

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3330

Sorry to disappoint everyone.

Levi Garrison's expression did not change.

Calm to the ancient well without waves.

As if none of the things they said had anything to do with him.

It didn't stimulate him at all.

Disappointed!

Desperate even!

People didn't see anything they were expecting at all.

What does Levi Garrison mean?

Concentration so good?

Mental quality so strong?

After hearing the truth, nothing at all?

This is impossible!

As if Levi Garrison knew everything in advance!

This made the expectant crowd seem to be punching cotton.

They were expecting Levi Garrison to go crazy at the moment.

Levi Garrison, hurry up and go crazy!

...

One by one, their hearts were going to explode.

Even the remaining five decision makers are going crazy.

what happened?

Why is Levi Garrison so calm?

Is he suppressed?

Or some other reason?

After hearing the truth, there was no reaction at all?

This is impossible!

What is the reason?

Everyone is going crazy!

Levi Garrison is too capable of tossing people's mentality.

From the very beginning, Levi Garrison was frantically tossing their mentality.

No. 1 even couldn't help saying: "Levi Garrison, you are actually stupid! You probably didn't think about it! Last time, the six heads of Hydra surrounded us with five thousand gods!

Since then, we have taken refuge in Hydra! We are the people of Hydra and the people of War Bear Country! "

Levi Garrison immediately asked: "Then you won't take revenge? Everyone present should have a bloody feud with Hydra, right? Did you take refuge in your enemies like this?"

Levi Garrison's words left everyone speechless.

Many people were still stabbed and kept their heads down and did not speak.

Even if he is now the lackey of Hydra.

But he was still apprehensive.

It would still be ashamed to be mentioned now.

However, some people are thick-skinned and take this as a deaf ear!

Hatred of Hydra?

What it is?

At this time, No. 1 said: "So I say you are stupid? Or people who are still looking for hydra for revenge are stupid! They are all stupid!"

"How strong is the War Bear Country, which Hydra is backed by? How dare you seek revenge from them?"

"One hundred thousand gods, that's just the data that War Bear Nation let you know! The real data is much more exaggerated! And super gods have also succeeded! The minimum standard of super gods is one enemy five hundred ordinary gods! God knows that their super gods are the strongest. What kind of combat power can you get! It is estimated that it is no problem for a super god to come out at random!"

"Under such a powerful situation, you don't really think you can get revenge, do you? Let me tell you, even if the whole world unites, it can't fight it!"

...

Levi Garrison just sneered at them and didn't say anything.

"Hate is hatred, but you have to save your life! How can you take revenge if you have no life?"

"Hydra must be our enemy, but for the time being, we are all incapable of taking revenge! We are taking revenge on the curve! Be the lackey of the Hydra first, and wait for the opportunity to avenge them!"

No. 1 said righteously.

Others echoed: "Yes, we are taking revenge on the curve! We are pretending to take refuge in Hydra! Let's store up our strength first! When we find an opportunity, we will definitely take revenge!"

The five people who had invited Levi Garrison also said hypocritically: "We must avenge the seven thousand people on the eighth! They were brutally killed by the Hydra people that day to protect us!"

"We remember this revenge! We will definitely take revenge!"

...

Just after hearing this, Levi Garrison and the others suddenly laughed.

"Ha ha ha ha....."

One by one laughed wildly.

This made the group of people very confused, not knowing what happened.

Levi Garrison, why are they laughing so wildly?

The smile seemed to be sarcastic.

what happened?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3331

"It's time to stop acting!"

Levi Garrison shouted helplessly.

"Do you really think we don't know how those seven thousand people died?"

"They are led by No. 8! They are also a group of people who are bent on revenge against Hydra!"

"But they were not killed by Hydra, but by you!"

"Don't think I don't know, when Hydra asked you to show your loyalty, it was to let you kill seven thousand of No. 8 and them!"

...

"You... how do you know?"

When Levi Garrison's words came out, the expressions of everyone present changed greatly.

You Qi immediately exclaimed.

He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

If Levi Garrison knew about other things, they would recognize it.

But does he even know about this?

This is what happened to them and Hydra, which is strictly confidential.

Nobody knows.

How did Levi Garrison know?

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in horror.

Levi Garrison saw their doubts, he smiled and said: "Actually, I know everything you said just now! Including the destruction of the blood exchange record, you all attacked my daughter to detoxify these things! I know everything clearly!"

Levi Garrison's understatement can set off a huge wave in everyone's heart!
understood!

Everything is clear!

Why didn't he react after just telling him the truth?

Now I get it.

He doesn't know everything.

The truth they said was known early on.

How did you shock people?

"You, you, you...you know?"

No. 7 trembled and looked at Levi Garrison.

Everyone else is going crazy.

Levi Garrison knew everything.

Incredible.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Why do you take me for a fool? I don't know! Can you deceive me with a character like you?"

At this moment, everyone understands that Levi Garrison really knows.

"No, no... We have a lot of questions..."

Number one shook his head.

No. 4 was the first to ask: "First of all, you promised to send all the resources, why does it take four or five days? It stands to reason that if you know everything, it will only come right away. Why wait so long?"

As soon as this question came out, everyone looked at Levi Garrison.

"It's very simple! I'm waiting for the complete completion of the War Bear Kingdom super god plan!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

"Huh? Wait for their plan to finish?"

This time everyone looked incredible.

Why is this?

Shouldn't it be early for revenge?

Why wait until their super-god plan is completed?

Is this even revenge?

Logical thinking is incomprehensible!

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "They have to be stronger, otherwise I'll be too boring when I come to the door! Too weak doesn't mean anything, I'll just kill it!"

madman!

Everyone saw a lunatic!

There is also a dislike of the enemy being too weak, and waiting for the enemy to be strong?

Isn't that what a lunatic is?

Regardless of whether Levi Garrison has the strength to do this.

But this courage alone is simply shocking.

Levi Garrison is definitely the first person to be so provocative in the face of Zhanxiong Nation.

Everyone was shocked.

Doctor Dark smiled: "Don't think so? That's why we waited four or five days!"

No. 5 also asked a question: "Since you know everything, you already knew that we lied to you, and we destroyed the blood exchange record! But recently, when we lied to you again and again, why do you still Come play with us!"

Acting with us is not the key, the key is that so many resources are given to us? Even if this resource is worthless in your eyes, it will not be given to the person who cheated you in vain, right? "

This question is what everyone wants to know.

The crowd gathered around.

Now they believe there is absolutely something wrong with this!

It's not that simple!

Finally got to the point.

Levi Garrison smiled.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3332

"That's because these resources are your life-saving money!"

"You took my resources, which means you gave your life to me, and I'm here to take my life now!"

Levi Garrison said this.

The whole place really exploded.

The three words of life-buying money are like a bombshell.

Everyone's scalp was numb at this moment, and the cold air invaded the whole body.

No one would have thought that this resource was given in vain, and it turned out to be money to buy life.

The expressions they expected to see on Levi Garrison's face turned out to be all on their faces.

"Okay, very good! Levi Garrison, you tricked us, but so what? Isn't your daughter's poison still inextricable?"

"Next, your daughter's poison is still unsolved! When the Hydra comes out, it will target you all. Don't think about your daughter's poison!"

...

A group of popular people were desperate and shouted at Levi Garrison.

They just want to get some face back.

"Oh? Is that so? Then I'll tell you a sad message!"

"Levilia come out!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

At this time, Levilia in the aircraft behind them came out.

"This....."

"What? This is?"

"Impossible! Impossible! I don't believe it!"

...

After seeing Levilia, everyone was stunned.

After seeing Levilia, they were surprised to find that Levilia was okay.

Where are the signs of poisoning here?

There is not even a trace of it!

It definitely can't be faked.

"Her poison is actually solved???"

someone shouted.

Everyone on the island is about to explode!

Levi Garrison's daughter actually succeeded in detoxification?

How did you get rid of this poison?

Do not believe!

Everyone can't believe it!

Also unacceptable!

This is so shocking!

Is Levi Garrison's daughter detoxified?

It's not that they exaggerate!

They believed that if Hydra knew, it would be even more shocking than them.

"As you can see, my daughter's poison is gone! So I don't have to worry!"

Levi Garrison laughed.

"You... how did you do it? How did you get rid of that half of the poison? Even if it's half of the poison, it's not that easy to get rid of!"

No. 1 looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Then I'll tell you a sad message!"

"Remember Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine? Wasn't it robbed? Well, I stole it! Then I detoxified my daughter!"

"Boom..."

At this moment, No. 1 and the others were struck by a thunderbolt and almost fainted.

In fact, it is clearly a thing.

As a result, they were hit twice in a row.

Both times they couldn't accept it.

It turns out that it is Levi Garrison who controls everything behind the scenes!

He is the master!!!

"Okay, I've had enough! I'm about to start!"

"Levilia, go back first, you can't see this picture!"

Hearing Levi Garrison's words, Levilia turned around and left.

“I’ll kill you all with this dead branch! Don’t worry, it won’t hurt at all!”

Levi Garrison held the dead branch and was about to start.

At this time, No. 1 suddenly burst into flames, he glared at Levi Garrison and shouted: “What if everything is your plan, Levi Garrison? What if you control everything? You don’t really think that you can kill with this person and you. Just us?”

“Yes! It’s impossible for Levi Garrison to kill us all! We already have thousands of gods! There are still hundreds of thousands of masters! What do you want to kill?”

At the last moment, they all reacted.

To have a final battle with Levi Garrison.

That’s when they reacted.

Thousands of them do not speak.

Recently, with the help of a large number of resources from Levi Garrison, the number of gods has long been exceeded.

The gods are now sixteen hundred.

There are thousands of gods with combat power.

With so many strong people, they are not afraid.

After all, there are no five thousand gods behind Levi Garrison!

They are afraid of Hydra, but not Levi Garrison.

“Really? Are more than a thousand gods a lot?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3333

Levi Garrison asked with a frown.

Doctor Dark and the others cooperated: “Yes! Are more than a thousand gods a lot?”

If this is in the early stage of the recovery of spiritual energy, more than a thousand gods are second only to the War Bear Kingdom.

At that time, Daxia didn't even have a god.

More than a thousand gods are naturally so many that the scalp is tingling.

But what about now?

The most mentioned is the gods.

Daxia also has a lot.

More War Bear Kingdom.

But the key point is that Levi Garrison killed a lot of gods.

Not to mention before.

It was the recent destruction of the night watchman, all gods, who were easily killed by Levi Garrison.

There are more than 1,000 gods in the star country, as well as matching god equipment.

The combat power is equivalent to more than 3,000 gods. Isn't Levi Garrison just killing him?

A thousand gods is a fart!

In fact, what they don't know is that even if the hundreds of thousands of people in this organization are gods, so what?

I, Levi Garrison, still kill with the sword in my hand!

A mere thousand gods seem like a joke on Levi Garrison's side!

It would be a shame to say something like a thousand gods!

A thousand gods still dare to mention it outside?

Want a face?

Haven't seen the world?

Doctor Dark and the others looked at these people like a fool.

It turned out to be a group of guys who had never seen the world.

Dare to say anything!

However, in the eyes of these people on Number 1, more than a thousand gods are enough, not to mention there are more than 100,000 strong people.

With Levi Garrison, how could these people be compared with them?

Unless it's a super god! ! !

But the super god, even the War Bear Kingdom created it.

Where else can there be super gods?

It is already against the sky to deal with a hundred ordinary gods!

Only super gods can deal with five hundred ordinary gods.

What's more, they have more than 1,600 gods and so many masters.

At least four or five super gods!

Just those people like Levi Garrison?

Can it be compared to four or five super gods?

What to fight with him!

With the order of No. 1, more than a thousand gods rushed to the front, besieging Levi Garrison and his party.

Hundreds of thousands of strong men behind them also took a step forward, and their momentum shook the sky.

This sound alone can scare people to death!

"Levi Garrison is what you forced us to do! We just wanted to play with you! We wanted to favor you, but you didn't appreciate it! Then we have to be real!"

"Hurry up and hand over all the resources, and then tell the secret of the resource acquisition! I will spare you!"

"Otherwise, I'll kill everyone around you first! Including your daughter! What if she gets rid of the poison? We'll kill her anyway!"

...

Number one started to threaten.

Compared with dealing with Levi Garrison, they hope to get Levi Garrison's resources.

After the resources, get rid of Levi Garrison, so that you can claim credit with Hydra.

Kill two birds with one stone!

"Levi Garrison has only one chance, exchange resources for their lives!"

No. 1 stared at Levi Garrison.

The five people who had invited Levi Garrison even stared at Levi Garrison: "Levi Garrison, we have actually endured you for a long time! It's the first time we invited you to death! You directly beat us up because of your strength! This tone! We have endured until now!"

"Now we are all gods, and stronger than ordinary gods! Today will be the best time for us to take revenge!"

"Levi Garrison quickly hand over all the resources and tell the secrets, so as not to suffer from flesh and blood!"

The five began to threaten and warn Levi Garrison.

Some people can't even resist.

"Really? Hate me so much? Then I'll kill you!"

This time, Levi Garrison was no longer simply knocking them out.

The first time they came to invite, they still sincerely seek revenge for Hydra.

Levi Garrison had at most a lesson.

But it's different now.

Then Levi Garrison is going to kill them!!!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3334

When they heard Levi Garrison's words, they thought it was ridiculous.

kill them?

Do you have this ability?

Before No. 2 and No. 3 were not paying attention, they were successfully attacked by Levi Garrison.

Now they are fully prepared, and there are more than a thousand gods sitting in charge!

What did Levi Garrison do to kill them?

"Then try to kill another one..."

As soon as the words on the 23rd came out, Levi Garrison appeared directly in front of him.

This speed is beyond their cognition!

Teleport!

Instantly appear anywhere he wants to appear!

There is no concept of time!

No one can react.

The dead branch in Levi Garrison's hand penetrated No. 23's throat fiercely!

A bloody arrow shot out fiercely!

quick!

too fast!

Even No. 23's throat was still squirming.

That was him talking, his throat moved, but it was pierced in an instant, and no sound came out.

In that instant he died.

The expression on his face was still dismissive, because he didn't believe that Levi Garrison could do to them.

However this is just the beginning.

"Pfft!"

After the dead branch penetrated No. 23, it shot straight out!

"Hey!"

The dead branches are like a sharp sword pulling out a wave of air!

It actually passed through the throats of the remaining four people No. 29 and No. 33 at one time!

Instant kill!

Kill four people at once!

In fact, with the addition of No. 23, five people were instantly killed at one time.

After all, time is so fast that there is no gap at all.

Even after penetrating the throats of the other four, the consciousness of the four remained.

But they felt physically separated.

Unbelievable expressions appeared on the faces of the four.

As if to say – are they dead?

shocked!

This time everyone was completely stunned.

If it was said that killing No. 2 and No. 3 before was a sneak attack.

So now it's being done in front of all of them.

Instantly killed five people in front of more than a thousand gods.

The key point is that these five people are also fully guarded, and they are all gods!

It's so easy to kill!

This is so surprising.

Levi Garrison is completely crushed!

"kill!"

Levi Garrison has already started to kill.

Never give them a chance!

Holding dead branches, he began to slaughter the gods in front of him.

In fact, as long as Levi Garrison is willing, he can crush everyone present.

However, he said before that he would use this dead branch to penetrate through this group of people one by one.

Then naturally there will be no other way to kill these people.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

Levi Garrison is like an invincible devil, rushing into the enemy group and starting the massacre.

What is the difference between these gods and ordinary people?

It is exactly the same for Levi Garrison.

They were all killed with one sword!

And these gods couldn't react at all, so they were killed by Levi Garrison.

Not to mention resisting!

Finally, the five decision makers on No. 1 reacted.

But a massacre has already begun.

There were dead bodies everywhere in front of them.

In an instant, four or five hundred people had fallen.

And they are all gods! ! !

Crush!

Completely crushed!

Killed four or five hundred gods in an instant...

Isn't Levi Garrison a super god?

The key is that he can continue to kill!

This is not a super god just enough to pass the line!

This is a terrible super god!

Crush!

Totally crushed!

Don't look at how many people there are on their side.

But facing Levi Garrison alone, everyone was shocked.

Another breath, and hundreds of gods fell.

The dead branches in Levi Garrison's hands are really comparable to a weapon of magic.

Simply unstoppable!

"Stop! Mr. Ye, stop! Let's discuss it!"

"Misunderstanding! It's all a misunderstanding!"

No. 1 was in a hurry and shouted frantically.

If you fight again, all the gods will be gone.

Can he be in a hurry?

And everyone understands that Levi Garrison is invincible!

At least not what they can provoke!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3335

It's just that Levi Garrison didn't stop at all, he said lightly: "Wait until I finish killing these people!"

Ignore it at all and continue the slaughter.

Soon hundreds of gods fell.

They have no resistance at all.

Only to be killed.

...

Another breath.

Levi Garrison completely killed all the gods.

Except for the first five decision makers.

The more than 1,600 gods present were all killed without exception.

Not a single one was left.

Levi Garrison specially picked the gods to kill. After killing all the gods, he turned around and looked at the number one and asked, "It seems that you have something to discuss with me just now?"

Everyone: "...".

The thing I discussed with you is to stop you, don't kill it.

As a result, they were all killed!

this this this...

The key is this combat power!!

More than 1,600 gods have no power to fight back, what kind of existence is he?

Until now, they understand.

Why does Levi Garrison have the idea of revenge against Hydra?

He even looked disdainful of Zhanxiong Nation!

He has the guts!

Not to mention whether he can succeed or not, isn't the combat power shown now is the strongest super god that War Bear Nation has been seeking?

It seems that where his resources come from, everyone understands.

Because Hydra and War Bear Kingdom told them.

At a certain level of power, resources will no longer be an issue.

The resources are in those forbidden areas, and everyone knows it.

If the strength is strong, you can go directly to the forbidden area to get it.

Take as much as you want.

Therefore, the current War Bear Kingdom is not worried about resources at all, nor does it bother Levi Garrison's idea of resources.

Because for them, there is as much as they want.

Still need to rely on Levi Garrison?

That is impossible!

Now they seem to understand the secret of Levi Garrison's resource acquisition.

He is powerful!

Just go to the forbidden area to get it, those beasts can't stop him!

For them, these forbidden areas are obstacles, they will stop them, and even lose their lives.

But for the lord in front of him, isn't it anything and everything?

It is estimated that those beasts have to hide away when they see Levi Garrison.

They are savage, but they also don't want to die.

Now after seeing Levi Garrison's extreme strength, everyone understands everything.

A series of things all make sense...

Why was the magical medicine of the Great Xia Physician stolen, and the two hundred gods he protected disappeared in an instant.

...

Everything is clear.

They heard Levi Garrison say before – he will wait for his daughter to detoxify to take revenge.

Everyone thought it was a joke.

It was Levi Garrison who was stubborn and deliberately said this in order to express his quickness of speech.

Anyway, his daughter's poison can't be cured, and everyone will not see his revenge.

But now that I think about it, it really is.

After his daughter was detoxified, he came to take revenge.

He has this power.

At this time, Doctor Dark and the others did not hide their breath.

Those who just acted in costumes were exhausted.

Now they and Jiao Tianyu are exposed one by one.

It was like waves of air currents exploded in the audience.

Will No. 1 these bombarded bodies.

powerful!

Everyone is super powerful!

It is no exaggeration to say that even if Levi Garrison does not take action.

Even these people can deal with thousands of gods!

The most exaggerated is Fire Cloud Evil God.

As soon as he appeared, that terrifying aura enveloped the audience.

Everyone's heart is going to explode.

Brain, heart and other organs are congested rapidly...

Another super genius!

horrible!

too terrifying!

It's a good thing they took the lives of these people to blackmail Levi Garrison.

Little do they know that these people can easily kill them.

Not only is Levi Garrison extremely powerful, but his followers are also outrageously strong.

Panic!

The next few people are completely panicked!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3336

The first few people, as well as the confidants behind them, began to be in chaos.

They all started to figure out a way.

"Send a distress signal! Ask Hydra and War Bear for help!"

No. 1 and the five people looked at each other, and they were communicating with each other in their eyes.

No. 1 chose to stabilize Levi Garrison.

"Mr. Ye misunderstood, it's really a misunderstanding! There's nothing we can do... If we don't agree, Hydra and War Bear Country will destroy us!"

...

No. 1 began to explain to Levi Garrison crazy why they were like this.

Others waited for an opportunity to signal.

But Levi Garrison didn't give them a chance at all, and only heard Levi Garrison shouting at the crowd: "Well, let me give others a chance! Now if you still want to seek revenge on Hydra, just leave the five of them and theirs. If the confidants are killed, I will let them go! Otherwise, they will all die!"

"Whoever wants to escape can try! Whoever can escape, I write Levi Garrison's name upside down!"

Levi Garrison said these words.

The whole place will explode.

No one thought of this!

Levi Garrison actually used the method of Hydra.

Let them kill each other.

No. 1 was just about to calm everyone down, but the field was already in complete chaos.

"We still want revenge on Hydra! Brothers, kill me!!!"

"Kill! Brothers! We are seeking revenge for Hydra!"

...

With the first, there will be a second.

moment.

A group of people broke out and directly attacked No. 1 them.

Levi Garrison looked at No. 1 again and said with a smile: "Of course, I also give you the opportunity. If you kill them and win, I will let you go!"

On the 1st, they had to fight back, but now they are excited after hearing Levi Garrison's assurance.

The two sides immediately scuffled.

There are many people who want to kill the number one and five people, but there are also many confidants of the number one and several people.

Levi Garrison and several others stood aside to watch the hot coax.

A terrifying battle began.

Although the number one and five people are the majority, but the number one and five people are all powerful gods, and their henchmen are stronger.

The numbers are not dominant, but their personal combat power is strong.

For a time, the two sides fought hard.

...

Soon corpses and blood were everywhere.

The screams and roars intertwined, shaking the world.

The battle went on for a long time.

By the end, fewer and fewer people were standing.

Most of them became corpses.

...

to the end.

Number one wins.

They finally killed more than 100,000 people on the other side.

They are all cruel!

When trying to live for a little s*x or trying to survive, he really dared to be cruel to his companions.

They are kind and innocent.

After all, when they killed seven thousand people on the eighth, they had already experienced it once.

Everything is nothing.

But there are not many of them left.

The five of them were followed by less than a hundred scattered people.

There are too many people on the other side, and it hurts them too.

Everyone was covered in wounds.

But finally survived.

Excitement was written all over their faces.

They finally survived.

The first few people dragged their tired bodies to Levi Garrison step by step.

Several people smiled and said: "Mr. Ye, we succeeded, we killed them all! We have figured it out now, and we will follow you to seek revenge against Hydra!" "Yes, Mr. Ye, you just said that if we kill them all, we will let us go! Now we have done it!"

Several people looked at Levi Garrison asking for credit.

I think they survived for the time being.

Now stabilize Levi Garrison for now, and think of a way later.

Their philosophy is to live first.

They are more afraid of death than anyone else!

It's just that Levi Garrison suddenly smiled and said, "Huh? Let go of you? Did I say it? Did I?"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

The whole place exploded.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3337

No. 1, they are sweating on their foreheads!

At this moment, they all trembled.

A bad premonition came over him.

made them tremble.

Just because of the emergency, they were hot-headed and immediately joined the war.

No thought.

Thinking about it now, it's terrifying.

But what can they do if they don't agree?

I can't beat Levi Garrison!

The arm can't touch the thigh.

If they didn't participate in the killing before, others would get rid of them.

Levi Garrison asked Doctor Dark and the others again: "Is there? Did I just say that I would let them go?"

Doctor Dark: "No? I didn't hear it!"

Jiao Tianyu: "Mr. Ye, it was so windy just now that I didn't hear you at all!"

"Yeah, it was so noisy just now! I didn't hear it! By the way, how did you hear it?"
Ning Jinye asked them back.

"This....."

Number one, they were all stunned.

This.....

There is going to be a problem!

Levi Garrison is going to regret it!

Isn't that to kill them?

This is absolutely not allowed!

No. 1 immediately said anxiously: "No, Mr. Ye, you have already promised that the person who said that the two of us won will survive! You can't talk without saying anything, right?"

The others immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Ye! Not to mention we were all wrong!"

"Even if you ask us to seek revenge on Hydra now, we will definitely be in the forefront!"

...

This group of people survived for the time being.

Can say anything.

Dare to promise anything.

Levi Garrison touched his nose and said, "Yes, yes, I remembered, I promised you! If you win, I will let you go!"

Hearing this, the first few people laughed.

Levi Garrison remembered, that was really good.

Then they have hope.

Everyone was excited, and they were about to celebrate.

"Mr. Ye, it's good if you think about it, then we can go?"

No. 1 asked tentatively.

But at this time, Levi Garrison suddenly said: "I'm sorry, I admit that I said this, but I lied to you!"

"what???"

The eyeballs of the first few people are about to fly out.

lied to them? ? ?

"You lied to me so many times, it's not too much for me to lie to you once, right?"

Levi Garrison smiled.

"Hahaha....."

Doctor Dark and they all laughed.

Liars will eventually be deceived by others.

"I made a decision before I came, and I will kill all of you! How could I let you go?"

Levi Garrison's smile looks like a devil at this moment.

"boom!"

This message was like a thunderclap to the first few people.

At the last moment, they were played by Levi Garrison again.

At this time, others were in a hurry.

They pointed to the number one and five people and said, "Mr. Ye, we were forced, and everything was led by the five of them!"

"It's them! It's them all! We're just doing errands below!"

"Mr. Ye, in order to prove what we said, we can kill them!"

"Yes, we can join forces to kill them! We are the ones who are really bent on seeking revenge for Hydra!"

...

The number one and five people looked at this group of confidants in disbelief, and at the last moment, they even betrayed themselves.

In the face of life and death, many problems can be clearly seen.

"kill!"

Levi Garrison was not in the mood to watch them act.

The dead branches in his hands shot out.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

The dead branches kept shooting through the bodies of these henchmen.

One by one they fell.

"Hurry up and send a signal to Hydra and War Bear Country for help!"

Seeing this, the five people on No. 1 immediately dispersed and ran away.

Escape in all four directions.

to gain the last hope of survival.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3338

Levi Garrison smiled.

He held the dead branch in his right hand, and with a slight shock, the dead branch broke into five parts, all of which were suspended in mid-air.

“kill!”

With a flick of his fingers, sections of branches flew out.

Shoot quickly in five directions.

The edge of the island.

In the end, the potential of the five people exploded, and they fled to the edge of the island in an instant.

They even saw hope for survival.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

But at this moment, a branch from outside penetrated their bodies.

“boom!”

“boom!”

What is even more frightening is that the moment the branches penetrated, their bodies exploded with a bang.

Turned into a cloud of blood!

There are blood mists swaying in five directions on the edge of the island!

So far!

This revenge organization was wiped out.

All were killed by Levi Garrison.

Not a single one was left.

This is probably what they didn't think of.

Doctor Dark and they shouted straight.

Not only did he get revenge, but he also watched big plays everywhere.

These people are really good at acting.

"Tomorrow is the end of Hydra!"

"Warning again!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

soon.

In the name of Levi Garrison, the dark doctor once again issued a warning to Zhanxiong Kingdom——

Immediately hand over the Hydra, the deadline is only today. Otherwise, Levi Garrison will personally go to Zhanxiong Nation to avenge Hydra, and Zhanxiong Nation will bear the consequences!

After the warning came out again, there was no small movement around the world.

But after the War Bear Kingdom received such a warning.

Everyone laughed.

I can understand the previous warning.

But if I warn you again now, it's a joke.

The number of their gods has reached its peak, and the super god plan has been completed!

Now to warn? ? ?

There's something wrong with your brain!

Not only that!

The arctic fox industry of the Siberian Union led by the War Bears.

After a long time of research, we have created equipment specially matched to the gods.

That is, it is similar to the supporting equipment of the gods of the star country.

But they are rich in resources, so the gods they create are stronger and more equipped.

Each set of equipment can at least double the combat power of the gods!

There are even super gods' matching equipment!

This is so scary!

The super gods are so strong, they even have matching equipment!

It would be unimaginable to double the strength of the super god!

It is said that hundreds of thousands of sets of divine equipment were created at one time.

Enough to equip all the gods of War Bear Country in place.

There were more than 100,000 gods.

The overall strength is now at least doubled.

That would be unimaginable!

It has to be said that the success of Arctic Fox Industry's equipment is timely.

Levi Garrison will set foot in Zhanxiong Kingdom tomorrow, and this equipment is just successful.

Now the War Bear Kingdom is really strong to the point of outrageous!

With this equipment, they are more confident to sweep everything.

Just in time for their strategic plan to begin.

Now in the world, who is their opponent?

Who can not see surrender?

Anyone who dares to touch their little brother?

Who dares to seek revenge on Hydra?

They were even more dismissive of Levi Garrison's warning.

"I think we should be the first to take Levi Garrison and show the world our true strength!"

"Isn't he coming to Zhanxiong Country tomorrow? Let's wait and see!"

"Hahaha, you think too much, that's what he said! How dare you come? We've been listening to this warning for months, right?"

...

Everyone laughed.

"But let's respond to Levi Garrison! Drive him to a corner!"

Soon, the War Bear Kingdom released a statement-they must protect the Hydra! No one can touch the Hydra! If you don't agree, you can come to War Bear Country! Levi Garrison will come tomorrow if he has the ability!

As soon as the message is sent.

Everyone knows that this is the War Bear Kingdom forcing Levi Garrison to come!

If he doesn't dare to come tomorrow, it will become the biggest joke!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3339

They are going to go to Levi Garrison's bragging fault!

To drive him to the end!

Give him two options – either come to War Bear Country, or become a joke.

For today's War Bear Kingdom, their combat power has reached the peak, and they dominate everything.

That means they can do whatever they want.

Kill whoever you want!

No one can stop them!

Like Levi Garrison, they kill when they say it!

In fact, for them, killing them directly like this means nothing at all.

As easy as stepping on an ant on the ground?

It's okay to step on one or two, but when all your enemies are ants, and you step on a large area with one foot, it's meaningless.

Now Levi Garrison is an ant.

They can be trampled to death with a single foot.

But so boring.

They still prefer the feeling of playing with people!

Now they are going to target Levi Garrison.

It's just that when Levi Garrison heard the news, he smiled: "Why do people always refuse to listen to persuasion?"

The dark doctors are more excited than each other, and they will have no sleep tonight!

They can't sleep!

How long have they waited for this moment?

It's finally here!

Looking forward to it!

Tomorrow is finally here!

At that time, they will know how strong the War Bear Kingdom is!

Specifically how many gods and how many super gods, and how many super gods go against the sky!

And Levi Garrison's strength, they will all know!

They will also witness an unprecedented super war!

Excited!

Can't wait!

Really can't wait!

Can't wait until tomorrow!

At this time, the matter between Levi Garrison and the War Bear Kingdom had heated up.

Everyone is waiting to see the joke.

At this time, the Olympic Empire contacted Levi Garrison and asked him if he would go to War Bear Country tomorrow.

Before the Olympic Empire wanted to wait to go to the theater.

Levi Garrison replied with a very positive answer – go.

Let the Olympic Empire go to the theatre.

Also looking forward to the Apocalypse Empire, Heilongguo, Dongdao and Xingguo, etc.

They all generally know Levi Garrison's strength, and they understand that Levi Garrison will not blindly provoke the Xiong Kingdom.

Since the warning was given and the deadline was given, then he was sure.

Then tomorrow's battle will be full of expectations!

Blackhawk agents are also looking forward to it.

He is actually a double-sided agent now, betting on both sides.

Tomorrow will be the best time for him to test Levi Garrison.

Tomorrow he will understand whether Levi Garrison has the strength to make him bet.

Is it possible to wrestle with the forces behind the War Eagle Nation?

Everything depends on tomorrow!

These are all people who know Levi Garrison and look forward to his battle with Zhanxiong Kingdom.

However, most people don't know Levi Garrison's strength, and they take him as a joke.

In short, the anticipation for tomorrow is full.

Everyone is waiting for tomorrow!

Soon, the remaining half day passed.

Levi Garrison's time has come!

The deadline for warning the War Bear Kingdom has passed!

Doctor Dark once again issued a statement-the deadline that Levi Garrison gave them has passed, and the War Bear Kingdom will have no chance.

This means that there will be no regret medicine to buy in Zhanxiong Nation in the future!

Even if they regret it now, they will take the initiative to hand over the Hydra.

Still useless!

The War Bear Kingdom has already caused consequences, and can only bear it.

Levi Garrison has said it, and the consequences are at your own risk.

Now the War Bear Kingdom has no way out.

It's just that they didn't realize it at all.

Take Levi Garrison as a joke!

They are still as arrogant as those before!

as a result of?

They want to see what the consequences are!

How can Levi Garrison take them?

It's like an ant threatening hundreds of thousands of mammoths at your own risk or something.

They want to see how this ant makes them take the consequences?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3340

No one would care about the genius of this ant!

Because they are the gods of this world now!

They are the masters!

It's not just them who think so!

The whole world thinks so!

They really couldn't think of what Levi Garrison could do to them.

This is the self-confidence of the first force!

At night, Hydra's transformation plan for their organization was also completed.

For them now, making a god is simply too easy.

In the Hydra organization, everyone has become a god.

Of course, all the members of Hydra are carefully selected and tested.

Qualifications are top notch in every aspect.

Everyone's roots are excellent!

Therefore, it is easier for them to become gods.

Next they even have to try the super god plan.

After all, being strong is strong.

Of course, no matter how strong it is, it is not as strong as the current War Bear Kingdom.

Relying on the War Bear Kingdom, they can become overlords.

Spicy and spicy!

Whatever you want!

Just hearing Levi Garrison's provocation, everyone in Hydra laughed.

Levi Garrison seeks revenge on them?

Crazy?

Such a large organization, 180,000 people seek revenge from them.

The results of it?

Haven't they become their lackeys one by one?

Revenge is possible!

But you have to be strong?

Now even if they don't rely on Zhanxiong Nation, they are strong in themselves.

All Hydras are gods.

Moreover, they hide their selfishness and use the best resources and technologies when building gods.

This allows them to win at the starting line after becoming gods, and they are stronger than ordinary gods.

And they just got the arctic fox industry special gear.

Hydra has an excellent relationship with the arctic fox industry, and arctic foxes have specially created equipment for them according to the characteristics of each of them.

Therefore, their god matching equipment is stronger!

Six leaders say so!

After combining the equipment, although the combat power is not up to the standard line of the super god, it is close.

In this case, the combat power of the entire Hydra is so strong that it explodes.

Just their own words, Levi Garrison can't take revenge.

Not to mention the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberia Alliance behind them.

The Siberian Union is now too strong.

It was only covered up by the single light of War Bear Country.

But they are strong.

If anyone attacks the War Bear Country, the Siberian Union will also stand up.

At that time, the number of gods cannot be estimated.

With such a powerful force, they couldn't figure out why anyone would seek revenge?

Is it bad to live?

Hydra is now the same as War Bear Kingdom.

are immersed in enormous power.

Even the message of the revenge Hydra organization was ignored.

Because they are not afraid of Levi Garrison, or Levi Garrison is an ant in their eyes.

To deal with an ant, do they still need to understand his various situations and information?

impossible!

They even played games and made a bet on whether Levi Garrison would dare to come to War Bear Country tomorrow.

Some people specialize in opening the market, betting on the treasures of heaven and earth or some artifact equipment.

Not only did everyone from Hydra bet on it, but even after the War Bear Nation or the Siberian Union heard about it, they all came to bet.

The stakes made for a while were more than all the resources possessed by a power like the Olympic Empire.

This is the power of the War Bear Kingdom!

Just opening the bet did it!

Shock the world!

This is too strong.

Can anyone compare?

Every country has a corresponding forbidden area.

However, these first-level forbidden areas are basically untouchable.

But the War Bear Country swept all the forbidden areas in their territory.

Now has super scary resources.

This is unimaginable!

Even the senior officials of War Bear Country made a major decision overnight...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3341

They will count all the gods of the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberian Union in the Siberian Plateau tomorrow!

They will show their cards to the world in all directions!

God supporting equipment and even super gods will also be displayed!

This time, Zhanxiong Kingdom will no longer keep secret cards!

They will show all their cards!

Because they are not afraid of revealing their cards!

Even if the whole world knows what their cards are, you can't do anything about it.

So powerful, what can you do against it?

This is the first part of their strategic plan!

To shock the world!

Then it will sweep everything!

Find them one by one!

Those who obey me prosper, those who oppose me perish!

As soon as the news came out, the whole world was shocked!

Everyone is going crazy!

The War Bear Kingdom will use Levi Garrison to demonstrate their superior and tyrannical combat power!

I'm afraid that after Levi Garrison is cleaned up tomorrow, Zhanxiong Kingdom will take advantage of the situation to attack other people.

This is everyone's concern.

Many people began to regret not joining the Siberian Union!

There are also a group of people watching the hot coax, and they began to speculate about how many gods there can be in the Zhanxiong Kingdom?

The last time it was exposed, it was at least 100,000 plus gods.

But no one knows the exact data.

And they build gods too fast.

Mature technology and abundant resources.

You can always create a god if you want to.

Now add the Siberian Union, which was once ignored by everyone.

There are more gods!

Some people speculate that there are about 150,000 gods!

Some people have begun to boldly guess that it may reach the terrifying number of 200,000!

This shocked everyone.

But also looking forward to tomorrow.

Not to mention what surprises Levi Garrison can bring here, just the fact that War Bear Kingdom will count the gods tomorrow is enough to make people excited.

Sleepless nights! ! !

A sleepless night for almost everyone!

Most of the things of tomorrow have been foreshadowed for a long time.

I've already had enough appetite, and I'm full of anticipation.

That is to say, Levi Garrison is still sleeping, and the others can't sleep.

Doctor Dark was running around excitedly, otherwise there would be nowhere to vent his energy.

Of course some people are not very interested in the things of tomorrow.

For example, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

They are indifferent to it.

No matter how powerful you are, what does it have to do with them?

They think they are all crushed like weak chickens.

Others don't care.

That is Daxia's Town Demon Division.

Zhen Mosi didn't care about it at all.

They are still looking for the seedlings of Linggen Linggu...

In particular, the Tenjin Division has long attracted the attention of many factions in the Town Demon Division.

They have already found a lot of seedlings.

Tenshinji are all gods, and it is normal to be found.

And there are a lot of talents in the gods.

Possess the best spirit root spirit bone.

Young Commander Tian Ce needless to say.

The most important thing is that the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are even better, which has attracted the attention of too many people.

These factions almost fought over the five of them.

However, if you train the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, it will be fine.

But now someone has actually attacked the bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people. These are some of the extremists that Xu Qingya and the others called them that day.

They won't cultivate Azure Dragon (Qinglong) or anything.

They just want to dig out the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and transplant them into their own bodies.

Xu Qingya and several others said that such people were in the minority.

But that is the root bone that has never met the best, and now after encountering the best root bone of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people, there are not a few people who pay this kind of attention.

Even super!

A group of people have already come to test the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

After the test, the idea of digging out the root bone for grafting got deeper and deeper.

The roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are better than they imagined!

If it weren't for the large number of people, it is estimated that it would be done directly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3342

But more and more people are making up their minds.

They are all thinking about when and how to do it.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others didn't know what the other party was up to.

I didn't even know there was a root bone graft.

There are many people who come to test their root bones, and they gladly accept it.

After all, none of these people seem malicious.

Everyone is just communicating.

Today, they also met a few groups of people who claimed to be from the Town Demon Division and came to test their roots.

The first few people were normal.

But the group of people on the last night, all wearing black robes, did not show their faces at all.

Like ghosts, they appear and disappear suddenly.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) also kept an eye on this point. He knew how the others came and left.

But the group of people stared at him and disappeared under his eyes.

It doesn't matter if they appear.

However, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others didn't care.

It's normal to have strange people in the town magic department!

So many factions...

In a place near the Tenjinji base.

Several people in black robes gathered.

They were the same group of people who had just tested the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

They now have a super big discovery.

"Hahaha... a bunch of idiots! This bone is just perfect? They only see the appearance, but not the essence!"

"I'm afraid they'll never think of it – in fact, the combination of the spiritual roots and bones of these five people is the most powerful!"

"Yeah! As expected! The root bones of these five people are indeed the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots! Each person's root bones correspond to one attribute of the Five Elements!"

...

These people said excitedly.

Linggen Linggu has always been graded, and now because of the popularity of the town magic division.

Everyone knows the real reason for the difference in the strength of the gods – the problem of spiritual roots and bones.

With excellent spiritual roots and bones, natural strength is strong.

But the specific classification, we do not know.

But everyone in the town of demons knows that some terrifying roots are legendary.

There are some powerful factions in Zhenmo Division who are the most powerful.

Many are legendary.

For example, the spiritual bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are the five elements.

It is a legendary spirit root spirit bone.

Almost impossible!

The five together are the most powerful.

They had heard before that when the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)s cooperated, they could exert super-powerful combat power.

A single combat force is very powerful.

Together they are invincible!

This made them consider that the spiritual roots and bones of the five people may complement each other, and it is very likely that they are the legendary five-element spiritual bones.

Now that I came to the test specifically, I found that it was indeed the Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone.

“Hahaha... I really want what I want! This is the root bone we want!”

“But the strongest form of the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones is when these five Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones are fused together and appear on one person! Five people still won’t work together!”

“We have to decide on the five elements of spiritual roots and bones!!!”

...

Several people are very excited.

They have long wanted such spiritual roots and bones.

Now it’s finally here.

Next, they will dig out the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

and then transplanted into one person.

Then one person will have the five elements of spiritual roots and bones.

“Originally, we wanted to test the root bone of Daxia’s side by side with the king’s daughter! This girl is very talented. I heard them say that her ears are getting calluses!”

“It seems that I don’t need it now! Even if she has a strong root bone, she can’t compare to the five elements of spiritual root and spiritual bone!”

“That’s right! Originally, my first target was this little girl! Now it’s totally unnecessary! When I need it later, I’ll dig out her root bone and use it! For the time being, the five elements of the five elements will be enough. It’s gone!”

“Hahaha... I never thought that I would encounter such a legendary spiritual bone in this life!”

...

Several people laughed wildly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3343

It turns out that their first target is Levilia!

This group of people is in urgent need of terrifying, preferably legendary spirit bones.

They made up their minds on Levilia.

But after hearing the recent performances of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, they first came to see the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people inadvertently blocked the gun for Levilia.

Of course, if there are no Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people, this group of people will not succeed if they directly attack Levilia’s idea.

After Xu Qingya’s last reminder, Levi Garrison was very careful about Levilia.

Never let a wicked person succeed.

This group of people came to Levilia directly, and it was bound to conflict with Levi Garrison.

Fighting Levilia’s idea is impossible.

Only halfway through the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people attracted their attention.

Otherwise, no one will be bothered.

...

The plans of many factions of the Magic Town are quietly being planned.

And the events of War Bear Country are also fermenting.

In particular, everyone is concerned about whether Levi Garrison will go or not.

Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others found Levi Garrison overnight.

They all came to persuade Levi Garrison not to go.

If you go, the result is obvious – a dead end.

How can a person be compared to a power that dominates the world?

This is totally impossible!

Even if Levi Garrison had various achievements before, it was different from this time.

This time, he is facing the terrifying existence alone!

It can even be said that throughout the ages, there is no such powerful existence as the War Bear Kingdom!

How can this man handle it?

Levi Garrison must die if he goes.

Even if he has any means, how to plan...

In the face of absolutely powerful forces, it is impossible to survive!

There is no possibility of survival!

But they understand Levi Garrison's character!

No matter whether he has the strength to fight against the Zhanxiong Kingdom, but if he is forced to this step, Levi Garrison will definitely go.

Even if he knew that there was only death ahead, he would still go!

This is Levi Garrison!

They know so much!

So they came to dissuade Levi Garrison from going to War Bear Country!

It must be stopped anyway!

Levi Garrison was in a deep sleep, but after being woken up in the middle of the night, he was still very angry.

“What are you doing in the middle of the night? It’s so noisy!”

Levi Garrison said angrily.

At this time, the crowd immediately gathered around.

Zoey Lopez, who was headed by him, said directly: “I didn’t persuade you like this in King’s Landing! But this time I must persuade you!”

“We all know that you are strong! Even we can’t compare to you! You are so strong that you even solved the poison of your daughter! I always didn’t believe in you before! But now my family and I believe that you are extremely powerful!”

“But you don’t think about what exactly you are facing?”

“What kind of existence is that in the War Bear Kingdom? It is said that there are as many as 200,000 gods in them! Even if you can kill again, the 200,000 gods will exhaust you alive!”

“So no matter who it is for, you can’t go! We store our strength, and we will have a way to deal with the Hydra in the future! Don’t be in a hurry! You can’t use this stupid method!”

Zoey Lopez glanced at Levilia and said, “Levilia is just right, you don’t want Levilia to worry about you!”

As soon as Zoey Lopez said this, everyone persuaded Levi Garrison, “Boss (Master), don’t go! Definitely can’t go! Going now is really a death sentence!”

“If you want to go now, we can’t help you at all! Not even the entire summer!”

“Don’t worry! We’ve been dealing with the Town Demon Division recently! To get revenge, we must unite with the Town Demon Division or the Tianshi Mansion!”

“We’ll have a long-term plan for revenge! I’m really not in a hurry at this time!”

...

Hearing such persuasion, Levi Garrison smiled.

He looked at Zoey Lopez and smiled: "Thank you for your trust!"

"But what you don't know is that my strength is more than that..."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3344

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

As soon as these words came out, Levi Garrison's demeanor changed.

The whole person is like a god!

That momentum soared into the sky!

Across the nine heavens and ten earths!

Everyone was breathing quickly.

The heart immediately suffered from pressure and congestion, as if it was about to explode.

Levi Garrison's coercion was too terrifying.

Facing Levi Garrison, it was like a vast star.

And they are as small as a speck of dust.

Whether it's Zoey Lopez or the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people who have been caught in a fire in the Tenshin Division recently.

Facing Levi Garrison, he felt small.

Their strength is far from enough in front of Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison's real strength, Doctor Dark and they are also very curious.

How strong is it?

They all hope that tomorrow's War Bear Kingdom can force Levi Garrison's true strength!

I'm afraid that the Zhanxiong Kingdom and the others are working hard, but they still haven't forced Levi Garrison's real combat power out.

Then they still have regrets!

Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "In your eyes, am I the kind of reckless person?"

These words stopped Zoey Lopez and the others.

its not right!

The Levi Garrison they knew was calm and resourceful.

Never fight an unprepared battle.

When doing things, you usually think about various ways of doing things.

Rarely does that kind of extreme situation of life-threatening situations occur...

The current conflict with the War Bear Kingdom is not an extreme situation that is suddenly discovered.

On the contrary, there is still a lot of time.

Even if his strength is not enough, it has been enough for him to deal with it for so long.

He still has it!

It's just that in everyone's opinion now, this grasp is only that Levi Garrison can get out of his body and will not die.

As for the revenge Hydra, it's impossible, right?

Levi Garrison is powerful!

But can it be as powerful as the 200,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom?

unimaginable!

real!

With their heads, it is impossible to imagine what kind of shocking combat power this must be!

Does this kind of combat really exist?

The super god proposed by the War Bear Kingdom, it is said that at most one can deal with one or two thousand ordinary gods, right?

Even if it is a little more exaggerated, one person can deal with five thousand gods!

This should be the limit of the current combat power, right?

But how can you fight the 200,000 gods alone?

And they also have super gods, as well as matching equipment...

this this this...

Have no idea!

What kind of existence can one person match so much?

Even the great masters of Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu can't do it, right?

This kind of combat power can only be achieved by a real god, right?

...

Now that Levi Garrison said this, they naturally believed him.

But revenge is impossible!

No one would think so!

In fact, Levi Garrison can't prove it now.

You can't blow everyone up, can you?

Even if he exploded everyone present, it wouldn't prove how strong he really was?

There are still people who won't believe that he can fight the 200,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom!

After all, this kind of combat power cannot be directly manifested.

Only by directly fighting with the Zhanxiong Kingdom can he prove his true combat power!

He didn't explain anymore.

Anyway, now Zoey Lopez and the others at least know that they will be fine and will not stop them from going.

“So you... do you have to go tomorrow?”

Zoey Lopez asked.

“Well! Levilia’s poisoning can’t just be forgotten!”

“I must have an explanation!”

Levi Garrison said.

“Okay, we’ll wait for you to come back! We’ll wait for you here!”

Zoey Lopez looked at Levi Garrison affectionately.

She would not go with Levi Garrison because he was in danger.

They all understand that they can’t help anything by following Levi Garrison.

It has to be cumbersome!

At that time, Levi Garrison will have to take care of them!

So they didn’t follow and didn’t cause trouble to Levi Garrison.

“Okay! Don’t worry, I’ll be back!”

Levi Garrison made a serious guarantee.

This is also the first time in memory that Zoey Lopez trusted himself so much.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3345

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Don’t worry, I will definitely destroy the Hydra!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

Doctor Dark also said, “Don’t worry about it! Mr. Ye’s strength is much stronger than you think!”

“Aren’t you also curious about the secret of Mr. Ye’s resources?”

“Actually, the secret of our access to resources is very simple – that is to go directly to the forbidden area to get it!”

“Because of Mr. Ye’s strength, the beasts can’t stop him! Those unknown dangers don’t exist for him at all!”

...

After hearing Doctor Dark’s explanation, everyone suddenly realized!

It is so!

Those dangers are dangerous to them, but they are nothing to the real powerhouse!

Resources are like Chinese cabbage planted in the ground, waiting for them to fetch.

This also explains that Levi Garrison clearly never left in Daxia.

But his resources are still endless.

That’s because he asks for anything in the forbidden area where Daxia is.

Understood!

Everything is clear!

And how Levilia’s poison was solved!

He found the King of Evil Gus before, or grabbed the magic medicine of the magic doctor later, which is enough to illustrate this point.

He is strong!

There is no other explanation!

And those gods in Xingguo were beheaded by a sword, and he did it too, right?

...

Realizing that Levi Garrison is very strong, many things can be explained.

Only at this moment did they gradually realize how terrifying Levi Garrison was!

No wonder he has the confidence to provoke Hydra and War Bear Country all the time!

The reason is here!

However, they are still not optimistic about Levi Garrison in their hearts.

Or at all.

Just like this one person challenged the first force.

How to fight this?

This is unimaginable!

Levi Garrison looked at Levilia again: "After Dad leaves, you have to pay more attention! It's better to hide! You are so talented that you will inevitably be targeted by gangsters! Finally, I heard that there are many people in the town magic department who are playing against you! I see your spiritual roots and bones!"

"They will not cultivate you, but will directly dig out your root bone and transplant it into themselves! So be careful! After I leave, I will hide in the designated place! Otherwise, I may be at a loss for protection. Not you!"

...

Levi Garrison began to remind.

He didn't want to deal with Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra by himself, and his family let him take it away.

Levilia must not have an accident.

To this end, he found a hiding place.

After he left, he immediately told Levilia and the others to hide.

just in case.

Levilia nodded fiercely: "Dad, I know! I will protect myself!"

Others also said: “Don’t worry, with us here, Levilia will be absolutely fine!”

In particular, the Huoyun Evil God will also be with Levilia.

His strength, Levi Garrison, is relatively reassuring.

After instructing Levilia, Levi Garrison looked at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

“I’ve heard about you for a long time! You are hot recently! Your roots are excellent, even rare! Then you will be targeted like Levilia!”

“If you encounter some vicious guys and forcefully dig out your roots, that’s not good!”

“It doesn’t happen now, but it doesn’t mean it won’t happen in the future! You have to prevent this from happening! If this happens once, all five of you will be abolished! Maybe a lot of people are already staring at you now!”

It has to be said that Levi Garrison really forewarned the crisis of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

Also reminded five people specifically.

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled and said: “Don’t worry, boss, we will pay attention!”

“Furthermore, we deal with the Town Demon Division every day! This method is extreme, and they have never heard of it! It won’t come to us!”

“And the five of us are not bad!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3346

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Don’t worry, boss! We can handle our own situation!”

“And the strength of the Tenjin Division should not be underestimated, even if it is troublesome, we can handle it!”

The five smiled, indicating that Levi Garrison didn't have to worry.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are actually very smart, they are always grasping the situation.

In their opinion, the situation that Levi Garrison said would not happen.

Besides, the five of them have to work together.

It's no use poaching their roots alone.

Now everyone says that the strength of their roots lies in the fact that the five of them must unite to exert their greatest power.

Then there is their confidence in their own strength.

Although not as good as Levi Garrison.

But at least they are the kings in the Tenjin Division. If the five are united, it will not be a problem to fight with the people of the Zhenmo Division.

What's more, some of the big figures in the town magic department said that they should cultivate and protect them, and they were very optimistic about the five people.

That way, it's even less of a problem.

And they have dealt with the Zhen Mosi for so long, and they have never heard of a root bone transplant.

What's more, they have good friends of Zhen Mosi, and even Zhen Mosi's own people have never heard of a root bone transplant.

This is all in the legend.

Actually it doesn't exist.

In reality this is not the case at all.

Therefore, they think they know better than Levi Garrison in this respect.

They want to know more about the situation of Zhen Mosi.

Levi Garrison listens to the wind like rain.

Therefore, they did not take Levi Garrison's words to heart at all.

But how could they have imagined that this kind of root bone transplant did not occur in Zhen Mosi for a long time, that was because the legendary root bone did not appear.

If the legendary root bone appeared, this situation would have already occurred.

Another point is that root bone transplantation is actually not that simple, and it also costs a lot.

Therefore, a generally good root bone is not worth transplanting at all.

And it turns out that Zhen Mosi is dismissive of people from the outside world.

I think they have no spiritual roots.

just didn't come out.

As a result, after the aura recovered, they only discovered that there were so many excellent bones after they came out.

They all regretted it.

Levi Garrison naturally saw that several people did not pay attention.

He couldn't help reminding again: "You five and others, listen to me! No matter what happens! Once I leave, no one will protect you! You also hide like Levilia! Levilia knows the place. , she will take you there!"

Hearing this, everyone could only nod their heads: "Boss (Master), don't worry! We will follow Levilia (Junior Sister)!"

"What about you, don't worry about us! Let's fight with all our strength!"

Of course, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't even listen to them. They were the trump cards of the Heavenly God Division. What's the matter with hiding?

Levi Garrison didn't forget to glare at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people: "Be sure to hide with Levilia!!!"

"Boss got it, got it! We'll listen to you!"

The five said quickly.

"Levilia, you should set off and hide now! Lao Hei, you two just follow me!"

Levi Garrison was still worried.

Originally, he had to wait until the next day to arrange these people.

Now that it's all put together.

Then schedule it in advance.

"Okay, let's listen to the boss's departure!"

Although Azure Dragon (Qinglong) did not want to go.

But now in order to stabilize Levi Garrison, they had to go.

"Set off!"

Then, a group of people all set off.

Under the leadership of Levilia, go to the hiding place arranged in advance by Levi Garrison.

This time, even if the people from Zhen Mosi came, they would definitely not be able to find them.

Seeing the backs of everyone leaving, Levi Garrison felt relieved.

He finally has no hidden dangers.

He is not afraid of Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra.

I am afraid that other people will harass and intervene during the period.

Now there are no worries.

He went back to sleep...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3347

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

However, how could the two of the dark doctors fall asleep, and the two were excitedly running around.

Tomorrow, they will witness a historic moment.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others followed Levilia to the place where Levi Garrison hid in advance.

"This place is so good, I really can't find it!"

Several people exclaimed.

Zoey Lopez said: "Everyone is staying well, don't let Jun Lin worry!"

"Sister-in-law, don't worry!"

The crowd assured.

At this time, all the factions staring at the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people panicked.

Because they have been staring at the Azure Dragon Five.

These five people are the fat they are staring at, and each party is staring at it all the time.

Now they suddenly found that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had disappeared from under their noses.

Five big living people can't be found like this.

This surprised all the forces.

They were already planning, and they were ready to attack the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.

There are no people now.

Can they not panic?

Next, all parties began to frantically search for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

It's all an idea – I don't want other people to get the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

At this time, the group of forces that tested the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people for the last time also panicked.

“Huh? What’s the matter? People disappeared?”

The first person asked in a cold voice.

“Yes! It suddenly disappeared under my nose! I don’t know what happened!”

“I’ve sent someone to look for it! But the situation is not ideal! They seem to be hiding somewhere! No one can be found!”

...

Several people said in fear.

“Look! Hurry up and find me! People are lost, do you want to die?”

“That’s the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone!!!”

The leader was furious.

The terrifying coercion is like the pressure of a monstrous river.

A few people panicked!

“We must find the man! We will find it!”

Several people went to look for it immediately.

The headed man said to the people next to him: “If you find someone, you won’t have too many dreams at night! We’d better do it as soon as possible!”

“But we have to be fully prepared! After all, it is difficult to transplant a root bone, and it will cost a lot of money!”

Several people nodded: “Understood! We will start preparing now!”

...

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five would never have thought of it.

In the middle of the night when they were hiding, many factions of the Town Demon Division went crazy looking for them.

Tenshinji was almost flattened.

One after another.

This made Tenjinji and others very confused.

What exactly happened here?

Why is everyone looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five?

what happened to them?

where did they go?

The key point is that Tenshinji himself can't contact them.

The group had disappeared since the middle of the night.

Xiao Feng has been very busy recently, and everyone has not seen him.

Even when everyone went to persuade Levi Garrison not to go, Xiao Feng was not found.

They looked for Xiao Feng, but Xiao Feng went happily and unrestrainedly.

Fascinated by people.

It is estimated that they do not know about this matter of Levi Garrison.

Therefore, it is impossible to appear!

At this moment, Xiao Feng was indeed mixed with the people of Zhen Mosi.

It's just that there is no joy and happiness, but in the process of chasing love.

Even people like Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't think that Xiao Feng was not in love.

He was just chasing, but the other party kept ignoring him.

Now Xiao Feng is in this painful process.

There was no way, Xiao Feng fell in love with this woman from Zhen Mosi the first time he saw it.

in a manor.

Xiao Feng stood outside, begging to meet.

It's just that the other party never saw him.

Just when Xiao Feng was disheartened and wanted to leave.

A voice came from inside – are you familiar with the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people from Tenjin Division?

Xiao Feng's eyes lit up fiercely, and he immediately responded: "Familiar! Too familiar!"

"My master is their boss! We have a good relationship!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3348

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Oh, good, then do you know where the five of them are now?"

There was another voice from the manor.

This made Xiao Feng stunned.

"This... I've been away from Tenjin for a long time, and I don't know where they are for the time being! But I can look for them! I'll find out where they are soon!"

Xiao Feng said immediately.

"Okay, if you can know where Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are, bring the information and I will meet you!"

Hearing the voice inside, Xiao Feng's whole body was about to bounce.

He has been striving for it.

She's just the arrogant daughter of other people!

She is also a famous goddess in the town magic department!

He is so different from others in every way...

However, Xiao Feng could not forget it and was unwilling to give up.

It's just that people didn't catch him at all.

It's been difficult to see each other until now.

Now that I hear that we can meet, why is Xiao Feng not excited?

Immediately, they will find the whereabouts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

He was carried away by love, and he didn't even think about why they were looking for Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

However, in order to dispel his doubts, the goddess of the town demon again spread the message: "Don't worry, the reason for looking for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people is to protect them! They suddenly disappeared, something may have happened!"

"I get it, thank!"

Xiao Feng immediately ran out to find the whereabouts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

After just looking for a circle, there are not a few people's whereabouts.

Tenjin is already in a mess.

All because of the disappearance of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

Afraid that something will happen to them.

Xiao Feng immediately used a communication tool that they used alone.

This communication tool is only used by their own people.

These own people are those who are related to Levi Garrison.

No one else knows at all.

This contact, really contacted Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) told Xiao Feng that they were hiding.

Xiao Feng told them what was going on outside, and now the Heavenly God Division was in chaos.

There are people looking for you everywhere!

This made a few people panic.

Could it be that Levi Garrison was right?

Are they really being targeted by these people?

“Don’t worry! Everyone just wants to protect you! Many people, including Zhen Mosi, saw that you suddenly disappeared and thought something was wrong!”

Xiao Feng said.

This sentence reassured them.

They are also aware of their current identity and status.

In Tenjin Division is the trump card.

In the eyes of the people from Zhen Mosi, it is even more delicious.

They even passed on the technique of qi refining to them.

They are the guests.

How do these people get their root bones transplanted?

“The Tenjin Division also needs you! Now the entire Tenjin Division is in chaos! You need to take charge of the overall situation!”

Xiao Feng said hastily.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others all laughed when they found out about the situation.

If someone really hit them at the root, why did they wait until now and not shoot?

This has been a long time coming.

If you want to do it, you should do it from the beginning!

Why wait until now?

But how do they know that root bone transplants are not for everyone...

Professional secret law is required, and it also costs a lot of money.

After all, if the root bone is transplanted improperly, it will become necrotic, or the effect will not be achieved.

After all, the root bone is not as simple as surgery.

It is to be transplanted flawlessly, and the effect of the spirit root spirit bone will also play a role in other bodies.

If the transplant is to be successful, it must be ensured that nothing goes wrong.

I haven't done anything for so long, everyone is preparing for the plan.

And in fact, there are factions that see that they are the five elements of spiritual roots.

This is even more difficult.

It is even more difficult to fuse the root bones of the five people.

Even the various factions of the Town Demon Division have to find the best way.

Therefore, it takes time.

It's just that they don't know about Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

"The boss is so worried about us! In his eyes, we have always been like children!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3349

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Yes, the boss treats all of us like children!"

"He's going to protect us all! Protect us!"

"It was indeed like this before! It was he who was protecting us!"

...

Several people exclaimed.

Everyone else felt the same way.

Everyone has been guarded by Levi Garrison.

This is very agreeable.

Everyone was very moved.

"But what the boss doesn't know is that we can already be on our own!"

"We're not kids anymore! We can handle our own business!"

"We will all grow up too! Not only to protect ourselves, but also to protect others!"

"We can't protect the boss now, but there is absolutely no problem in protecting ourselves!"

...

Several people looked at Zoey Lopez: "Sister-in-law! We won't hide here! We still have things to deal with! Because of our disappearance, it has caused a lot of trouble! The gods are already in chaos!"

"You guys just stay here! Don't come out if you don't have anything! Let the boss fight with peace of mind!"

"In addition, after we go out, we will also keep a close eye on the situation on the boss's side! If there is a need, we will provide help!"

It's just that Zoey Lopez obeyed Levi Garrison and resolutely refused: "No! You can't go anywhere until Levi Garrison comes back! Just stay here for me!"

"It's dangerous outside! King's Landing can solve the problem! What if he's not in danger?"

"Sister-in-law! Impossible! The boss's worries are right!"

"But the boss has never dealt with the people from the Town Demon Division! They have a good relationship with us and are friends! Now that we suddenly disappeared, they are looking for us all over the mountains and fields, thinking that something has happened to us!"

"They are protecting us! How could it be harmful to us? We still need us to take charge of the overall situation! We don't want to affect the boss!"

"Don't worry! Sister-in-law! We won't have an accident! We deserve it! We will bear the consequences ourselves!"

...

The five have made up their minds and are determined to leave.

"No! You can't go out!"

Zoey Lopez tried his best to stop him.

just useless!

Can't stop it at all!

The five still left the hiding place.

Before leaving, they also told Zoey Lopez that they should not tell Levi Garrison about this again.

Because it was dawn soon, Levi Garrison should also go to War Bear Country.

Don't get distracted by these trivial things.

Zoey Lopez had no choice but to tell Levi Garrison.

I can only watch them leave here.

the other side.

After contacting the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao Feng ran to tell his goddess without stopping.

Said that he had contacted the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

At this time, the door of the manor opened, and a peerless beauty came out.

Under a thin gauze skirt, her exquisite figure is looming.

A suffocating beautiful face is full of charm, making people sink, and a slight smile is really a charming smile and all living beings are attracted.

The eyes are even more captivating, and at a glance, there is an urge to go crazy and fall under the pomegranate skirt.

This woman is naturally charming.

A frown and a smile are full of style!

No wonder he was so infatuated with Xiao Feng!

Even though Xiao Feng has seen it many times, he is still amazed!

Moreover, this woman herself is a strong man of Zhenmo Division, and there is a different kind of breath on her body, which is even more attractive.

Xiao Feng has also seen many beauties, and this is the only one who can be fascinated by him.

“Well, very good, I will do what I say, meet you!”

...

Xiao Feng is also satisfied to see him more often.

The woman looked at Xiao Feng with some doubts, not thinking that he would have such a relationship with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

This was something she didn't know before.

Before, Xiao Feng was ignored, but now because of the relationship between Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people, Xiao Feng is different.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3350

"By the way, are you Levi Garrison's apprentice?"

the woman asked.

Hearing that the goddess took the initiative to understand herself.

Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: "Yes! It should be the best one among the master and apprentice!"

The corner of the woman's mouth raised a smile: "I heard that your master has a daughter, and the talent is immortal?"

Xiao Feng immediately replied: "Yes! The younger sister's root bone should be stronger than the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)! But so far, no one has tested the younger sister's root bone!"

The woman smiled: "If there is a chance, let me test her!"

"Okay, that's great!"

Xiao Feng was completely carried away by the woman in front of him.

She doesn't realize the deep thoughts of women at all.

...

Shortly after.

The major factions of the Zhenmo Division, who were frantically searching, suddenly found that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people had appeared again.

It got them excited.

Thought something really happened.

They are most afraid that others will dig away the root bone first.

Now that it has appeared, everyone's hearts have been put down.

“Quick, quick! Everyone, hurry up and prepare! Hurry up and search for the Soul Breaker!”

Seeing the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appearing again, all parties in Zhenmo Division were anxious.

All started to make adequate plans.

However, it is actually very difficult to transplant a root bone in Zhen Mosi.

To dig out the root bone and to ensure the spirituality of the root bone, corresponding tools are needed.

This tool is called a broken spirit knife!

Made of special materials, it is specially used to dig out the root bone, and it can also ensure the spirituality of the root bone.

Transplanted into other people’s body, but also to ensure the effect.

But there are not many swords in the Demon Suppression Division at all.

That’s why everyone is preparing.

They’re all looking for the Soul Breaker.

When the group of forces knew that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people appeared, they were about to act.

Because they are always doing this kind of root bone grafting.

With a broken sword...

Of course, if the root bone is to be transplanted, other tools are needed in addition to the broken spirit knife.

It is quite difficult to transplant successfully.

After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) came out, they saw that everyone was concerned and worried about them.

The more and more Levi Garrison’s advice was left behind.

All this is contrary to what Levi Garrison said!

...

This night was not a peaceful night for all parties.

So are the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberian Union.

after announcing a major decision.

The gods who have walked all over the world are returning.

One god after another came to the Siberian plain.

There are from everywhere...

The Siberian Union was also involved.

The number of their gods is also surprising, even War Bear Kingdom did not think of it.

The number of gods far exceeded their expectations.

Usually one by one hidden and tucked, now they are all exposed.

But they are not to blame.

They are better.

Now is the time for all parties.

For War Bear Kingdom, there are surprises everywhere!

The estimated number is rearranged again and again!

The Titan God of War and others looked at the densely packed gods on the Siberian Plateau, and he smiled: "Don't say anything else! There are so many people, one must drown Levi Garrison with a spit?"

"Hahaha...that's for sure!"

"I never thought that one day, we would experience such a great moment! Such a number!"

...

The six heads of Hydra looked at the darkness below and were amazed.

As for Levi Garrison, it's just a joke.

One-man confrontation?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3351

Ridiculous!

If Levi Garrison came and saw so many gods, he would be scared to death, right?

“The world will tremble tomorrow! It’s even scarier than you think!!!”

In a blink of an eye the night passed.

After Levi Garrison woke up, there were flashes of cold light in his eyes: “This moment has finally come!”

“Zhanxiong Nation ignored my warning, right? Good! I will kill you today and regret it!”

Immediately, Levi Garrison and the God of Darkness embarked on the journey to Zhanxiong Kingdom.

War Bear Country?

I am here!

I conquer!

Today, I will step down here!

Now it’s useless even if you regret handing over the Hydra!

A lot of gods, right?

good!

I will kill you godless!

Before the Apocalypse Empire was all appetizers, this time it was a big meal!

These super gods are all jokes in Levi Garrison’s view!

He was calm.

However, both Doctor Dark were shaking with excitement.

Everything that happened next was a historic moment.

How can you not be excited?

After receiving the news of Levi Garrison's departure, the people of the Olympic Empire had already gone to the War Bear Country, and they were going to watch this historic moment.

...

And after a night.

All the gods of the Siberian Union are assembled!

Including recently created gods.

Also all in place.

exaggerate!

too exaggerated!

The number is simply staggering!

I thought I had chosen a huge plain, but I thought the place was too big.

I never thought that the number of gods would fill this place.

Not a single vacancy was left.

Not even enough.

This frightened everyone.

This is too much!

"It's all my fault that these guys usually hide and tuck them, but now they're all exposed, right?"

All the high-ranking people were laughing from ear to ear.

The point is that the number is too exaggerated.

Surprise constantly!

There are so many surprises in War Bear Kingdom!

After the event, the Siberia Union also gave a huge surprise!

Next, the god package of arctic fox industry will be released!

Because most of the gods already have the corresponding matching equipment, but there are many gods who are new and do not have the corresponding equipment.

Now the arctic fox industry is all equipped with supporting equipment.

In a short period of time, they are also perfectly integrated with the supporting equipment.

This is the ultimate power of the Siberian Union!

Do not!

And super gods!

The super god is not in this team, but here at the reviewing stand.

And the three most mysterious and powerful gods did not show up!

Although they are all around!

This will be their ultimate surprise!

It will be revealed at the last moment!

Seeing such a powerful team of gods, everyone laughed.

"I hope Levi Garrison will come! I hope Levi Garrison is stronger! It can last longer!"

Everyone is thinking about it now.

It would be meaningless if Levi Garrison died when he came.

"Why do I feel that Levi Garrison is very powerful and surprises us?"

someone said.

Several heads of Hydra also joked with the Titan War God: "If Levi Garrison is so powerful that no one can stop him, will you hand us over?"

The Titan God of War pointed to the densely packed gods below, and said with a smile: "Just in this posture, do you tell me how strong Levi Garrison is?"

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3352

Everyone laughed.

According to the current posture of the Siberia Alliance, the number of these gods and their combat power far exceeded expectations.

No official liquidation has started yet!

But everyone already has data in mind.

As soon as this data is said, it is estimated that Levi Garrison can be scared to death on the spot!

Not to mention he came to challenge!

“Levi Garrison doesn’t even know what he is about to face???”

“If he dares to come! He is also amazing! He will also be a witness to history! This will be the glory of his life!”

“I’m already looking forward to it now! The moment Levi Garrison comes!”

...

Several heads of Hydra began to fantasize in their minds.

In fact, these high-level executives of the War Bear Kingdom also showed a picture in their minds.

When it comes time for the real inventory review, when the real data comes out, the whole world explodes!

After they showed their strength, the whole world surrendered.

The world trembled wildly for it!

At that moment, they were about to float up.

Looking forward to that moment!

“Don’t come, Levi Garrison, he is an appetizer and our pedal!”

Everyone began to worry about whether Levi Garrison could come.

If Levi Garrison doesn’t come, all their ceremonies can be carried out.

But when Levi Garrison came, the effect would be even better.

After all, the whole world is watching this!

At this moment, the War Bear Kingdom received a message——

The Olympic Empire is here! Claiming to be here to watch the ceremony!

“Hahaha……”

Everyone in the War Bear Country began to laugh.

“Have you seen it? The second force is here to watch the ceremony! It’s like the one who changed direction surrendered to us!”

Shortly after.

Representatives from the Apocalypse Empire, Heilong Kingdom, Xingguo, Dongdao and other forces came to War Bear Kingdom one after another.

Euphemistically, it is called watching the ceremony, but in fact, it is all to see the hot coax.

And most of them have suffered losses at the hands of Levi Garrison.

We all know that Levi Garrison’s strength is not cheap, and he wants to know whether he has the strength to fight against the entire War Bear Country.

For those who came to watch the ceremony, the War Bear Kingdom did not stop them.

Just let them in.

What are they missing the most now?

God?

no!

is the audience!

Although the whole world is staring at them, how can there be a live audience!

Now the more audience the better!

So they are welcome!

The audience is here!

So what about Levi Garrison?

"I just got the news that Levi Garrison is on his way!"

At this time, a message came, which made everyone in Zhanxiong Nation excited.

"Levi Garrison actually dared to come! He has courage! I admire him a little!"

The head of Hydra said.

"But it may be that the ignorant is fearless! He doesn't even realize how strong we are now?"

"Well, there is a possibility! Don't mention the number of gods we have now! It's the 100,000 gods that we said before, and it is estimated that people will not believe it! After all, the number of our gods is too exaggerated, too much beyond the norm! Second The Olympic Empire might only have 4,000 gods, and the first one is 100,000?"

"Well, there is a possibility! Therefore, Levi Garrison didn't believe in the number of gods we had, so he dared to come!"

...

Everyone began to analyze why Levi Garrison dared to come.

"Okay, everyone be quiet! Let's think about the plan after dealing with Levi Garrison!"

A group of high-level people gathered to discuss.

The six heads of Hydra were also drawn in.

First, their status is not low now.

Second, they are resourceful.

"I think this first knife should be cut to the War Eagle Nation!"

The great leader suggested.

“Yes, War Eagle Country, how low-key is it after the aura recovers? I don’t think they are not strong, but they are holding back their big moves!”

“War Eagle Nation has always been unpredictable! They’re afraid it’s not that simple!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3353

“Therefore, it is absolutely right to slash them with the first knife! First, to shock the world; second, to eliminate all hidden dangers!”

...

After some final discussions, the first sword of War Bear Country’s strategic plan must be on War Eagle Country.

Then there are other forces.

“The second goal has also been set! That is the Great Summer in the East! This is a mysterious country! It’s more complicated than we thought!”

“The benefits of winning Daxia are more than we thought! What’s more, after winning the War Eagle and Daxia in a row, the whole world will surrender! They are all scared!”

...

The second goal of their strategic plan has always been Daxia’s.

Only now the first goal is also there.

wait!

They are waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival!

Then review the gods!

Know the true number of gods!

At this time, the Star of Siberia, which counts the number of gods, has been counted.

“The number has been counted! The data is out!”

When this message came, a stone stirred up a thousand waves.

Many senior executives are starting to go numb.

I was so nervous that my body was shaking.

“Don’t talk about it yet! Let’s talk about it when Levi Garrison arrives!”

They are gearing up.

Excited!

He resisted his curiosity abruptly, waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival.

Soon after, another group of people came to watch the ceremony.

The identity of this group of people, Zhanxiong Nation did not ask at all.

Anyway, now is the time when there is a lack of audience, the more people the better.

They will not refuse.

But these people actually have a bloody feud with Hydra.

Before the organization to win them over, many chose not to participate and forget the hatred.

However, some people think differently, even though they can’t take revenge on their own.

But it’s okay to watch Levi Garrison take revenge.

They chose to stand with Levi Garrison at this time.

Even dead!

To put it bluntly, they are here to cheer on Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison is their role model!

No matter how powerful your enemy is!

No matter how hard the road ahead is!

Levi Garrison resolutely chose revenge!

the other side.

In the big summer gods.

When the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people got the news that Levi Garrison was going to War Bear Country, they were also very nervous.

Naturally, I hope that Levi Garrison can survive and even successfully avenge the Hydra!

"It's a pity that our strength is too small to help the boss!"

Phoenix looked sad.

At this time, Kirin (Qilin) suddenly said: "We can't help, but someone can!"

"Are you talking about the Town Demon Division?"

Now the other four have come to the spirit.

In fact, they all wanted to help Levi Garrison, but they never thought about inviting foreign aid.

Isn't this already available?

"We have all seen how strong the masters of the Town Demon Division are! Not to mention that they can defeat the War Bear Kingdom, but at least if they go, can the boss be safe and sound?"

Kirin explained.

There was hope in the eyes of several people: "Yes! It is true! Those young people who came out of the town magic division are extremely powerful! Not to mention the top powerhouses!"

"They can! Let's go and find out!"

...

The five began to contact the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

Don't wait for other people to react.

And the group of mysterious people in black robes found them.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was very excited to see them, and immediately expressed their thoughts.

“Well, okay, come with us!”

In this way, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others followed them away without any precaution.

Several people led the way, not knowing where to go.

And Zoey Lopez, who was hiding in the secret base, went crazy.

Now I don't know what Levi Garrison's situation is, and even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have left privately. I don't know if there is any danger.

She wanted to go out to look for it, but was stopped.

You can't cause trouble to Levi Garrison again and again.

Otherwise, there will be more and more troubles.

Everyone is right.

There are many people staring at Azure Dragon (Qinglong), but there are also many people staring at Levilia.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3354

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Many people are looking for Levilia.

Once found, with Levilia's talent, it will definitely be in danger.

Xu Qingya and the four from the North Pavilion of Zhenmo Si immediately rushed to the Tianshen Division after hearing the five people's cry for help.

As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people are no longer there.

"No, their breath..."

Xu Longri suddenly said in horror.

When the other two heard the words, their expressions changed drastically.

Xu Qingya was also terrified, and asked in horror, "They? Are you sure it's their breath?"

Xu Longri felt it carefully and said with certainty: "Yes, it's their breath! That's right! I'm sure of it!!!"

"They... they actually came? This, this..."

The eyes of the other two were about to fly out, which was really appalling.

"Something must have happened to them! Meeting them! The five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people will not end well!"

"Let's go find it! Find someone before they do anything!"

Xu Qingya said with a cold face.

“But even if we find it, can we deal with it?”

Xu Longri asked, with a huge fear in his eyes.

“Try it! You can’t just watch how many Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people were killed, right?”

A look of firmness flashed in Xu Qingya’s eyes.

Immediately, the four set off to find the traces of Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) and the others.

At this time, Levi Garrison had just arrived on the land of War Bear Country.

“Ahead is the Siberian plateau! The place where birds didn’t poop before has turned into an oasis!”

The Dark Doctor lamented the changes in Reiki revival.

“Today, I don’t mind changing it back to the way it was!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Shortly after.

The entire Siberian plateau exploded.

Because Levi Garrison is here.

He’s in!

I don’t know how many eyes looked at Levi Garrison.

I admire his courage and courage!

Of course, there are also many people who are insulting Levi Garrison because he has no brains at all!

Stupid!

You know exactly what you’re facing!

The results of it?

Dare to come!

When the three of Levi Garrison came, the senior officials of the War Bear Kingdom on the high platform said: "Levi Garrison, you are so courageous! We admire you! Even three people dare to come!"

At this time, Doctor Dark smiled and said, "Sorry! The two of us are here to see Recoo! Mr. Ye is the only real one!"

"one person?"

"That's right, there's no difference between the two you brought with you!"

"Hahaha....."

A group of people laughed wildly.

The dark doctor swept across their faces and murmured in his heart: "Laugh! Smile more! While you can still laugh! You won't be able to laugh later!"

And when the six heads of Hydra and other members saw Levi Garrison, their eyes were full of fire.

Anger rose to the sky!

Their three leaders and twenty members all died at the hands of Levi Garrison.

Since the establishment of the Hydra organization, no member has been killed.

Only Levi Garrison did it.

Therefore, they hated Levi Garrison to the extreme!

It's a shame for them!

And with the shame of being overwhelmed by IQ.

I thought they had calculated Levi Garrison.

In the end, he never thought of being plotted by Levi Garrison and killed so many people!

The head of Hydra said to Levi Garrison, "Did Levi Garrison see it? All the members of our Hydra are here!"

Levi Garrison narrowed his eyes slightly, and his eyes swept over the Hydra members one by one.

In fact, when they encountered Hydra for the first time, they poisoned their daughter.

Levi Garrison imprinted all these features in his mind.

Now that I see it, I will never forget it.

Today, one by one must die!

The big head looked at Levi Garrison and laughed: "We will stand here today! Waiting for you to kill!"

"Hahaha....."

The members of Hydra laughed wildly at Levi Garrison.

They were about to see the helpless feeling that Levi Garrison wanted to kill but couldn't.

If you want to kill the Hydra, you can!

But the premise is to step over the corpses of all the gods of the Siberian Union.

Levi Garrison also smiled at them: "Don't worry! Soon you will go to hell! Those brothers who died in my hands are so lonely waiting! I have been waiting for you to go down to accompany them!"

"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"

"Levi Garrison, I killed you!!!"

"Levi Garrison, you must die!!!"

...

A word from Levi Garrison made these people break the defense directly.

This completely touched the weakest and most shameful part of their hearts.

Therefore, they are in a hurry.

I can't wait to come down and fight Levi Garrison directly.

It's just that they didn't dare to attack because of the senior officials of the War Bear Country.

Still have to go through the process.

"Levi Garrison, after you die today, don't ever try to get rid of your daughter's poison!"

The big boss began to fight back.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3355

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Levi Garrison pokes their softest spot.

They also have to fight back.

What is Levi Garrison's weakness?

Of course it's his daughter!

It's just that after these words came out, they didn't see what they wanted.

Levi Garrison didn't become frantic and impatient, but looked calm.

On the other hand, the two doctors in the dark next to him were already laughing from ear to ear.

When is this.

Are you still talking about Levilia's detoxification?

Simply ridiculous!

This made the Hydra group completely dumbfounded.

What the hell is going on here?

Why didn't they have any reaction at all when they mentioned this matter?

wrong!

Not right!

The big head's face turned green.

You didn't say anything wrong, did you?

But why can't Levi Garrison be stimulated?

Can't figure it out!

Others can't figure it out either.

Where is the problem?

They just didn't dare to think about Levilia's detoxification!

The Hydra people looked at each other in dismay, thinking about what went wrong.

Levi Garrison smiled and said at this time: "Sorry, my daughter's poison has been resolved! I'm sorry to bother you!"

The words are not astonishing and they will die endlessly. As soon as these words come out, the Hydra will explode!

Poisoned???

How is this possible!

Suddenly, everyone in Hydra thought that Levi Garrison had said before that if his daughter's poison was solved, he would come to take revenge?

Now to take revenge, doesn't it mean that his daughter's poison has been solved?

But this is impossible!

All along, they have been staring at Levi Garrison and Levilia.

The remaining half of the poison cannot be solved.

What's more, the magic medicine that could detoxify was robbed by mysterious people.

What if Levi Garrison grabbed the magic medicine?

The magic medicine is contained in the mechanism box.

That trap box is the lost trap technique of Da Xia – the secret lock.

It won't open if you get it.

This is definitely not possible!

Is there any other way for him?

But they kept staring, Levi Garrison didn't make any movement?

This is impossible!

They don't want to believe it!

But on second thought, if she hadn't detoxified her daughter, could Levi Garrison come swaggeringly?

Is this really detoxifying?

But at this point, arguing about it is pointless.

It doesn't matter if it's detoxified!

If Levi Garrison dies, his daughter will die too...

They can't mess up.

They are the soaring rulers today.

How could he be in chaos first because of Levi Garrison's arrival?

The group of Hydra quickly stabilized, but stared at Levi Garrison with venomous eyes.

Levi Garrison continued to walk forward and saw acquaintances on the high platform, the Titan God of War and the like.

The Titan God of War even greeted Levi Garrison: "I really can't figure it out! Why do you have to provoke us? Do you think that you have lived too long?"

Levi Garrison smiled: "You guys made a wrong decision!"

"Shouldn't, shouldn't, shouldn't, should've covered up the Hydra! You violated my taboo!"

"And I've given you the chance again and again, but you didn't listen to it! If you handed over the Hydra earlier, I wouldn't embarrass you! But now it's too late, it's useless to hand it over! I'm all here Revenge yourself!"

The Titan God of War also laughed, and immediately raised his tone, like a thunderstorm: "Levi Garrison is too confident, right? We are no longer the War

Bear Kingdom of the past! Now we have the most powerful force in the world!
We are the masters of this world! We will protect whoever we want!”

“Don’t say those big words! All the members of Hydra are here! Kill them if you
have the ability! I want to see what you can do to the sky?”

The huge surprise they prepared was right next to it.

How does Levi Garrison go against the sky alone?

They can’t stand it anymore!

When the true strength of the Siberian Union is shown, what will it be like?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3356

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

They can’t wait!

“But Levi Garrison, you are lucky! You will be a witness to history!”

“You will see and feel the real invincible strength of my Siberia Union!”

“This is a great honor for you! You should be proud!”

The Titan God of War smiled.

Levi Garrison swept around, and many people came to watch.

He asked with a smile, “Do you believe that I can step down here today?”

silence!

The whole place was silent!

Although they all knew that Levi Garrison was powerful, they really didn't believe it in the rising Zhanxiong Kingdom.

Now they are even more excited in War Bear Country.

No one would think that Levi Garrison would win!

This is totally impossible!

Seeing this, Levi Garrison also smiled: "Actually, I don't know how strong I am! I will show it today!"

The crowd mourned.

There is no one who believes in Levi Garrison!

At this moment.

A message came from Hydra's subordinates.

"The big boss and the big things are bad. We haven't been in contact these days. Not long ago, we found out that the organization that avenged us disappeared!"

This made several leaders stunned: "Huh? People disappeared? What's the situation?"

"I just found out, that organization has been wiped out! All dead!"

"what?"

The Hydra crowd screamed in surprise.

I am also afraid that other people in Zhanxiong Nation will see that they dare not act too exaggerated.

"Who did it?"

the chief asked.

"This person is Levi Garrison!!!"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

As soon as these words came out, everyone in Hydra looked at Levi Garrison not far away.

This is the first time they feel that Levi Garrison is a little scary!

He seems to be stronger than expected?

"I remember that there are nearly 200,000 people in that organization? There are thousands of gods, right? Are they all wiped out?"

They were shocked.

If Levi Garrison did it alone.

That's the super god they just planned.

And it's not a super god who just passed the line, but a top super god.

That's kind of scary!

"It doesn't stop there! In the time before this organization collapsed, when Levi Garrison warned us, there were killings all over the world day and night! Levi Garrison did it all!"

"The people who died were all those who deceived Levi Garrison's resources when the reward was issued, and he found them all and killed them all!"

...

"what?"

Another message came.

The eyes of the heads of the hydras were about to fly out in amazement.

"More than that! Xingguo also deceived his resources! He went to Xingguo to destroy all the gods, leaving only Li Chengmin alone!"

"There are more than 1,600 gods in Xingguo, and they have also developed matching equipment for gods!"

"As a result, the whole army was wiped out! You see that Li Chengmin is the only one who came to watch the star country today, and the others are not!"

...

After knowing this information, Hydra was shocked!

"No wonder Levi Garrison came to challenge! So he is so confident! This is a super god!"

The complexions of Hydra and the others changed.

I also understand where Levi Garrison's confidence comes from.

It is a great strength!

"But what if a super god can fight again? Giving him 10,000 gods will tire him to death! Unfortunately, the gods of the Siberia Alliance are much more than 10,000!"

The Hydra and the others thought about it, and they all felt at ease.

At this time, Levi Garrison had already reached the predetermined position, and behind the barriers were all the gods of the Siberia Alliance.

And the Hydra is hiding behind all the gods.

If you want to move them, walk over the corpses of all the gods!

At this time, Levi Garrison stepped forward, and he shouted: "Levi Garrison is coming to the appointment! Show your cards! Today, I will kill the Hydra! No one can stop it!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3357

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The domineering words reverberated in the sky like thunder.

This also means that the final battle between him and the Hydra of the War Bear Country is about to start!

Levi Garrison is bound to destroy all the Hydras!

Today is their day of death!

No one can stop it!

God blocks and kills God, Buddha blocks and kills Buddha!

No one can protect it!

No matter what kind of trump card Zhanxiong Nation has, they can't protect Hydra in the slightest!

The people in the War Bear Kingdom and Hydra on the review stage were all excited.

The moment has finally come!

"Buzzing..."

Suddenly, there were bursts of sword cries in the air, creating a thunderous potential between heaven and earth.

Terrible sword energy reverberated! ! !

Levi Garrison doesn't know anything about swordsmanship, he relies entirely on his own powerful strength!

Divine Tribulation is a medium tool for him to transmit power!

But the momentum is too much!

The terrible sound of sonic boom exploded one after another in the audience!

Everyone was shocked, looking for the source of this movement everywhere!

The next moment, everyone saw-

It turned out that there was a sword floating in front of Levi Garrison!

God robbery!

Seeing the calamity, the expressions of the people present changed greatly!

Many people have seen this sword!

Isn't this the sword that killed the gods of the star kingdom?

It turns out that the guardian of Daxia's secret is none other than Levi Garrison! ! !

Understood!

Everything is clear!

Why did Da Xia have no gods at first, but he was safe and sound?

That's because Levi Garrison is there!

This sword turned out to be his!

This answered everyone's doubts.

Never thought!

Many people don't even think about it!

Will Levi Garrison be so strong?

Everyone now kind of understands why he's here!

This is justified!

The expressions of the Hydra people changed one by one.

In a short period of time, they have been shocked again and again!

The power of Levi Garrison was completely beyond their expectations.

How strong can he be?

I don't know why, some of Hydra's hearts were trembling, and they had a bad premonition.

Levi Garrison seems to be able to bring them fear.

Even with such a backer, they are actually afraid...

However, when the senior officials of the War Bear Kingdom saw this, not only were they not afraid, but they became excited one by one.

Isn't it what they thought that Levi Garrison was stronger?

They were expecting Levi Garrison to be stronger yesterday!

The stronger the better!

Otherwise it will be too boring!

If he was directly scared to death, what's the point?

So Levi Garrison must be strong!

How to be strong?

They all wish that Levi Garrison could destroy a country by himself!

That's how fun!

Seeing Levi Garrison's posture now, it is also in line with what they want.

Levi Garrison was strong enough to not pull his hips.

So they are happy one by one.

He almost cheered at Levi Garrison.

If you don't know, do you think it's your own?

Levi Garrison's eyes were indifferent, usually the barrier in front of him.

He also understands that there are thousands of troops behind the barrier, and all the gods of War Bear Country are here.

That would be a terrifying number!

Terrifyingly exaggerated!

But what about Levi Garrison?

Can you stop the sword in his hand?

Can you stop him in the slightest?

At this moment, the senior officials of the War Bear Country were extremely excited, and they were eager to let the world see their invincible combat power.

"Everyone! Today the Siberia Union will check all the gods!"

"It will show the world our true strength!"

The Titan God of War shouted.

As soon as these words came out, the whole audience was excited.

Whether it is his own people from the War Bear Kingdom, or he came to watch the ceremony.

The long-awaited moment has finally arrived!

“Behind the barrier in front of you are all the gods of my Siberia Union!”

Everyone standing high stared at the barrier.

“Come on, drop all barriers!”

With a single order, all the barriers crashed down.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3358

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The scene behind is completely exposed.

“Boom...”

After the smoke and dust, everyone can see clearly! ! !

Densely packed, with no end in sight!

Fill the entire plain!

Even people watching from a high place can't see it all at a glance!

There is no end in sight!

I don't know where the gods are lined up!

The naked eye can't see it all!

Or at least it can't be seen from a distance!

It is too exaggerated!

Such a large plain is full of standing!

The momentum of the ancient war with hundreds of thousands of troops lined up!

It is this kind of plain, otherwise there is no place to support so many people! ! !

Everyone was shocked to the point of incomprehensible.

How is this possible?

“This this this...”

This caused everyone to burst into exclamations.

too exaggerated!

How come there are so many? ? ?

The number of gods that came out before was 100,000.

But 100,000 is far from this posture!

How many times is that?

That data is unimaginable!

Everyone watching the ceremony is going crazy!

The Olympic Empire is about to explode.

All along, they have identified themselves as the center of divine rights.

The gods all over the world have to listen to them, but the Zhanxiong Kingdom, the first in the power list, doesn't listen to discipline at all.

Now they were dumbfounded after seeing the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

Is there such a big difference between the first and the second?

Fortunately, they thought about it before, the biggest difference is ten times, right?

How much more!

Other forces have the same idea.

They have a feeling that they are not worthy of being on the power list with the War Bear Kingdom.

The difference is too big!

The feeling of heaven and earth!

They actually had expectations before, and the War Bear Congress was much more exaggerated than imagined.

Definitely not as simple as 100,000 gods!

Everyone should be bold and exaggerated like imagination!

But now that they really saw the gods, they found that their imaginations were still lacking.

Still can't imagine it!

This is way more exaggerated than they expected!

Some people have predicted before, or rational analysis.

Objectively analyzed from the aspects of resources, technology and gods seedlings——

The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is at most 200,000!

No matter what, it will never exceed this number!

This figure still has to be added to the Siberian Union!

But the reality is much more exaggerated!

Where is 200,000?

More than 300,000!

only more!

Shock!

Shocked!

The whole place is suffocating!

So many people, there is not even the slightest sound, it is almost audible.

This is everyone stunned!

There is no response!

So there will be no movement and no sound!

At this moment, the whole world was shocked!

From the real-time pictures from the scene, they all learned what the situation of the War Bear Kingdom is now.

Scared numb!

powerful!

too strong!

It's too f*cking much, isn't it?

The number of gods...

Some forces do not have so many people!

unimaginable!

Not to mention that everyone here is a god!

Everyone was shocked to the point that their liver and gallbladder were split!

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Seeing everyone's reaction, everyone in the Siberia Union and Hydra laughed wildly.

This is the picture they have been envisioning in their minds!

The whole world will go crazy when they see that they have so many gods!

That's true!!

In fact, even they themselves were shocked!

Even if they already knew.

But now they are actually looking forward to that number!

Although it has already been counted.

However, they forcibly held back their curiosity and waited for the announcement today.

Knowing in advance, it's not much of a shock!

I am so shocked!

Not to mention others.

One by one, all were terrified!

It is too exaggerated!

The two doctors in the dark were also gasping for breath, which was beyond their expectations.

too much too much...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3359

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

In fact, Levi Garrison was shocked by the dense number of gods in front of him.

In his expectation, it was two or three hundred thousand.

He is not afraid at all!

But now the number of gods is definitely far more than expected!

But this is a good thing for Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison's thoughts are the same as theirs.

They all hope that the other party is strong, the stronger the better, preferably the kind that threatens their own.

Obviously, the situation now is more severe than Levi Garrison imagined.

Exactly what he wanted.

Enough!

So is it strong enough?

I hope there are more super gods like that!

However, Levi Garrison showed a slightly surprised look. In the eyes of the people in Zhanxiong Kingdom, he was afraid.

He was frightened!

But not scared to death?

Levi Garrison is okay!

Generally, other people, one person has to face so many gods, and if they see it at a glance, it is estimated that they will be scared to death.

Levi Garrison was just scared.

This is very strong!

Satisfied!

Today, the people of War Bear Country got everything they wanted.

They all guessed the changes in everyone's expressions.

Just what they want to see!

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

The six heads of Hydra laughed like crazy.

When the gods showed all their cards, their inner fears or other concerns were swept away!

In front of this scale of combat power!

Who can kill them?

God from heaven?

to be frank!

It may not be possible for the gods to come!

How did Levi Garrison kill them?

“Come on Levi Garrison! Come and kill us! Come on... Come on if you can...”

They are on the other end, madly provoking Levi Garrison!

They hid behind all these gods, and Levi Garrison wanted to kill them.

Must step over all the gods!

But it's like the sun comes out of the west...

This is absolutely impossible!

Therefore, they are wildly provocative!

Come to vent all the negative emotions deep inside them!

Levi Garrison just smiled and said nothing.

His eyes fell on the dense gods in front of him.

All gods have matching suits and other equipment.

This suit looks the same as the star country.

But it's actually more advanced!

This battle suit actually has three forms.

Solid, liquid, gaseous.

Solid state is a defensive mode that resists any attack.

Liquid is a repair mode that repairs almost all injuries in a short period of time.

The gas state is the attack mode. After gasification, the gas will be integrated into the body to enhance the combat effectiveness. This gas is actually a specially treated aura.

This suit is compatible with various modes and is simply invincible.

It is even adjusted according to the attributes of some gods to better exert the maximum power of the equipment.

For example, it is more defensive and more offensive.

But the best thing about this suit is the liquid mode.

It can heal all damage in a short time.

This is simply an artifact!

With matching equipment, the combat power of all gods will be at least doubled.

But in fact, if the defense mode and the healing mode are added!

The overall increase is at least four times more!

That is to say, a random god of the Siberia Union can deal with at least four ordinary gods!

This also means that after the number of these gods in front of you is counted, it will actually be multiplied by four! ! !

This is not conjecture, it is the reality!

This will be exaggerated to the extreme!

But there is no way, the arctic fox industry is too powerful.

He even developed such three forms of battle clothes.

It is unimaginable!

Not to mention the gods, there are also super gods!

This matching set is also available now!

Terrible!

The representative of Xingguo couldn't help but be surprised when he saw this battle uniform.

The gods' supporting equipment can still be like this?

To this extent?

Incredible!

Their gods' matching equipment is far worse than others'!

Or two things!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3360

"Let me introduce our gods' supporting equipment... I think everyone has seen it... The power is even more exaggerated than we imagined..."

These Titans of War began to introduce the suits of their gods.

"By the way, we also have exclusive equipment for super gods! It's even more exaggerated than what you see now!"

As soon as the words came out.

Make everyone even more shocked.

And super god-exclusive equipment?

How powerful is that?

The pass line for super gods is to fight five hundred ordinary gods with one.

With equipment blessing, is it still worth it?

At the level of a super god, the combat power is doubled, which is not a concept at all.

Then a super god can easily deal with a thousand ordinary gods.

Who can stop this?

It was impossible to count how many gods there were.

As a result, there are also specialized supporting equipment.

Invincible!

They are the masters of this world!

Unstoppable!

No one is qualified to be their opponent!

Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, who are now paying attention to the situation, are amazed when they see this kind of battle uniform.

“To create a battle suit of this level? Horrible!”

“If you give them a little more time, that’s fine?”

“Terrorist! It’s more terrifying than we thought! Or we still underestimate this opponent!”

...

Apparently the arctic fox industry’s equipment was unexpected and far exceeded their expectations.

Shocked them! ! !

There is no other reason. The forces behind it have just equipped the War Eagle, Guotian and Shield Bureau with such matching suits.

This shocked the Sky Shield Agency and the War Eagle Nation to death.

Is there such a suit?

Three forms and various modes to switch!

To a certain extent, having this kind of equipment is invincible!

They were all overjoyed because they were equipped with this kind of battle uniform.

Because this product is the crystallization of a super high civilization.

Beyond high-tech existence.

As a result, I saw almost the same battle clothes on the gods of the War Bear Kingdom today.

How is this not shocking?

Not to mention that the arctic fox industry has reached the technological level of the forces behind the war eagle country.

But at least it touched the edge...

This is the most terrifying thing!

With so many gods in the Siberia Alliance, this is terrifying to the extreme.

Agent Blackhawk grew even more nervous.

He was betting on Levi Garrison, balancing the parties.

But now the War Bear Kingdom is so strong that it is outrageous.

He began to worry about Levi Garrison.

How does one cope?

What kind of combat power is this?

He observed that the Siberia Alliance is now so powerful that even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation are a little silent.

Even if they can deal with it, it is more difficult to deal with.

It's not that simple.

It was because of this that he was worried about Levi Garrison.

It's just that when Levi Garrison saw them equipped with such battle uniforms, his smile deepened.

Great!

It seems that such a long wait is not in vain!

The opponent is strong enough!

The number of gods and the strength of equipment are far beyond his expectations.

It got him excited!

Next, let's see if their super gods are hard enough?

At this level.

Their super gods are not bad either!

Interesting!

Things get interesting!

"Buzzing..."

It seems that he felt Levi Garrison's excitement, and even the gods made a trembling sound.

It seems impatient to fight...

On the high platform, the Titan War God looked at the crowd and nodded with satisfaction.

At this time, he shouted: "In order to set an example for the whole world! The Siberian Union has decided to announce the number of all gods!"

"hiss!"

Everyone gasped.

The moment has finally come!

The field suddenly fell silent, to hear this appalling number!!!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3361

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

It can even be said that the whole world is quiet!

Countless people's ears perked up just to hear this number!

Just for a shocking moment!

Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation who were indifferent to this, as well as Daxia's Demon Suppression Division, began to pay attention.

Who doesn't want to join in the heat?

Who doesn't want to know how many gods there are in the Siberian Union?

Not to mention others!

It's all crazy!

People are about to explode!

The whole world is waiting for this moment!

Although I know a lot, I still want to know the specific numbers.

Not only other people, but everyone in War Bear Nation wants to know.

For this moment, they held back last night.

Although the data has already been calculated!

But they won't let anyone say it!

They persisted till this moment!

To witness history!

Until now.

The numbers are finally out!

The Hydra people even supported each other, waiting for this moment.

For the Siberian Union to come this far, they are also a big contributor.

And it's all about them!

It can even be related to their life and death!

So they were eager to hear that terrible number more than anyone else!

nervous!

asphyxia!

Unable to withstand this pressure, people fainted one after another.

Those old guys gave blood to their heads and fainted one by one.

I can't stand it!

Even the two doctors in the dark felt that their hearts and brains were extremely congested, and they were about to explode.

Not to mention others.

Those who are not in good health, it is estimated that during the waiting process, they hang up because they are too excited to suffocate.

Mainly because the moment is so exciting!

Levi Garrison was of course also happy, he didn't directly kill or stop the Titan God of War.

He just looked like that.

He is also curious about the specific numbers!

He also wanted to know how many people he was going to kill.

It is better to have specific data.

I can also talk about bragging chat in the future.

How many gods did I kill in that battle?

Therefore, he did not interrupt these people, otherwise if there were few gods, he would have killed them long ago.

Where can they make so much nonsense!

The Titan God of War saw that the atmosphere was in place, and he couldn't help shouting: "Next, you will all witness history!!!"

This gets everyone excited!

Such a history may only happen once in this life.

Everyone in the audience is staring at the Titan God of War, and it can even be said that the whole world is waiting for this moment! ! !

Everyone held their breaths, not breathing at all.

Everyone almost suffocated!

More people fainted or even passed out.

One by one, people kept falling.

It's just that everyone can't manage that much anymore.

"Then I will announce the specific number of gods!"

"After an overnight check, the Siberian Union has a total of 573,837 gods!!!"

The Titan God of War announced loudly.

This time he was completely hoarse!

Do your best to read this number!

Come and create this historic moment!

This sound is like a big bell and spreads all over the Siberian plateau!

As if to penetrate everything and walk around every corner.

Crazy bombing all over the world!

To tear the whole world apart!

Of course!

This number can indeed tear the world to shreds!

"573,837 gods!"

When this number came out, the whole world fell silent.

The whole world is dead silent!!!

No one would have thought of this number!

The prediction was up to 200,000, and the result was nearly 600,000!!!

No wonder such a large plain is so full that there is not even a single vacant lot.

No wonder he couldn't see his head.

Even if you stand at the highest point, you can't hold so many people in your field of vision.

There are so many!

It's so terrifying that it makes my scalp tingle!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3362

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

When this number comes out, everyone will recite them one by one.

This time, more people fainted directly on the spot, or even passed out.

Some just hang up on the spot.

Organs burst, or brain bursts kind of...

It looks okay on the surface, but it's actually damaged inside.

Not only at the scene, but countless people around the world are fainting and dying at the moment.

This figure is like an invisible flying sword.

Circling around the world, killing one person after another!

Shocked!

Too shocking!

Even if the top officials of the Siberia Union knew this number, they couldn't bear it, and there were not a few people who fell.

The data shocked the whole world, and also shocked my own people.

In fact, when War Bear Kingdom broke out 100,000 gods, they already had more than 300,000 gods.

Up to now, there are 500,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom, an increase of nearly 200,000.

However, major organizations hid the real data without telling it.

Therefore, more than 100,000 gods were reported at that time.

And the forces of the Siberian Alliance add up to 70,000 gods.

It also far exceeded expectations!

They usually hide it and do not report real data.

All shake out now.

The results terrified the senior management.

They estimated that it would be more than 300,000.

The other forces in the Siberia Alliance can take out 10,000, which is the limit.

The results surprised and frightened them one by one.

Surprise and frighten your own people, and surprise and frighten other allies.

After hearing this data now, all the high-level executives almost fainted from fright.

so horrible!

This data is so explosive!

The Siberian Union itself was frightened like this.

Not to mention others.

“hiss!”

The sound of gasping for breath was incessant.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

The scene almost got out of control at one point!

too terrifying!

Not to mention anything else, the more than 70,000 gods of the Siberia Union alone are swept away, right?

Not to mention all!

The representatives of the Olympic Empire are really going to blow up.

They are second!

They have thousands of gods.

But the one and a half million...

Is this the f*cking difference between first and second?

Is it just the difference between the first and the ten thousandth?

“puff!”

One of the representatives could not help but vomit blood.

You five hundred and seventy thousand gods!

How are you guys playing?

Play shit! ! !

Desperate!

Those who were present at the ceremony for a while were despairing!

If the Siberian Alliance were to target them, it was estimated that they would be wiped out in a few minutes.

Don't talk about resistance, you can't even shout out a voice, that's all.

This is already powerful to the level of the top ceiling!

You can't imagine, what else can stop fifty-seven thousand gods?

One mouthful of saliva can drown you.

Not to mention hitting!

However, there is another point that these 570,000 gods have matching equipment!

The overall combat power is quadrupled!

Counted as ordinary gods in everyone's cognition.

Multiply the current number by four!

That is more than 2.29 million gods!

“hiss!”

Really going crazy! ! !

In fact, Levi Garrison is now facing more than two million gods!

What the hell! ! !

Terrible!

This is the most shocking thing so far!

After calculating the number, another group of people passed out.

There is no way to say it!

Simply unacceptable!

Who in the world can stop this battle?

When the real gods come, they have to kneel down!

Yet this is not the end.

Just listen to the Titan War God: "The data just announced is the data of our ordinary gods! As we all know! We have carried out a plan for super gods! The number of super gods is not counted!"

"what???"

Everyone's heart is going to fly out of their throats.

And super gods?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3363

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Yes!

This is their real trump card!

The super god plan they have succeeded!

And has reached the limit of the gods!

There is a gossip that the specific combat power of the strongest super gods cannot even be measured by themselves.

But it is definitely a level that destroys a country!

And this country is such an existence as the Olympic Empire!

just appalling...

Now the super god is finally here!

They represent the ultimate combat power and limit!

The voice fell, and figures appeared behind the Hydra crowd.

That is super god!

I have to admire the strength of the arctic fox industry. They even developed matching equipment for the super gods.

The combat power for the super gods has also been upgraded!

When the super god appeared, the audience was in an uproar.

They are the last barrier protecting Hydra.

It is also the strongest barrier!

A powerful breath swept in.

This made Levi Garrison excited.

Because in the back, he felt a few strong breaths.

This breath is stronger than Fire Cloud Evil God.

This is the real powerhouse.

In particular, there are three auras, which are especially terrifying!

There were 570,000 gods just now, and the number has obviously arrived.

But the depth of the strong is still not enough.

But for now, it seems enough!

Surprise!

Levi Garrison showed a strange smile, which made the gods close at hand a little puzzled.

At this time, he can still laugh?

Still so weirdly excited?

How big is his heart?

Don't you know your situation?

Levi Garrison gave them an illusion – as if the stronger they were, the happier he was.

Obviously, during this period of time, the expression changes on Levi Garrison's face were captured by them.

At first, Levi Garrison's face was serious and cold, but after seeing so many of them later, he slowly stretched out;

Then when I saw the matching equipment, there was a smile;

After the specific data was revealed, the smile grew stronger;

Now hearing the super god, the excitement of the whole person is beyond words.

Isn't that so?

The stronger they are, the more excited Levi Garrison is.

Is this guy's brain broken?

People naturally don't think otherwise.

Because that's not realistic!

On the review stage, the Titan God of War looked at everyone's jaw-dropping expressions, and he was completely satisfied.

This will be the most glorious moment of his life!

"Super gods can also tell you! We now have thousands of super gods! Among them, there are not a few super gods who fight against a thousand!"

"Of course, there are still a few who have reached the limit of the gods! That is to say, we can no longer strengthen them anyway! This is the top level! And their combat power can no longer be observed with instruments! Unless actual combat!"

"Of course, there are great requirements for the actual combat environment, and there must be enough strong men! Although we have many gods, we will not kill each other to test their combat power!"

A person watching the ceremony asked: "Then why don't you use the beast to do the test?"

Titan War God smiled: "Sorry! In order to test the actual combat ability of the super god, all the beasts in all the forbidden areas of our War Bear Country have been slaughtered!"

"hiss!"

The sound of gasping for breath came one after another.

Everyone can't imagine that all the forbidden beasts have been killed?

horrible!

It's terrifying to the extreme!

"There is no place to test the strongest ones now, hey! I have a headache! I want to know their combat power, but there is no way..."

The Titan God of War shook his head helplessly.

Violent Versailles spoke a wave.

Others are about to faint.

...

After the Titan God of War introduced the super gods, the audience was full of breathless voices.

Everyone is like falling into an ice cave.

War Bear Kingdom has reached its limit in the number and depth of gods.

There is no doubt that they are the strongest in the world today!

unstoppable!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3364

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Titan War God glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "By the way, I suddenly remembered something!"

"whats the matter?"

Everyone looked over.

"Are there still people who are curious about the secret of Levi Garrison's resources? Where does he have endless resources?"

As soon as the Titan God of War said this, everyone nodded frantically.

I don't know if Levi Garrison's resources are secret or the majority.

Everyone wants to know.

Titan War God glanced at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "It's actually very simple! Because he is strong enough!"

"When it's strong enough, you can ignore the beasts and unknown dangers in the forbidden area! Doesn't that mean that you can take away resources at will? Levi Garrison's resource secrets are like this!"

"Does everyone even want to know that Levi Garrison should have told the secret of the resources of the Tianqi Empire at that time, but the Tianqi Empire did not take any action? And there are no gods in the Tianqi Empire!"

"This question is also simple! That is, Levi Garrison killed all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire! It is estimated that he also told them the secret of resources, but this method is not applicable to them!"

...

After listening to the explanation, everyone suddenly realized.

The secret of the original resource is this!

No wonder it keeps coming!

Isn't this just a matter of Levi Garrison finding a forbidden place?

And they also want to understand a question-why does Zhanxiong Kingdom have no idea of attacking Levi Garrison's resources?

That's because they already knew the secret of Levi Garrison's resources halfway through, and they obtained resources in the same way as Levi Garrison.

It's even easier than Levi Garrison to obtain resources, so why bother with Levi Garrison's idea?

Of course, this also reflects that Levi Garrison is a bit strong.

Titan War God smiled: "I hope he can test the ultimate combat power of our gods! It depends on how powerful he is!"

Everyone was in a playful posture, trying to play Levi Garrison between the palms of their hands.

At this time, the people who were shocked wave after wave, set their eyes on the protagonist today.

Yes!

Isn't the protagonist of today Levi Garrison?

But just now everyone was unanimously attracted by the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

Levi Garrison was ignored.

But now, everyone realizes that the protagonist is Levi Garrison!

Everyone's eyes and attention fell on Levi Garrison...

The shock continues!

Because Levi Garrison will have to face so many gods alone!

This is definitely the most absurd thing everyone has ever thought of!

How can one person fight 500,000 gods?

There are thousands of super gods among them!

They are all equipped!

How do you fight?

If you Levi Garrison can kill again, ten thousand gods can exhaust you to death, right?

570,000!

Standing still, let you kill, can exhaust you to death.

Not to mention hitting!

Anyway, everyone can't imagine how Levi Garrison can do it!

This is totally impossible!

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, seeing his expression, and seeing his body trembling? The whole person is afraid of nothing!

It's just that Levi Garrison stood there with an indifferent face, even with a smile.

No panic at all!

Everyone was imagining that if they stood below, they would face 570,000 gods alone.

Even if he wasn't scared to death, he probably fainted from fright.

If it is stronger, it is estimated that at least he will be scared to wet his pants.

He even knelt down and begged for mercy...

But it's not like Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison was too calm.

This made the War Bear Kingdom come alive, and they all hoped that Levi Garrison would be stronger.

Looking at the performance now, it's not bad.

It doesn't make any sense at all!

Levi Garrison can persist until now!

There will definitely be a fight next time...

“Levi Garrison! We will use all our strength to protect the Hydra! I want to see how you kill it?”

The Titan God of War looked at Levi Garrison and laughed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3365

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The power of a country, and even the entire Siberian Union, will fully protect the Hydra!

No one can move them one bit.

That’s the benefit of being their little brother!

Whoever dares to move them, we will kill whoever!

The six heads of Hydra provoked Levi Garrison again: “We are here! Come and kill us! Come if you can, we are waiting for you here!”

Everyone in Hydra looks like a beating.

Get people on fire!

Those who had hatred against the Hydra were all going to explode with rage.

They may be even more angry than the provoked Levi Garrison!

Doctor Dark clenched their fists tightly, and prayed in their hearts – they must succeed! Must take revenge on the Hydra!

Looking at their arrogant appearance, they all want to go to themselves.

All hope is on Levi Garrison!

After all, Doctor Dark watched the Hydra poison Levilia with his own eyes, and he also has an inexplicable hatred for Doctor Dark!

Others are holding the attitude of watching the hot coax.

The bigger the heat, the better.

There are 570,000 gods in front, and thousands of super gods guarding the rear.

If Levi Garrison wanted to get rid of the Hydra, he had to step over everyone.

It's really hard to get to the sky!

For everyone in the world, Levi Garrison is impossible to succeed!

This is absolutely impossible!

Even though Levi Garrison's own people hope that he can do it, the fact is too cruel – they are too strong, they are too strong to be in one latitude!

Levi Garrison's hope of doing all this is zero!

The next battle is imminent.

It is estimated that after the Siberian Union has eliminated Levi Garrison, it will march south and sweep everything.

Not sure who the first target is?

Everyone was thinking about what happened after Levi Garrison was solved.

But some people are looking forward to Levi Garrison.

Don't know what to expect?

Looking forward to Levi Garrison's surprise?

"Let's all start enjoying!!!"

The Titan God of War shouted.

It's like an order.

"Boom..."

"Hoohoho..."

At this time, 570,000 gods began to make noise.

The sound waves were like thunder from the ancient gods of thunder.

The earth also began to shake wildly.

The mountain where the reviewing stand was located was also rumbling.

Shake the earth!

Turn around!

The sun and the moon fade away!

This is the momentum of 570,000 gods together...

Terrible to the extreme!

This momentum alone can scare people to death!

Not to mention the combat power of 570,000 gods...

Absolutely destroy everything in the world!

It can truly be achieved that God blocks and kills God, and Buddha blocks and kills Buddha.

But Levi Garrison looked at the god in front of him and said lightly: "Actually, you are all poor people! You are all puppets controlled by the powerful!"

"I'll give you a chance! Make way for me, and I won't kill you!"

Levi Garrison gave them one last chance.

They are all poor people!

As long as he gives way, he will still let him live.

"Hahaha....."

Just hearing this, everyone laughed instead of anger.

joke!

This is definitely the biggest joke everyone has heard!

This is the case!

Levi Garrison was actually considering letting them go?

Who is in danger?

Not them!

It's you!

As a result, you let us live?

Incredible!

Therefore, as soon as Levi Garrison said this, the audience exploded.

This group of gods didn't listen at all, and they firmly didn't think that Levi Garrison had the ability to kill them and pass them.

Just take Levi Garrison as a joke.

"Okay, I gave it my chance!"

"are you ready?"

"I'm going to start killing!"

Levi Garrison's eyes were full of radiance, and a cold light shot out.

The mood of the whole person also changed suddenly.

"Buzzing..."

The divine robbery suspended in front of him was also excited, and a burst of sword sounds erupted.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3366

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

coming!

coming!

The final battle is finally here!

Both the audience and the whole world are watching this moment!

Everyone is watching the field!

Of course, everyone thinks this is a battle of great disparity!

This is the Siberian Union crushing battle!

“kill!!!”

“Boom...”

The blood of all the gods of the Siberian Union was boiling.

All moved!

All of them rushed towards Levi Garrison!

This is to step on Levi Garrison to the ground...

The momentum is like a rainbow!

Crashed!

All five hundred and seventy thousand gods move is terrifying!

All the spiritual energy in this area was drained in an instant!

Just dried up!

Everyone watching the battle felt uncomfortable in an instant!

A terrifying air pressure attacked, almost crushing them!

If it weren't for the protection of super gods around, it is estimated that these people watching the ceremony would have exploded.

This is what happens when 570,000 gods move together.

As soon as they move, they absorb the spiritual energy, but the spiritual energy is not enough at all.

Just suck it dry!

This scenario has never occurred to anyone.

Immediately shocked!

Look at the thousands of troops rushing in front of you.

Levi Garrison smiled!

The momentum is very strong!

"open!"

With a light drink, the divine robbery in front of him burst into light.

The terrifying divine calamity erupted with unparalleled power, sweeping everything.

Forcibly open a path in front of you!

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

As a result, the surrounding gods all suffered. Anyone who came into contact with this powerful force would explode on the spot and turn into a cloud of blood!

It fell apart from Levi Garrison's eyes and disappeared on the spot.

A thousand-meter-long passage in front was cut out by a sword!

All the gods on both sides of the passage suffer.

I don't know how many people died in one wave!

Shock!

Shocked!

But this shock came from Levi Garrison!

Is this the strength of Levi Garrison???

Is it too strong?

Originally thought that as soon as 570,000 gods were dispatched, Levi Garrison would be crushed in all directions.

There is no strength to fight back at all, and the momentum is completely overwhelmed.

In just one wave, he will fall and be trampled to death by this group of gods.

However, the reality is that Levi Garrison has forcibly made a bloody path!

How is it not shocking?

The super gods on the reviewing platform each carried their hands on their shoulders at first, a proud attitude of ignoring everyone.

After all, they are the top of the world, the limit of the gods.

But when they saw Levi Garrison's hand, they were all stunned!

Levi Garrison is no worse than them!

Even stronger than most!

Their faces changed drastically, and they stared at Levi Garrison with shortness of breath and nervousness.

Levi Garrison in the battlefield opened up a bloody path.

With his hands on his back, he moved forward step by step.

Divine Tribulation is to continue to shine and continue to open up the road.

Kill those who are blocking the way in front of you!

It is bound to open up a bloody way!

However, this also made most of the gods appear behind and around Levi Garrison.

They are desperate to kill Levi Garrison!

Exhausted all means!

But a surprising scene appeared——

There seems to be an invisible aura around Levi Garrison.

Able to resist all attacks!

The gods cannot get close to them, no matter what means of attack.

When he rushed to Levi Garrison's side, as long as he touched this invisible aura, he immediately exploded into a cloud of blood and vanished.

Because the space is too crowded.

Therefore, there are still many people who touch the invisible aura of Levi Garrison.

Suddenly, hundreds of gods exploded into a cloud of blood.

Mouth-watering!

Incredible!

Everyone was once again shocked by Levi Garrison's combat power!

Even a small number of people think that Levi Garrison is really invincible, right?

Even the major alliances in Siberia showed a look of astonishment.

Levi Garrison seems a little scary...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3367

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Just in front of them.

That shows that Levi Garrison has reached the most powerful level among the super gods!

This is enough to hang most of the super gods.

Enough to reach the point where one person destroys a country!

powerful!

too strong!

It's just that you guys are a little confused.

Levi Garrison doesn't seem to be a god, right?

Or it can be seen that it is not the same way as the gods in everyone's cognition.

How is he so strong?

In almost every era, he is standing at the top!

...

In the battlefield, the gods could not see Levi Garrison attacking.

"We focus on attacking!"

The densely packed gods began to focus on attacking Levi Garrison.

"Ho ho!"

Levi Garrison, who moved on, just smiled.

I saw his right palm waved gently to the right, and a terrifying force like tearing the stars swept over.

"puff!"

“puff!”

“puff!”

...

The gods on the right encountered this terrifying force, let alone counterattack, they couldn't stop it at all, and they were swept into the future.

This force quickly penetrated into the body and exploded in the body.

The god's body couldn't bear this terrifying power at all, and it bombed directly.

A lot of people died in one fell swoop.

There are thousands of gods at once!

“boom!”

Levi Garrison slapped the left again!

The ultimate power roars out!

“puff!”

...

Another wave of gods tragically died on the spot!

As for the gods rushing behind him, Levi Garrison stepped on the ground.

A tearing force rippling out from behind!

The gods behind him bore the brunt and were directly torn apart by the ultimate power.

Heavy casualties!

fear!

Terrible!

In this wave alone, at least thousands of gods have fallen...

And Levi Garrison was unscathed!

Even so, they didn't even touch the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes!

scared!

This time I was really scared by Levi Garrison!

This is so strong that it makes my scalp tingle!

This time almost all the super gods are silent.

The three strongest, and the three super gods that have not appeared, are estimated to be stable.

All the other super gods are nothing compared to Levi Garrison.

The Titans and the God of War have their mouths wide open enough to stuff an egg in!

Even though what Levi Garrison has killed now is a drop in the bucket compared to the total number.

But it's too strong, isn't it?

This has almost reached the limit of the gods!

That is, the three super gods who have never appeared...

"Start the equipment!!!"

"Hurry up! Hurry up!"

...

The gods in the field were still attacking Levi Garrison, but this time they all activated their body equipment.

When attacking, the battle suit turns into a gaseous state, providing them with more attack power!

And when Levi Garrison's powerful force strikes, they will use the solid state mode to resist.

Even if injured, activate liquid mode to heal quickly...

After the battle suits were activated, these gods became more confident and arrogant.

They are not afraid of Levi Garrison anymore.

The impact was stronger than before.

Especially the gods located directly in front of Levi Garrison.

They have suffered!

Because the gods robbery, with the attitude of destroying the knuckles, smashed a bloody road ahead.

Divine Tribulation has always opened up channels, no matter how many gods there are in front!

They can't stop it at all!

The body of the gods is like a piece of paper.

It was torn apart by the blooming sword energy.

So fragile!

But now that they have activated their battle suits and equipment, things are different!

It can attack and defend, and the key is to heal in a short time!

This is the most terrifying!

It is also the foundation of their fearlessness!

"Be sure to destroy this sword!"

They madly rushed to the gods!

It is bound to destroy the robbery!

And Levi Garrison's left and right and behind also went crazy and attacked Levi Garrison.

Now it's like crazy attacks from all directions!

It's just that now Levi Garrison won't simply defend, he's going to attack!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3368

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“break!”

Looking at the dense array of enemies around, Levi Garrison was a little angry.

An angry shout! ! !

“boom!”

Terrible power erupted from his body, turned into a shock wave and raged wildly, impacting everything around him!

At this moment, it was like a shock wave generated by a planet hitting the earth.

“what!!!”

Most of the gods were smashed on the spot without even screaming!

The supporting equipment on them has been turned on, and when they encounter a terrorist attack, they will automatically turn into solid-state mode for defense.

But when it came into contact with this shock wave, the solid-state suit shattered on the spot.

Defense against a loneliness, still broken.

Just like paper!

This kit is really ingenious, and the modes are simply perfect!

Especially the healing mode, which repairs all damage in a short time.

But in front of Levi Garrison’s shock wave, he didn’t give any chance at all.

Just smash you to pieces!

There is no liquid healing mode at all...

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

...

Levi Garrison's shock wave is raging around...

Any gods that come into contact with them die directly!

It exploded into a blood mist on the spot, and even shattered and disappeared.

This time, Levi Garrison's surroundings immediately became empty.

Originally, there were countless people around.

In an instant, thousands of gods disappeared, so many people were gone at once, and it was naturally empty.

Especially the left and right and the back are directly without gods.

All the gods who finally rushed over died.

Just wiped it all out.

That is, most of the gods are gathered in front.

Otherwise, it's hard to say...

At this moment, everyone is really going crazy!!!

It seems that more gods are useless to Levi Garrison?

Because he couldn't touch him at all, not even the corners of his clothes.

No matter how many gods you are, it seems useless!

This is the most terrifying point!

Everyone is staring at the scene in the field!

When they saw the shock wave directly smashing thousands of gods, everyone was numb, like falling into an ice cave!

Is there such a terrifying existence???

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God jumped straight up!

Also celebrating are the enemies of the Hydra!

Levi Garrison is like this, there is hope of revenge, why are they not excited?

But the top executives of the Siberia Union and Hydra were all heartbroken.

this this this...

Levi Garrison is beyond their expectations time and time again!

This combat power is too f*cking terrifying, isn't it?

Invincible!

In such a short time, nearly 20,000 gods were beheaded, right?

As a result, they hadn't even touched the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes!

They can't sit still!

This Levi Garrison can really go against the sky!

And this is just the beginning!

That's all!

And the strength shown by Levi Garrison is the ultimate state of super god, right?

The three strongest super gods among them, two of which are slightly weaker, have long since been eliminated.

Their upper limit is estimated to be the combat power of five or six thousand gods.

And which one is the strongest, it is always impossible to predict the combat power!

They think this is the ceiling of the gods!

They predict that this man will be able to hit the pantheon...

This is already unimaginable.

As a result, Levi Garrison has killed so many gods with ease!

The ceiling in their eyes is completely vulnerable to Levi Garrison.

Although the three strongest super gods were not present.

However, they actually observe everything in the dark.

When they saw that Levi Garrison had such combat power, the three of them were desperate.

Originally, they thought that the three of them were the strongest in the world.

Can dominate everything!

I just saw Levi Garrison's combat power.

They were silent.

The hands on his back fell, his face was full of pale expressions, and his body was still shaking!

Impressed!

They were deeply impressed by Levi Garrison's terrifying combat power!

Levi Garrison?

That's dad!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3369

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The body of the six heads of Hydra trembled, the head of the head trembled uncontrollably, and he muttered to himself, "Isn't this..."

He didn't say anything after that.

But everyone there knows it!

This is what they are afraid of terror...

They also had this concern at first.

It's just that after the Siberian Union put on such a stance, all these concerns in their hearts were dispelled.

There are so many gods, no one in this world can touch them!

But now the doubt has returned!

They were afraid of Levi Garrison, and they were not so relieved about the Siberia Union.

At this time, the Titan War God said angrily: "Be quiet! I don't believe it! Can he kill more than 500,000 gods? How powerful can he kill so many?"

"Offensive! Don't give him any respite! Play to your advantage!"

However, this group of high-level executives were also in a hurry, and quickly ordered.

It has been a small-scale battle just now, and it does not reflect their numerical superiority.

After hearing the order, these gods went crazy.

Chao Levi Garrison began to pour around.

No longer gather in front of Levi Garrison.

Now it is necessary to maintain the depth of the lineup around Levi Garrison.

There will be a continuous attack.

Don't give Levi Garrison any chance to breathe!

It's a battle of wheel attrition!

As long as Levi Garrison stagnates, it will be his death.

Will not give him any chance!

"attack!!!"

These gods realized Levi Garrison's power and rushed over desperately.

To shred Levi Garrison.

Wave after wave.

Cooperate with their equipment to unleash the strongest attack power!

Levi Garrison blocked and sneered: "You are just tools, there is no need to charge like this!"

As a result, after these words came out, everyone charged even more fiercely.

This time they also cooperated with each other to bring all their strengths together.

Bombard Levi Garrison in four directions.

"Just tickle it!"

Levi Garrison simply did not defend, and let the devastating attacks fall on him.

Everyone thought it would hurt Levi Garrison, and everyone had a happy smile on their faces.

But then, the smile disappeared and the expression froze.

Because no matter what kind of attack falls on Levi Garrison, he is nothing to anyone.

His physical strength was far beyond the limits they had expected.

Can withstand attacks of all levels!

These attacks hit Levi Garrison like a tickling.

You know, this is a joint attack of many gods.

If the attack of a single god, it is estimated that it is not even a scratch.

Just like the breeze caressing Levi Garrison's cheek.

Levi Garrison's physique is too heaven-defying.

Simply breathtaking!

If you can fight like this, the key is to be able to defend like this.

The gods fighting in the field are despairing.

In a short period of time, they have attacked no less than a hundred times from all directions.

They all tried their best.

The results of it?

Levi Garrison has nothing at all!

What should I do if it goes on like this? ? ?

It can't kill him at all!

The gods were helpless.

It's used the way it should!

The weapons and equipment to use are also on!

No use at all!

Levi Garrison's body is indestructible!

No attack can hurt him!

despair!

Despair spread among these gods!

I've lost my temper!

I'm going to cry!

Nothing works!

Not at all!

Levi Garrison looked at the densely packed gods around him, he smiled and said, "Have you beat me enough? It's my turn!"

"I haven't fully utilized the divine robbery yet! Next, I will see how many people can be killed with one sword of divine robbery?"

"Buzzing..."

Shen Jie accepted Levi Garrison's intention and began to tremble wildly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3370

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Not good! He’s going to attack!”

“Defense! Hurry up and defend together!”

...

The gods had already sensed that Levi Garrison was about to attack.

They all panic!

Quickly retreat and defend!

At this time, their supporting equipment will exert its power.

These supporting equipment can not only be used individually, but can also be used together.

This is when the arctic fox industry is in production and development, and these equipments are connected.

Now everyone is surrounded by each other, and their equipment is connected.

The battle clothes on countless gods became solid, and they were gathered together.

In this way, the defense will be greatly enhanced!

...

The gods have mastered the use of this battle suit, and they are all in one place.

Forms an ultimate shield for defense.

At the same time they did everything they could to strengthen their defenses.

In this way, the aura that had just grown in this area was sucked dry again.

defense!

Defend Levi Garrison’s blow!

It’s their ultimate goal!

The people on the review stage had been silent for a long time.

They never thought that Levi Garrison had killed so many gods and started to defend.

How powerful and oppressive this must be!

...

"Buzzing..."

The divine robbery trembled violently, and the sound of the sword roaring like the thunder of the sky came.

A terrifying force rippled out from the sword, causing a hurricane around it.

The gods in front of them also realized the pressure and increased their defense to the strongest level.

Solid battle suits are combined together, and invisible shields block the front.

They gathered together and came up with three defenses!

"kill!"

"Hey!"

God robbery shot!

Lightning and thunder, like the sword of dawn that cuts through the night!

All of a sudden, everyone's eyes were shrouded in dazzling light, and they couldn't open their eyes at all.

There was a terrible sound in the air.

As if this sword was going to pierce the sky!

A sword out!

"Clapch!!!"

Countless gods gathered together, and the shield they made shattered.

"Clapch!!!"

Another defense also shattered!

"Clapch!!!"

The last defense is the solid suits on them.

At the moment of contact with the sword energy, the solid battle suit melted directly.

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

...

Then the bodies of the major gods burst open!

A burst of film!

One by one!

The gods also disappeared one by one before everyone’s eyes!

With a sword, the gods cry!

This sword is called Divine Tribulation!

It is truly a catastrophe of the gods!

Catastrophe comes, no one can escape!

I have a sword that can open the gate of heaven!

How can you stop the ants in the district?

Crazy!

The people watching are really going crazy!

It may have been a little coaxing before!

So many gods died, but they didn’t play a big role in this huge team.

The missing part can be ignored.

But now everyone can see with the naked eye, such a long battle formation is abruptly missing a section!

What does this section mean?

It means that 100,000 gods were killed by a sword!

That's right!

This sword actually made a channel for all the gods' teams!

It is directly opened!

The end can be seen!

And this sword directly eliminated 100,000 gods!

No wonder the team will have one less section!

It was this data!

How scary is this one?

"I... woo woo..."

Many senior officials of the Siberian Union cried directly.

Really was beaten to tears!

So f*cking strong!

Ignore all attacks and say nothing!

This sword cannot be stopped by a hundred thousand gods!

Some things seem to really not depend on quantity!

And Levi Garrison's smile is even stronger, stop me?

The worst is still to come!

You have seen my sword, and you can't stop it!

Can you stop my fist?

My punch can open the world, do you want to try it?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3371

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

Someone fainted again in the field, and it was still the top of the Siberia Union.

They have withstood the impact brought to them by the 570,000 gods before.

But it could not withstand the power of Levi Garrison.

"puff!"

Some people can't even accept such a result.

He vomited blood and died on the spot!

The Titan God of War and the six heads of Hydra were extremely pale.

The legs were like lead-filled, unable to lift at all.

The throat couldn't make a sound, only whimpered.

Most of the members of Hydra were so frightened that their legs were weak and they were about to fall to the ground.

Other people watching the ceremony, some were scared to death, some fainted, and some were scared to pee.

The enemies of the Hydra were also frightened, but they were excited.

If Levi Garrison is strong like this, he can take revenge.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God both shouted excitedly!

They finally saw the power of Levi Garrison's real shot.

In short, there are all kinds of scaring!

They seem to have experienced the most terrifying thing in the world!

There isn't one!

Any danger and terror are not as scary as the present Levi Garrison!

scared!

Really scared by Levi Garrison!

How can there be such a strong existence?

One sword killed 100,000 gods!

A full hundred thousand!!!

That's not Chinese cabbage!

That is one god!

They are all working together to defend against this sword!

The result was slaughtered like this!

unimaginable!

Such a long team of gods was abruptly cut off by Levi Garrison with a sword.

Almost one-fifth is gone!

At this moment, no words can describe the horror of Levi Garrison!

It can only be said that the world has lost its color, and the whole world has become silent.

No matter who it was, they were all frightened by Levi Garrison's extreme combat power.

The War Eagle Nation and the forces behind it were amazed.

The Sombra agent clenched his fist tightly and almost shouted out in excitement.

He bet on the right bet!

Levi Garrison is really strong and perverted!

His vision was right!

As for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, they said: "This world is still hiding dragons and crouching tigers! Levi Garrison is indeed the enemy of the War Eagle Nation!"

This is actually a high affirmation of Levi Garrison's strength!

Even the Town Demon Division, who has always looked down on the words of the gods, was a little horrified.

Although the gods are only spiritual to them, they are the threshold everywhere.

But Levi Garrison killed 100,000 gods with one sword!

This is enough to attract the attention of all parties.

What Xu Qingya and the others couldn't figure out was that Levi Garrison had no spiritual roots.

Can pure physical cultivation reach this point? ??

However, it is the divine robbery in Levi Garrison's hands that has topped all the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division!

This was obviously forged by Levi Garrison himself.

But the major factions in the Town Demon Division believe that this sword is definitely an ancient sword!

I don't know what kind of adventure Levi Garrison had to get this ancient sword.

For a time, there were quite a few people who had the idea of robbery.

Even the old guys in the factions of Zhen Mosi have been dispatched, and they are all studying which ancient sword of Levi Garrison's divine calamity is.

They are also very interested.

In their opinion, this sword killed 100,000 gods.

On the one hand, Levi Garrison has strength, and the main thing is the power of this ancient sword.

If you let them know that this sword Levi Garrison was cast, I don't know if they will be dumbfounded.

Although Zoey Lopez and Levilia were hiding, they still received the news of Levi Garrison in the War Bear Country in real time.

Seeing that Levi Garrison is so powerful.

They are also celebrating like crazy!

"Levilia, your father is definitely the strongest!!!"

"You have the best father in the world!"

Zoey Lopez hugged Levilia tightly.

This is a family affirmation!

"Jun's Landing, you must win! We are waiting for your return!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3372

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

At this moment, Levi Garrison stunned the world with his sword and amazed the whole world!!!

However this is only the beginning!

Levi Garrison's eyes were indeed too empty all of a sudden.

After all, all the 100,000 gods were killed.

But at a glance, it was still dense.

There are still more than 400,000 gods!

However, Levi Garrison killed 100,000 gods with one sword just now, which also brought a huge impact to the remaining gods.

So many companions in front of them just disappeared.

A full hundred thousand.

Right under their noses, they felt the shock deeper than anyone else.

Also frightened.

Brain is blank!

Completely lost consciousness for a while!

Don't know what to do?

Especially when a passage appeared in their team!

This is a vacancy created by a sword!

Looking at the passage, they were all contemplative.

How to do this?

To block or not to block?

However, Levi Garrison will not give them any chance to think!

He will show a very terrifying punch!

It was his hardest turn!

Of course it wasn't a punch with all his strength, after all there was no threat now.

But this punch was Levi Garrison's strongest punch ever since his aura recovered.

This level of punch also depends on the environment.

Feel the calm before the storm.

These gods are also crazy.

"We cannot fail! We cannot accept failure! We must kill!"

“Kill him! We’re going to win!”

...

The remaining gods seemed to have been brainwashed, and they all went crazy and started to attack Levi Garrison.

There is no way to play!

It’s crowd tactics!

It is to consume Levi Garrison with too many people!

Levi Garrison looked at the gods rushing around, and he shook his head helplessly: “Why? All come to die, right?”

“Then this punch opens up the world!!!”

Levi Garrison punched out.

To destroy nine heavens and ten earths!

To tear apart the sky and the earth!

No tricks, no fancy punches!

Some are the ultimate power!

Just the momentum before this punch was launched, that is, a landslide.

The places behind Levi Garrison collapsed, the mountain collapsed, and the sea water poured back...

Because he couldn’t bear this ultimate power, even the world began to change color.

There was lightning and thunder, and all the terrifying paranormal phenomena appeared.

At this moment, everyone in the field only felt that their consciousness was shattered, their breath was completely suppressed, and no one was conscious.

The body does not obey at all, the soul seems to be out of the way, fluttering, but the consciousness seems to be out of control, everything is blurred.

This seems to be suppressed like panic!

Even the super gods in the field can’t do it at this moment.

All the power in their bodies seemed to be hollowed out.

The root bones of their working power were completely suppressed.

Their bodies seemed to explode.

You can't help but pay homage to Levi Garrison!

Even the three strongest super gods were almost kneeled by Levi Garrison.

I thought they were on the same level as Levi Garrison.

The results now seem to be very different.

Just the momentum of Levi Garrison's punch now can crush them.

Not to mention the positive force of Levi Garrison's punch.

Everyone can feel it.

Levi Garrison's punch is more powerful than the previous one!

In this punch, everyone seems to be able to feel the power that Levi Garrison can blow the world with one punch!

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

Not even a single punch.

This extreme pressure alone crushed the people around Levi Garrison one after another.

The blood mist swayed, as if blood rained from the sky.

This is a punch!

"Boom..."

As the earth gradually tore apart, and the cracks as fine as spider webs permeated all around, Levi Garrison's punch finally came!

Open up!

But Levi Garrison punched!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3373

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

One punch!

The devil is invincible!

The sky is falling!

The sun and the moon are reversed!

Destruction!

Blast everything with one punch!

The ultimate terrifying power swept down like the tumultuous waves of the Tianhe River.

Shatter the earthquake!

Invisible power, it really is God blocking God!

No matter what it is, anyone who comes into contact with this power will immediately fall apart and turn into powder!

The terrifying punch directly bombarded the countless gods in front!

“Boom...”

The roar of the sky and the earth cracking sounded, just like the ancient god of thunder tilted 100,000 gods!

At this moment, the roar of heaven and earth is felt everywhere.

In particular, the sky over the Siberian plateau was even more thunderous, as if the gods were angry.

“Boom boom boom...”

The earth shook violently, and a crack opened in the Siberian plateau.

The cracks got bigger and bigger, and finally turned into a bottomless, endless rift valley.

That’s right!

In everyone’s eyes, a Great Rift Valley appeared out of thin air.

Everything is beyond reality!

Levi Garrison’s punch is much more terrifying than the sword just now!

The sword just opened a bloody path among thousands of gods!

But this punch directly tore out a big rift valley!

Terrifying to the extreme!

However, the most unfortunate is the god in front!

They encountered this terrifying punch head-on!

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

...

These gods no matter what matching suits, or defensive artifacts or the like.

As long as it is affected by the power of this punch, it will explode immediately.

Immediately, the body exploded!

They could even see their bodies explode and turn into pieces.

Consciousness still exists and remains.

Only the body has been blown up.

But in consciousness, nothing has changed...

This is the horror of ultimate power.

Disaster!

Disaster is coming!

Dimensionality reduction strike!

The power of this punch is beyond everyone's cognition!

One-sided slaughter for these gods!

They have no ability to fight back at all.

Can't even dodge...

They didn't even react, and the above situation happened – the consciousness was still stuck just now, but the body had been blown up, and they were all dead.

Shocked!

So shocking!

This punch really seems to be able to open up the world and bombard everything!

These gods are really miserable!

Blast one by one!

Explosion in a large area!

Thousands of explosions disappeared!

The entire plateau has been covered with blood mist on a large area, forming a wonderful scene!

It's like a plan of the gods to scavenge living things.

They descended on the means of the gods and carried out a mass scavenging plan of the creatures.

Hundreds of thousands, hundreds of thousands, disappeared in an instant.

Now Levi Garrison's punch also played the role of disappearing instantly.

What everyone saw was that so many gods evaporated in an instant, and it seemed that it had nothing to do with Levi Garrison's punch.

After this fist was bombarded, Levi Garrison's front, that is, on both sides of the Great Rift Valley, turned out to have no gods.

All the gods have disappeared.

Under Levi Garrison's punch, all were torn apart and disappeared.

nothing is left...

The sword just cut off a section of the team.

But now this punch directly made all the gods in front of Levi Garrison disappear.

Not one is left.

They were actually lucky, after all, they all died without even feeling the pain.

Without even a scream, he was already dead.

At least not suffering any pain.

Everyone leaves this world in excitement.

It was a team that couldn't see the end just now, but now it's clean and there's nothing.

Empty to the extreme!

It's hard to imagine how so many people disappeared in an instant!

You can't make a movie like this, do you?

It's so scary!

Silence!

The whole place was silent.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3374

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Silence, the needle drop can be heard.

Levi Garrison once again made the whole world quiet and shut up.

Directly hit the world to close.

That's it!

"Pfft!"

"puff!"

More and more people fainted.

There are many people who are directly scared to death again!

It held up the shock of Levi Garrison's sword just now, but after all, it did not hold up the horror of Levi Garrison's punch.

The liver and gallbladder were directly split, and he was scared to death on the spot.

And there are still quite a few, and they are scary in all directions.

Whether it is Levi Garrison's enemy or not, he will be scared to death.

"Uuuuuu..."

Cried!

Many people cried.

Even crying and peeing were performed together.

Fear that the body is out of control...

The top officials of the Siberian Union cried without exception.

And they almost didn't have anyone standing, their bodies were out of control, their legs were weak, and they couldn't stand at all.

Some were lying down, some were sitting, some were lying down, and some were twitching violently...

All in all frightened.

Even the super-god Titan God of War was trembling in the face of such a situation, unable to stand at all.

Breathing heavily, I'm going crazy!!

According to Levi Garrison, like a god and a devil, his heart is really going to explode.

What kind of existence is this offending!

The thousands of super gods guarding around are also full of fear...

I thought that the super god plan was successful, and they would be the top existence in this world.

That is true invincibility!

But now that he has seen Levi Garrison's ability, who is invincible?

Invincible?

They are invincible ass!

In front of Levi Garrison, it was still an ant, something that could be trampled to death.

The one who dares to say invincible?

Even the three strongest super gods think so.

In front of Levi Garrison, they were just pretending to be grandsons.

Even the strongest one has yet to measure its combat power.

Now his combat power is actually measured.

He is nothing!

He's just a bigger ant!

Levi Garrison is the master!

They also plan to guard the Hydra to improve their momentum.

But now, they are definitely the first to run.

However, it may be possible to escort the dog stuff like Hydra to Levi Garrison first!

Protecting the Hydra?

Too high to see them!

They are bullshit!

What are they protecting?

They are also on the verge of collapse!

As for the six heads of Hydra and the other hundreds of members, all of them are standing.

But everyone was stunned.

Like a walking dead, like a thousand-year-old sculpture.

The body does not move, the expression does not change, the brain consciousness is blank, and everyone has no thoughts.

Really frightened by Levi Garrison, all aspects of his body functions were temporarily stagnant.

Including brain thoughts and nerves and other aspects!

It's all temporarily stopped!

They stood there like dead things!

The people watching the ceremony were also frightened to death and fainted a lot.

Especially the Apocalypse Empire and the Black Dragon Kingdom.

It was only now that they understood that their enemy was such an existence back then.

Only then did they realize how daring they were back then!

Really newborn calves are not afraid of tigers!

Imagine what happened to them, it seems that they are too happy now, right?

That loss is a piece of shit!

They can even go brag later!

Apocalypse Empire: I'm not bragging? When I beat Levi Garrison, he killed all our gods! Are we crazy?

Heilongguo: I cheated Levi Garrison over and over again! Do you know Levi Garrison? right! We cheated on him!

Xingguo: I provoked Levi Garrison! suit?

Others: I have seen Levi Garrison, are you envious?

...

"How much did he destroy with this punch?"

This is what everyone is curious about.

Many people are already counting.

I want to know how many gods Levi Garrison killed with this punch!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3375

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

In a short period of time, the specific numbers are certainly impossible to count.

But here comes the rough data.

Before Levi Garrison killed more than 100,000 gods with one sword.

They still have more than 400,000 gods left, and there are more than 100,000 detours from Levi Garrison's left to outflank the back.

There are more than 100,000 detours from the right, outflanking the back.

Levi Garrison was surrounded on both sides, and there was no gap.

But the front still left the most but the god team, at least more than 200,000.

That is to say, Levi Garrison killed more than 200,000 gods with this punch! ! !

hiss!

fear!

fear!

Oh, God! ! !

this this this...

After the statistics, no one can explain this result!

how come?

how come?

200,000 gods were just punched by one punch?

Cried!

Really scared to cry!

No wonder Levi Garrison's eyes were clean all at once.

All the teams just now disappeared.

It turns out that he is directly 200,000 gods...

"I saw it! I finally have how strong Mr. Ye is!!! I will die without regrets!"

Doctor Dark, who has been drenched in cold sweat over and over again, couldn't help but let out such exclamations.

"You are the god in my heart!!!"

The mind of God is constantly making gestures of worship.

"Pfft!!!"

And the enemies of the group of Hydra also fell to the ground one by one, worshipping Levi Garrison.

Just to express the highest respect in their hearts.

This is beyond the meaning of revenge, it is the fear of the gods!

In front of Levi Garrison, these people are called gods, which is an insult!

“Twenty thousand...”

The Titan God of War recited this number silently, his face pale and bloodless.

how could this be?

Ah???

More than 200,000, plus the previous 100,000!

A total of more than 300,000!

That is more than 300,000 well-equipped gods!

Not Chinese cabbage!

That's it?

“Ugh...”

The Titan God of War actually hugged his head and cried, and his emotions were completely out of control.

Helpless as a child!

His pupils contracted, his eyes squinted.

It's a harbinger of mental disorder, utter madness.

“Ah ha ha ha ha ha.....”

Suddenly, the Titan God of War burst into laughter again, his mood was abnormal, and he was irritable and happy.

“Uuuuuu...”

But the next second I cried again.

...

crazy!

Totally crazy!

In fact, in the realm of Titan God of War, it is difficult to go crazy.

After all, the mental strength has reached the top.

But now this matter is beyond his limit.

Directly scare people crazy!!

As soon as the wave came down, there were few normal senior officials of the Siberia Union.

Someone in the Hydra team actually moved.

The chief asked, "How many gods did Levi Garrison kill with one punch!"

The second head replied: "It seems to be 200,000, right?"

The big head nodded calmly: "Oh, two hundred thousand!"

But immediately, the expressions of several people changed again: "What? Two hundred thousand?"

"puff!"

"puff!"

"puff!"

The crowd could not accept this fact and vomited blood.

They had just woken up a little, and their minds were blurred again, and they became muddy again.

That is, consciousness is blank!

"Why do I feel that this punch is not his limit?"

At this time, one of the three strongest super gods muttered to himself.

And the strongest one is already full of frenzy, and his eyes are full of madness and heat.

He said coldly: "Of course not! He is far from doing his best!"

"He is not of the same latitude as us! Far from it!"

"What? Hiss...this..."

The other two are going crazy.

Heart ashes!

It doesn't matter if people die.

But it's hard to do when the heart is dead.

Now these people in the Siberian Union are heartbroken.

He was beaten to death by Levi Garrison.

Think of the Siberian Union as a person, but now he is not possessed, leaving only an empty shell.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3376

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Killing 100,000 gods with one sword is enough to shake the whole world and knock the whole world to annihilation.

Now that he has killed 200,000 gods with one punch, Levi Garrison once again shocked the world.

The whole world is going crazy! ! !

Crazy!

There are people all over the world who are scared to death and faint.

This is what Levi Garrison never thought of!

How can you scare people to death?

Only then did everyone understand...

Why does Levi Garrison dare to challenge the entire Siberia Union alone?

Everyone ignored it before.

Everyone thinks they are smart and know how to analyze the situation and analyze the pros and cons.

But they all forgot, Levi Garrison is notoriously resourceful!

You idiots can think of it, people can't think of it?

Levi Garrison is deeper and more comprehensive than you think!

There is only one reason why he dares to come so unscrupulously!

He ignores all dangers!

He has this strength to make him feel confident!

In the eyes of Zoey Lopez and the others, Levi Garrison is not a reckless person.

If he dares to come, he may have already planned it.

Even if you can't get revenge, you can get out.

They also analyzed what Levi Garrison's layout is?

What layout can deal with the entire Siberian Union!

It's just that they all understand now – there is no layout, some are just invincible strength.

After Levilia heard the news, his face was full of excitement: "I knew Dad could!!! I never worried about Dad! He must be able to!"

The mother and daughter cried with joy!

Not only did Levi Garrison come back, but he came back with a victory!

"This....."

When the major factions of Zhenmo Division knew of Levi Garrison's hard power, they were also silent.

Even if everyone calls the existence of "God", in their view, it is entry.

But the figure of 200,000 also made them terrified!

The strength of many of them is just the super gods created by the War Bear Kingdom.

This amount is also of the Arabian Nights level.

At the beginning of killing 100,000 gods, they all felt that Levi Garrison was relying on the power of the "Ancient Sword".

Now that their hard power is shown, they are all silent.

But on second thought, if Levi Garrison was not strong, he would not be able to use this "Ancient Sword".

Not everyone can use this ancient sword.

At this time, a question came from the major factions: How is Levi Garrison's roots?

Has anyone tested it?

The result is nothing!

Everyone's attention was on the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five and Levilia.

Levi Garrison has never been paid attention to at all.

But Xu Qingya and the others are dumb and can't tell how hard it is to eat Huanglian.

They tested it!

It's the worst root bone they've ever seen.

The spirit word in Linggen's spirit bones has nothing to do with him at all!

Even if they gave Levi Garrison the top-level Qi refining technique, he couldn't use it.

He is a pure physique.

But who would have thought that pure body cultivation would be so powerful!

Even those old guys were interested in Levi Garrison.

Wouldn't it be a pity that this kind of root bone was not transplanted?

Levi Garrison is so strong, indicating that his daughter's roots are even stronger.

Now more and more people are beating Levi Garrison's daughter's roots...

They have already started searching in the mountains and plains of Daxia.

When Levi Garrison was fighting in the Zhanxiong Kingdom, they took Levilia's idea.

If Levi Garrison came back, it would be too hard to win, or even impossible, and he would have to take his life.

Therefore, they are desperate to find Levilia.

He had to get it before Levi Garrison came back.

Even if it is to measure the roots of Levilia!

In short, do it when Levi Garrison leaves.

Otherwise it's too dangerous.

Levi Garrison actually expected this, so he would find a hiding place in advance to hide Levilia and the others.

Now, even if these people are looking for a broken head, they cannot find Levilia.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3377

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Just like when they were looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

Can't find it anywhere!

This is also the reason why Levi Garrison is at ease to come to War Bear Country!

He had already expected it!

If you fight here, your strength will definitely be exposed.

At that time, some hidden dangers will emerge.

Some may be greedy Levilia's talent, and some may be afraid that they are too powerful, and then want to restrict themselves.

Then he must attack his weakness, that is, family and friends.

So he hid his family and friends in advance.

Don't give any enemy a chance!

Resist all hidden dangers!

Fortunately, Levi Garrison arranged in advance, otherwise there would be an accident.

Of course, due to various factors, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others did not follow Levi Garrison's advice and had already been deceived by leaving this place.

This is what Levi Garrison never thought of.

He explained it all.

Of course things are changing!

If all goes well, that's not normal.

Zoey Lopez now also understood Levi Garrison's advance layout, and she began to insist that everyone should not leave.

Just worried about the situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

She can't take anyone to look for it either.

That could lead to more trouble.

She can only pray that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others will be fine.

After Levi Garrison's strength was exposed, the effect became stronger and stronger.

The Sky Shield Bureau, who was always concerned about everything, was also shocked by Levi Garrison's world-shattering combat power.

One by one was too frightened to speak.

If the forces behind this do not act, it will be enough to crush them.

I wonder if the forces behind them can stop Levi Garrison's terrifying combat power?

Agent Blackhawk is the most excited, and the bet is right.

Whoever wins, he has a great future.

But now he also wants to know whether the forces behind him can solve Levi Garrison, or how big the gap between the two sides is.

How far is Levi Garrison according to them?

The Black Hawk agent subconsciously looked at the representative of the forces behind him.

It's just that the representative of the forces behind him suddenly looked at Agent Black Hawk with a strange look and said, "I'm afraid I already know who robbed the magic medicine of the Great Summer Doctor and killed our messenger!"

Agent Blackhawk blurted out, "Could it be Levi Garrison???"

The messenger nodded: "Yes! That's him! Now, it seems that his daughter's poison must be solved! Otherwise, he will not come to Zhanxiong Nation desperately to take revenge!"

"Yeah, why didn't I think of it! His strength is enough to confuse everything! Then he must have stolen the magic medicine!"

Agent Blackhawk exclaimed subconsciously.

At this time, everyone suddenly realized.

It turned out that they couldn't find the murderer. It turned out that the murderer Levi Garrison was the first to let them rule out.

How can we find the real murderer?

"So Levi Garrison is our enemy?"

He probed cautiously.

"Isn't Levi Garrison our enemy from the beginning? He is an old enemy! It's not bad for this or two hatreds!"

said the messenger.

Even the head of the bureau, Smith, senior Nielsen, and others also deeply agreed.

Levi Garrison has always been their enemy.

He has been an enemy since the days of the Lab of the Gods.

Just lived till now.

Nothing has actually changed!

Levi Garrison has always been the person they wanted to get rid of!

Agent Black Hawk couldn't help but ask, "Then how sure are we to deal with Levi Garrison?"

He especially wanted to know whether the forces behind him were crushing Levi Garrison's strength, or something else.

This question also aroused the interest of Smith and others, and they also eagerly wanted to know, is it difficult to deal with Levi Garrison?

Hearing this question, the messenger was obviously stunned.

did not answer immediately.

"This....."

The Black Hawk agents were immediately stunned.

If so, is there a problem?

They desperately want to know the answer.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3378

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The messenger thought for a while and said: "Actually, it is not difficult to deal with Levi Garrison! But there are some things that don't need to be attacked!"

"I'll give you a task now..."

"The Sky Shield Bureau immediately dispatched to Daxia, and be sure to bring back Levi Garrison's wife or daughter! At least one! At least one who can restrain Levi Garrison!"

The messenger suddenly gave an order, which caught the Sky Shield Bureau off guard.

what's the situation?

Agent Blackhawk almost burst out laughing.

It's not hard to say.

But now he is going to kidnap Levi Garrison's daughter and wife.

What does this mean?

They are not sure to solve Levi Garrison easily!

In his opinion, the forces behind him can definitely solve Levi Garrison.

No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, he can't compare to a force.

But it's not that easy.

There may be a huge price to pay! ! !

This price is something they are unwilling to bear for the time being!

Maybe they have their own difficulties and other constraints.

Unwilling to use all the power to deal with him.

Therefore, I want to use other methods to contain and deal with Levi Garrison.

Such as arresting his daughter and wife.

Anyway, for the Black Hawk agents, the bet is definitely the right one.

He is very excited!

Afterwards, the powerhouses of the Sky Shield Bureau set off, brought the high-tech equipment provided by the forces behind them, and went to Daxia to look for Zoey Lopez and Levilia.

that's it.

Daxia is full of people looking for Levilia and Zoey Lopez.

Thanks to Levi Garrison's foresight, he hid people in advance.

Otherwise it's really all trouble.

...

The effect brought by Levi Garrison is still causing chaos all over the world.

Those forces that once stood with Daxia have left after the recovery of the spiritual energy, but now Levi Garrison has shown his world-shattering combat power.

They also poured in, got close to Da Xia again, and stood on the same front as Da Xia.

Levi Garrison's punch not only destroyed 200,000 gods, but also destroyed the world situation.

...

On the battlefield at the moment.

Levi Garrison has no gods in front of him.

None of them!

On the other hand, there are still a lot of gods to his left and right and behind.

There are more than 200,000 in total.

It's just that according to what Levi Garrison said before, there is no one blocking the way.

He could just rush over there.

But Levi Garrison turned around slowly. Glancing at all the gods, he said, "Will you continue to stop me?"

Originally, Levi Garrison wanted to kill them all.

It's just that there is nothing in front of him.

These people are behind him.

So he asked.

Originally, the gods behind him and left and right were desperate to kill Levi Garrison.

As a result, he was stunned by Levi Garrison's punch.

Of course a lot of people were killed and injured.

They couldn't even get close to Levi Garrison.

Especially after seeing Levi Garrison smashing the 200,000 gods in front of him with one punch, they were completely silent.

The more than 200,000 gods behind and left and right were all stunned in place, not daring to move at all.

They are also sculptures.

One by one, motionless and expressionless.

The brain also temporarily stopped working, and everything went blank.

They are more intuitive than everyone else.

The gods in front could even see the excited and warlike expressions on the faces of those companions before their bodies were smashed. They could see clearly.

are imprinted in their minds.

Or twice in a row.

The first time is enough to shock!

They also want to make a wave based on the number of people.

But after this punch, they were all dumbfounded.

Were they afraid of death before asking?

None!

There is no one who is afraid of death!

But after this experience, who is not afraid of death?

They don't want to just disappear!

Even thinking about the meaning of standing here.

What is it for?

Is guarding Hydra worth it?

Why should Hydra let them guard?

Is it related to them?

It's the super gods that really matter, right?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3379

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Before, they felt invincible.

But now, the thinking has changed.

They feel like they are gunfire!

Standing here is to die in vain!

In front of Levi Garrison, the data is useless at all.

No matter how many gods come, they will die.

Thinking about this...

It means that Levi Garrison punched their souls with one punch!

“Huh? No response? Do you still want to stop me?”

Levi Garrison raised the tone, like a Hong bell banging.

Terrible sound waves rippled through the crowd.

Everyone reacted one by one!

stop?

Block what?

you are dad!

You are grandpa!

Who dares to stop you?

“what!!!”

Everyone who woke up saw Levi Garrison’s face and let out a shrill scream.

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

And the equivalent of some people started laughing wildly.

“woo woo woo woo.....”

Others began to cry out loud.

...

Crazy!

One by one became crazy!

Everything just exceeded their psychological limits.

As for Levi Garrison, it has become their nightmare.

What’s stopping you?

Everyone is crazy!

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

A considerable number of people fell to the ground one by one after meeting Levi Garrison’s gaze.

“Don’t dare! We don’t dare!”

“No more! No more!”

“Surrender! We all surrender!”

...

These people have all surrendered!

Levi Garrison is so strong, do you still dare to fight?

Dare to stop it?

You can die if you want!

“Clap! Clap!”

“Clanging clanging...”

Then came the sound of weapons falling to the ground, and the movement became louder and louder.

“Run! Withdraw!”

A larger number of people threw away their armor and fled.

For fear of running late, Levi Garrison was bombarded and killed.

More than 100,000 people fled together, the scene was too shocking!

The situation in the field is a mess!

Some go crazy, some surrender, some run away...

That is, no one dared to lean on Levi Garrison's side.

No one dared to stop Levi Garrison!

Conquered!

Completely overwhelmed!

Although the Siberian Union is usually belligerent, each one is full of blood.

But he was still defeated by Levi Garrison.

Hit them to death.

Levi Garrison shattered everything they were proud of with one punch.

Five hundred and seventy thousand gods were completely trampled by Levi Garrison.

Hundreds of thousands of gods ran frantically to the left and right behind.

The gods who surrendered and knelt saw Levi Garrison nodded and fled.

By the way, I took away all those crazy and stupid gods.

The speed of escape is also astonishing.

Although there are more than 200,000 gods in total, the speed of escape is too fast!

Soon after, even the gods on the left and right behind Levi Garrison disappeared.

There is none!

The front is already gone, and the front and back are also gone.

So many gods are gone.

On such a large plain, Levi Garrison was the only one.

It only took ten minutes before and after the 570,000 gods occupied the place and only one figure remained.

too fast!

In a blink of an eye, all the gods of the Siberia Union were overpowered by Levi Garrison.

This also means that the final battle is over.

The rest of the super gods are probably the same.

Where dare to step forward.

Everyone in the field watching everything began to go numb.

Levi Garrison, who watched helplessly, walked step by step below.

soon after.

Levi Garrison walked to the other end.

Above is the review table.

On the reviewing stand, all members of Hydra are present.

Levi Garrison smiled at them and said, "You let me have the ability to kill you! I'm here now!"

After he glanced at the audience again, he shouted: "I said, I want to kill the Hydra! No one can stop it! I will destroy the Hydra in front of you!"

"Come on! Protect them! Come on!"

"I killed them, who has an opinion?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3380

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Not long ago, Levi Garrison said something like this.

It's just that no one would believe it at that time!

They all think this is nonsense!

They all feel that it is absolutely impossible for Levi Garrison to take revenge on the Hydra today!

It's the same with the sun coming out of the west!

Contrary to everyone's perception!

It's like telling you that the world is not a sphere, but a plane!

No one will believe it!

Even at that time, everyone thought that Levi Garrison would be scared to death.

And the answer given by the Siberian Union at the time was to do everything possible to protect the Hydra.

There are 570,000 gods on the road of Levi Garrison's advance, not to mention that all the super gods are placed around the Hydra, forming a copper wall and an iron wall, just to wait for Levi Garrison's arrival.

He also provoked Levi Garrison in every possible way!

After all, at that time, they also thought that no one in the world could deal with them, and no one could move the Hydra under their noses!

No one in this world can!

But just ten minutes passed.

Everything they believed in was broken!

More than half of the 570,000 gods died, and all the rest ran away!

The super gods guarding around the Hydra were trembling one by one, as if they had seen a natural enemy.

There are not a few people who are scared to pee their pants and cry.

Even the strongest three are too scared to come out now!

They don't want to die!

Look at the high-level executives of the powerful Siberia Union at the beginning, all of them are full of high spirits.

It was almost enough to engrave "I am the first in the world" on my face.

Arrogant, domineering, ignoring everything, they are the masters.

But now, few are standing.

Half of them even fainted and scared to death.

Even the Titan God of War, who is himself a super god, is crazy!

So when Levi Garrison said these words, the audience fell silent.

Before, they had 570,000 gods and a group of super gods to protect them.

But now there is nothing.

There really isn't a single card in hand.

What's more, if there is any, it is also invalid to Levi Garrison.

It doesn't work at all.

What are they using to protect Hydra now???

Sorry!

Really regret it!

Levi Garrison warned it a long time ago, but they didn't listen at all.

Later, after repeated warnings, they asked them to hand over the Hydra, otherwise the consequences would be at their own risk.

But where did you think it would be like this at the time?

How could he expect Levi Garrison to be so powerful?

If they had known, they would have handed over Hydra long ago.

Although Levi Garrison's warning later gave a deadline, he even took action against some enemies and the organization of revenge Hydra.

In fact, a careful investigation can always find some clues.

It's just that they were immersed in their powerful strength at the time, still busy with the super god plan, and ignored everything else.

Not to mention Levi Garrison's warning.

This has led to bad results for now.

More than 300,000 gods are gone...

The rest are actually all scrapped, and it doesn't make any difference whether they die or not.

It is equivalent to the collapse of the god system of the Siberian Union.

Really regret it!

It's too late to cry!

It just confirms what Levi Garrison said – I will kill you to the point where you can't find any regrets.

After the deadline for the warning came, Levi Garrison said that it was useless for them to regret now.

Isn't that what it is now?

Sorry I can't find it anywhere!

How many people have gone crazy!

The rest of the normal high-level people really want to cry without tears.

They looked at the Hydra and were about to explode with anger.

“Hydra, Hydra, what are you doing to provoke Levi Garrison???”

Disaster!

This wave is the ultimate disaster for them!

That’s right!

It’s a witness to history!

But this day is not what they want to see!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3381

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Accompanied by Levi Garrison, he walked to the reviewing platform step by step.

Everyone is going numb.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

People kept falling down, or passed out.

“Ah!!! hoo hoo hoo...”

When the Titan God of War saw the familiar face, it seemed like he had opened a Pandora’s box.

He was completely insane.

Dropped directly from a height.

With a thud, he fell to the ground.

He was completely insane, his intelligence was gone, and he couldn’t control his body at all.

If he hadn’t had a super strong body and fell from a height, he would have fallen to his death on the spot.

Some other high-level executives were also frightened and fled around.

The remaining normal high-level people wanted to escape, but found that their legs were filled with lead, and they didn’t obey at all.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

Finally, the legs became weak, and one by one fell to the ground, or crawled to the ground.

Seeing Levi Garrison coming, they even lowered their heads and covered their eyes.

Don't say looking at each other, just don't dare to look at Levi Garrison.

“what!!!”

Scared more and more.

Seeing Levi Garrison coming, he wanted to escape in fear, but his body wouldn't obey.

It is even more impossible to drive Levi Garrison away!

Under this kind of oppression, people go crazy.

At this moment, Levi Garrison is like a god and a devil, and it is terrifying to the extreme!

Who is not afraid to see it?

Soon this effect is passed on to the super gods!

Levi Garrison smiled when he saw them: “By the way, are you still in it? Your strength should be stronger, I don't mind playing with you for a while!”

As soon as Levi Garrison said these words, he directly scared the super gods in front of him.

What is stronger?

Although we are super gods, what is the difference between gods and super gods in front of you?

There is no difference!

It is the same with those children who are helpless.

“We dare not! We dare not!”

“We are nothing! Beg the king for mercy!”

“It has nothing to do with us, they have nothing to do with us!”

...

terrified.

These super-gods are going through the most terrifying psychological torture.

They all fell to their knees, and they didn't have the courage to fight Levi Garrison at all.

Even if some of them are not afraid of death at all.

But I am afraid of Levi Garrison.

This is actually quite contradictory.

But the truth is, you let him die, he dares!

But you asked him to rush over to deal with Levi Garrison, he didn't dare at all.

This also shows how terrible Levi Garrison is.

It can scare people like this!

They don't deserve the words super and god at all.

They tried their best to distance themselves from the Hydra...

They hate it!

If their strength is weak, it is estimated that they all fainted from fright, or frightened crazy?

Instead of this now, come to face Levi Garrison completely awake.

This is an extreme pain!

Pain worse than death!

They couldn't hold back.

All super gods chose to surrender to Levi Garrison.

Not to mention fear, they also worship a strong man like Levi Garrison!

At this time, Levi Garrison shouted at not far away: "How about the three of you? Do you want to come and try?"

"Boom..."

At this moment, the sky fell for the three strongest super gods.

They thought that when they were hiding in the dark, Levi Garrison could not find out.

However they were wrong.

As the strongest players in the audience, how could they not be discovered?

They were noticed by Levi Garrison from the beginning.

At that time, Levi Garrison hoped that they would kill him!

But they have been protecting the Hydra all the time, and they never came.

This makes them really regretful.

Although the quantity of the previous ones is in place, the quality is not enough.

Those attacks don't even count as tickling!

The tickling he expected was from these super gods.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3382

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

They just never showed up.

Especially these three have been hiding in the dark to observe.

This makes Levi Garrison very regretful!

After all, at the beginning, his excitement came from the number of gods on the one hand, and these super gods on the other hand.

After being named by Levi Garrison, the three strongest super gods naturally couldn't sit still.

Appeared from the dark and came to Levi Garrison at the fastest speed.

Pay homage to Levi Garrison.

"King side by side, how dare we fight you! In the past, you were the overlord of the times! We admired you very much! Now you are stronger! We admire it all!"

All three were shocked.

I was afraid that Levi Garrison would make a move.

Dare to say anything.

Seeing that a group of super gods were not as bold as those before, Levi Garrison not only sighed again and again.

"Hey! No meaning! No meaning at all!"

I thought the most enjoyable battle was on these super gods, but these guys just surrendered and stopped fighting.

What's the point?

What a disappointment!

"Go away!"

With a word from Levi Garrison, these super gods took the initiative to dodge aside.

So far.

All the fighting power of the Siberia Union was defeated by Levi Garrison alone.

Levi Garrison alone defeated the first place in the power list!

Put it under your feet!

No objection!

Levi Garrison was not in a hurry to walk to the Hydra team, but looked at the group of senior officials of the Siberia Alliance behind him, and sneered: "Aren't you going to protect them? Protect them! Ignore my warnings, right? I am now Someone here, stop me?"

Prove to the world that no one can move the Hydra? come! Aren't you the strongest? Can't I come here? I'm coming! you stop talking? "

...

In the face of Levi Garrison's questioning, all the sober high-level executives lowered their heads and dared not speak or look at each other.

Their bodies were shaking violently, and they cried with fright, but they covered their mouths without making a sound, and their tears kept falling.

As for the body has long been wet with cold sweat over and over again.

And scared to pee, over and over again.

It's just that no one dared to answer Levi Garrison's questions.

They regret it!

I'm so sorry!

Why shelter the Hydra?

Why?

That's right!

Hydra has given great help to the rise of the War Bear Kingdom!

But so what?

The foundation of the rise may collapse in Levi Garrison's hands in an instant.

Everything that Levi Garrison had worked so hard to buy for a year was ruined in a second.

dare not!

They don't dare to do anything now!

Enjoy!

So much fun!

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God were so excited that they jumped up!

It can oppress the strongest Siberian alliance to such a degree.

Can you be upset? ? ?

How long have they waited for this moment?

expect!

Been looking forward to it!

Now finally see it!

In the past few days, I have been up all night, isn't that the moment I've been waiting for?

Waiting for it!

And the enemies of Hydra also cheered at this moment.

Celebrate this great moment!

Their monstrous blood revenge can finally be avenged!

Under the leadership of Levi Garrison, they can take revenge on Hydra.

Weeping with joy!

This is an unforgettable moment!

Levi Garrison looked at a group of high-level executives, and he sneered again and again: "That's it? After a long time, this is it? It really doesn't make any sense at all! I'm not enjoying it at all!"

Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone went crazy.

Isn't that fun?

More than 300,000 gods have been eliminated, still not enough?

What else?

How did they know that Levi Garrison needed quality!

Quantity alone is not enough!

Otherwise, it would be all weeds, and Levi Garrison would have no meaning to kill him!

Next, Levi Garrison turned his head to look at Hydra!

The time for revenge has come!

The person he wants to kill, even the king of heaven can't protect him!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3383

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Next, all attention was on Hydra.

Hundreds of Hydra did not escape, or had other strange behaviors.

They just stood there in unison.

Everyone seems to be frozen.

not moving at all!

The body does not move!

The look hasn't changed!

Eyelashes do not blink, heart does not beat!

...

Those who didn't know it thought it was hundreds of stone statues, which were originally dead objects.

But these hundreds of people are actually big living people.

Don't look at them like this, but they are actually alive.

They only temporarily entered a state of self-closure after witnessing such shocking events.

It's just a coincidence that all of them got into this state.

It can be understood as frightened, frightened.

My mind couldn't turn around for a while, and my conscious thoughts stayed...

Now Levi Garrison stood alone in front of them.

This is a scene they never imagined!

They are guarded by the War Bears and the Siberian Alliance.

It is impossible for any enemy to appear within a hundred meters in front of them.

But all this was broken by Levi Garrison.

He stood in front of Hydra!

Helpless!

Really helpless!

At the beginning, there was no way, just thinking about the experimental products that we can't get, and no one can get it, we want to destroy it.

It just so happened that the strongest poison was successful, so he experimented with his daughter.

But who could have imagined the consequences?

He can really get his revenge back!

He really has this power!

This is of course not what everyone in the world thought of.

Who would have thought that Levi Garrison had such strength?

It can really step down here!!!

They had imagined how to torture Levi Garrison before.

They even feel that the entire organization is already a god, and they don't need anyone else's protection, they can run amok, and others can't do anything about them.

Next, they have to start the super god plan.

The plan is to turn each member of Hydra into a super god.

In this way, no one dared to touch them.

Levi Garrison and the like, they can solve it by themselves.

now what?

Everyone is standing in front of you!

It's just that everyone in Hydra was frightened.

"Boom..."

A stream of air rippling from Levi Garrison's body. Scan them directly.

Pulled everyone out of self-isolation.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

When their consciousness came back, they wanted to control the body, but found that the body was soft and could not be controlled at all.

So, one by one, they fell to the ground softly.

At this time, various phenomena such as urinating pants came one after another.

Weeping, wetting our pants, fainting, one by one.

"Huchihuchi..."

The six leaders in the front, gasping for breath, widened their eyes and saw that it was Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was right in front of them.

When did he arrive?

“puff!”

“puff!”

...

The big leader immediately spurted out a mouthful of blood.

The rest of the others also attacked their hearts and spewed blood.

Shocked!

So shocking!

This is the darkest moment they have ever experienced.

It is also a time of life and death!

Hydra is a malignant tumor that has existed for hundreds of years.

It's just that no one has a way to get them.

Especially after they had a big backer like War Bear Kingdom, they were even more unscrupulous.

The enemy is also helpless to them.

But who would have imagined that day?

Levi Garrison got rid of their backers alone.

Came here!

Levi Garrison looked at them and sneered: “Not long ago, you guys seem to be barking fiercely? What is the dog barking? Let me kill you? I'll come here if I can?”

A few words from Levi Garrison made this place seem like a cold winter, as if returning to the scene of Siberia's ice and snow before the aura revived.

“Okay, I'll listen to you, I'm here now!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3384

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

That's right!

Didn't you bark provocatively and let me kill you?

good!

Now here I am!

Hydra people are like dumb people eating yellow lotus, they can't tell the pain.

Isn't that what they said?

Who would have thought you were here!

They thought they couldn't come no matter what, so they dared to be so provocative.

Otherwise, if you lend them ten thousand courage, they will not dare to bark and provoke them.

Who would have thought this could happen?

He really is here!

Right now, right in front of them!

"Crazy? Aren't you?"

Levi Garrison sneered.

It's just that everyone didn't dare to look up at him at all.

All bowed their heads, their bodies trembled, they urinated their pants madly, and sweated over and over again.

They looked at the person who passed out not far away, and they were really envious.

Even the dead they are envious.

At least not to face Levi Garrison like this now, right?

Because they can predict what will happen next!

It's not scary to die.

Because you don't feel anything anymore, your consciousness is scattered.

The process of waiting for death is the most terrifying.

They really want to pass out, or go crazy, or run away.

It's just that they are all awake now, so Levi Garrison will not give them any chance.

They want to faint and kill themselves without any chance.

They can only face the most terrifying thing in this world – Levi Garrison!

They really want to call Levi Garrison to give them a treat!

Just kill them all!

“My daughter has no enmity with you, right?”

Levi Garrison asked.

silence!

Still silent!

More than hatred!

Neither of you know each other at all!

In other words, Hydra had no grievances with all these enemies before.

The two sides did not have any intersection at all.

It's just that Hydra, for their plans, did not hesitate to cast a magic hand...

Levilia is one of the epitome.

If they didn't provoke them, they were given the strongest poison.

“Such a small child, such a strong poison? Do you have children of your own? How can you do it?”

“And over the past few hundred years, how many millions of people have you killed? Tens of millions?”

“It’s nothing to do with you, right? It doesn’t bother you, right?”

...

Faced with Levi Garrison’s repeated questions, everyone was going crazy.

But no one dared to answer!

Because they can’t really answer.

Because they are bloodthirsty, they grab what they want, and kill those who don’t like it.

They will never understand this one.

For killing so many people.

They won’t regret it either!

Even if they regretted it to death, they only regretted provoking Levi Garrison, and regretted poisoning Levilia.

They never repented or even thought about their innumerable crimes.

They didn’t even have the slightest sense of killing so many people.

Kill, kill, so what?

Did they kill more people?

Their benevolence and morality are long gone, their feelings are indifferent, and their blood is cold.

Regret is impossible!

It’s just that he is afraid of Levi Garrison now.

At this time, the two doctors in the dark and the hydra enemies who came to watch the ceremony also came here one after another.

Come witness this moment of revenge Hydra.

They wept with joy.

This moment has finally arrived.

Hydra is finally over.

Who doesn't yearn for this moment?

"Brothers, our revenge is about to be avenged! Are you watching?"

Many of these people are friends with the extreme revenge elements like the previous No. 8.

Thinking of these friends now.

They were agitated.

The same is true of the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God, who are so excited that they cry.

Mainly this matter carries their hard work and hard work together.

To be completed, naturally excited.

Levi Garrison looked at the Hydra crowd in front of him: "Today, I will do justice for the sky! Kill you bastards! I will remove the Hydra!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3385

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Scared!

Levi Garrison is so oppressive, they are really afraid.

"Pfft!"

...

Many people couldn't hold on any longer and fell to their knees directly.

“Spare us! We beg you! Spare our lives!”

“Father!!! No, Grandpa! Forgive me! We are afraid!”

“We are just chores, made by several leaders! It has nothing to do with us!”

...

Human nature is the most untested.

The six leaders turned their heads and looked at the loyal subordinates behind them in disbelief.

Those who swore poison, drank all blood and wine, and even cursed, pushed them out in order to survive.

Of course, it was mainly because Levi Garrison was too scary.

They didn't know at all what method Levi Garrison would use to kill them.

The waiting process was horrible.

Scared them to collapse.

So beg for mercy!

“I beg you! Forgive me! Grandpa!”

...

More and more members began to beg Levi Garrison for mercy.

This made the six leaders explode with anger.

In fact, they also have the idea of surrender.

But if they were more awake and understood, it was no use surrendering.

Levi Garrison won't let you go because of this.

He will still kill you.

So surrendering and begging for mercy is useless!

Seeing this, Levi Garrison was immediately happy.

“Okay! Then I ask you, who gave my daughter the strongest poison in the first place?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“he!”

Everyone pointed to the two leaders in unison.

Even the dark doctor pointed to the second leader!

At the beginning, he just watched the second leader take the strongest poison for Levilia, but there was no way to stop it.

This is the pain in his heart all the time!

I often dream of this scene.

The second leader was pointed at by so many people, he was dumbfounded!

Was he the first to be shot?

At this time, he found that the other five leaders, his best eldest brothers, all pointed at him in unison.

At this time, in order to survive, they pushed him out?

Or, everyone doesn't want to be the first to die.

He was really stunned.

“I, I, I... Mr. Ye, please listen to my explanation. Although I took the poison, the idea was proposed by the big bosses. The poison was also provided by them, and several of them are related!”

The two leaders are in a hurry, and they want to pull the leader and several people into the water.

Now the other five are in a hurry.

They also pointed to the second leader, saying that he was the one who gave Levilia the poison.

The second leader wanted to say something, but Levi Garrison had already walked in front of him.

Putting his hand on Er Zou's shoulder, the Er Zou only felt that a hundred thousand mountains were pressing down on him.

He's about to collapse.

He was the first in the audience to come into close contact with Levi Garrison!

"Uuuuuu..."

He started sobbing, sweating all over his body and peeing his pants.

This is the most terrifying moment he has ever experienced in his life!

He really wanted to die on the spot.

Death Levi Garrison is terrible.

It is so.

Levi Garrison walked up to him, looked at him and sneered: "Want to see your body torn apart?"

"what???"

The second leader became confused, he didn't react when he heard this sentence, and asked subconsciously.

"Well, don't worry, I'll be slower! I'm sure your body is torn apart, but your consciousness still exists, your visual senses, and even pain nerves are still effective..."

Levi Garrison smiled.

That smile was like a demon.

Everyone was shivering.

They really wanted to run away.

But the whole body is weak, and it is impossible to escape.

"Well, feel it!"

Levi Garrison looked at the two leaders and smiled.

The two leaders were still carefully mulling over Levi Garrison's words.

He reacted in hindsight.

I know what Levi Garrison means.

“No...don't...don't! I don't want! Don't...”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3386

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The two heads went crazy.

Shaking his head again and again.

He didn't want that, not at all.

"Give me a treat! Kill me directly! I don't want this!"

...

He begged out of control.

It's just that Levi Garrison ignored him at all.

"boom!"

He gently patted the second head, and everyone heard a muffled sound.

Immediately afterwards, a cracking sound of "squeaky" came.

"what!!!"

The two leaders have made a shrill scream!

That is a kind of pain that penetrates deep into the bone marrow and is imprinted on the soul!

Everyone present felt the same.

It's like it hurts on them!

The two heads looked at their own body with a pair of eyes in horror.

Accompanied by the terrible pain and the tearing and pulling sensation, he actually saw what Levi Garrison said-the body gradually fell apart...

First the chest, then the stomach, then the legs...

It was cracking a little at a speed visible to the naked eye.

It stands to reason that if there is a crack, it should be cracked immediately on the spot.

But now the speed of his body's cracking is very slow, as if it were controlled by humans.

Enough for the two leaders to see clearly for themselves.

The more and more terrifying pain hit, coupled with the fear of seeing the body split with his own eyes, made the two heads roar like crazy.

But he couldn't control all of this, he could only watch helplessly.

He couldn't run even if he wanted to, because of the split body, he couldn't control it.

Only consciousness exists, visual effects, and pain and fear.

crazy!!

Everyone around was amazed!

This is definitely the most terrifying way to die that everyone has ever seen, bar none.

This is absolutely the worst thing the deceased has ever experienced.

In a burst of mad screams, everyone and the second leader watched their bodies torn apart.

...

This short one minute is the longest time everyone has experienced.

longer than a century.

Slowly, the screams became weaker and weaker.

In the end, there was no sound.

And the second leader also witnessed his own body disappear.

In the end, I realized that nothing existed.

In fact, he died a long time ago, but he witnessed the process of his own death.

This is the scariest thing.

...

prostration!

Dehydrated!

Everyone in Hydra is dehydrated!

Logically speaking, they are all gods.

Dehydration is impossible for them.

But it still happened.

This is the extreme fear, which is fed back to the body from the spiritual level, causing such a situation.

Death is not scary!

What is terrifying is the death that Levi Garrison brings to you!

“Who brought up the matter of poisoning my daughter?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“It’s him!!!”

Everyone pointed to the big leader.

The dark doctor naturally knew that and pointed to No. 1 at once.

In particular, the remaining four leaders are particularly active.

They pointed at the big head and shouted.

Although everyone is not afraid of death.

It is Levi Garrison who can bring death.

They don’t want to die so early!

Want to drag!

The chief panicked.

If you want to scold someone, it's too late.

Because Levi Garrison's eyes were already fixed on him.

"The big boss, right? The boss of Hydra! Everything is under your control!"

"I originally wanted to keep you until the end before killing, but now the general trend is that everyone wants you to die first, and I will fulfill everyone's wishes first!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

The Hydra people began to cheer, just because they were not the ones who died first.

They started celebrating.

They were so frightened by Levi Garrison.

The big head looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "Mr. Ye, I was wrong, I was really wrong! I realized that I was wrong, and I will treat you as a bull and a horse in the future..."

This was his last chance, so all the good things were said.

Levi Garrison looked at him and asked, "I believe you can see the scene where your head exploded?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3387

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"what?"

The big head couldn't help but be stunned, and quickly realized what Levi Garrison meant.

Did you see the scene where your head exploded?

How is this possible???

but!

This is Levi Garrison!

Didn't the two leaders just see the scene where their body was split?

So, is it possible for him to see his head explode?

"what!!!"

Thinking of this, the big boss could no longer bear the fear in his heart, and let out a hysterical scream.

crazy!

Really straight crazy!

His seven orifices began to bleed, his organs rapidly failed, and his tendons and veins were broken.

It scare people like this!

Levi Garrison didn't even do anything, he had already scared the big head into this.

The pain and torture he is enduring now is not much weaker than that of the two leaders just now.

Even stronger!

The key point is that Levi Garrison hasn't done anything yet!

Just say something!

He is like a demon...

"boom!"

At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly had a cold glow in his eyes.

He punched the big boss directly.

The big leader's consciousness and vision stopped for a short time, and he saw blood and unknown liquid splashed in front of his eyes.

Is this something in your head?

no more!

That's all there is to the big boss.

Levi Garrison looked at it and said lightly: "Oh, I don't seem to be able to do it! Sorry, I didn't let you see the scene where your head exploded!"

The remaining Hydra members are really tortured!

To die immediately turned out to be the happiest thing for them.

"Who's next?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"he!"

"he!"

"he!"

...

The Hydra was even more confused, pointing at each other.

The remaining four leaders were the most accused.

This kind of death moment, they must come first.

messed up!

Totally messed up!

"Okay, next one! Who developed this most powerful poison? Can you say who is the main developer?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"It's the four heads, and him! And him! There's..."

Finally, everyone identified the four leaders and six people.

This is the important existence of Hydra.

The strongest poison was researched together by them.

During the period of War Bear Country, they also developed a lot of poisons and the like.

Specifically for the gods!

It can directly erode the spiritual roots and bones of the gods, causing a fatal blow to the gods.

In the strategic plan of the War Bear Kingdom, it is to use this poison to destructively attack the gods of other major forces.

The gods of other forces are directly extinct.

Even the group of Hydras offered a strategy-to the gods or god potentials of other forces, even children and babies, and even pregnant women.

They all use this poison to directly erode their roots, making it absolutely impossible for other forces to appear.

The possibility of destroying the gods from the root!

I have to say, this is in line with Hydra's style – cruel to the extreme!

It's just that their plan has not been implemented yet, so Levi Garrison killed him.

The four leaders stared at Levi Garrison nervously.

The death of the chief leader and the second leader just now has brought them extreme fear.

Not sure what will greet them next?

"It's the strongest poison you've ever developed? You have the ability!"

Levi Garrison praised.

If nothing else, from a technical point of view, these people are top-notch.

The four leaders and a few people only have fear, so you can't think that Levi Garrison is really praising them, right?

“You guys are good at poisons, aren’t you? Presumably you are also often testing poisons yourself, right? I think your bodies are already immune to all poisons!”

Levi Garrison laughed.

“No, no, we don’t have any! We’re not!”

Seemingly realizing something, the four leaders and several people began to yell wildly.

They have never tried drugs themselves.

They’re all random people who come to test the poison...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3388

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Otherwise, where did so many of their enemies come from?

That’s how it came.

They kill innocent people.

How many innocent lives were killed!

Too many people died in their experiments.

They haven’t tried any poison themselves.

Their bodies are very fragile and can’t stand any tossing.

Especially poison.

This is different from the Evil God of Poison who study poison in Daxia.

They're all testing their own drugs.

"Those who study poison must have a poisonous body long ago, and they must be invulnerable to all poisons!"

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "So next, I will give you a poison, which I collected some time ago. The name is "Shenxian Cry"."

"As the name suggests, after taking this poison, it will be so painful that even the gods can't bear it, and can only cry, and can only be hurt to death!"

"This poison is also known as the most pain-producing poison in the world! In fact, it does not poison people to death, but it hurts people to death! It lasts for a long time, not instantly, but a little bit! I have tortured you enough, made you suffer enough, and then died."

...

Levi Garrison took this poison out.

This is the poison listed in the Poison Sutra, which he collected on purpose.

This is no longer necessary.

He explained the poison to the four leaders in detail.

"Fairy cry!!!"

Everyone present couldn't help shivering.

Even Levi Garrison said it was so painful.

That is the most painful.

The dark doctors are beginning to be afraid.

He had heard a little about this poison, and tried to mix it. He knew the power of the low-end version.

Those who can make a super-powerful xinxing and physique suffer to death.

Not to mention the complete poison of Levi Garrison!

"Fairy cry???"

Several people from the four leaders responded.

The most painful and painful poison.

Don't they have it too?

And it has been used countless times.

They also deliberately take people or animals to watch them die and have fun.

This poison doesn't deplete your organs or anything, just creates extreme pain.

This description of Levi Garrison is not wrong.

It is indeed a poison that even gods can cry in pain!

After smelling the smell, they understood.

Exactly like their poison!

It's a thing!

Levi Garrison looked at their expressions and understood everything: "Haha, it seems that you know this kind of poison, so it's better! I believe, there's nothing wrong with you!"

"Ah? No no no... I... give me a treat!"

"Please, kill me directly? Give me a treat!"

...

Anxious.

These people immediately pleaded for death.

After all, they have experienced the horror of this poison countless times.

The scenes of the painful death of those they mutilated are now replaying in their minds like a movie.

They don't want to endure that extreme pain!

One of them also wanted to commit suicide.

Just how could Levi Garrison let him succeed?

He wanted to kill himself, but found he couldn't control his body, he couldn't even bite his tongue.

You can only grow your mouth and make a whimpering sound.

Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation and stuffed the “cry of the gods” into his mouth.

Others, the four leaders, were not spared either.

Levi Garrison forcibly stuffed all the “fairy crying” into it.

Several people wanted to vomit, but couldn’t do it at all.

Levi Garrison didn’t give them a chance!

Only let the “fairy cry” bloom and melt in their bodies.

Let them feel the most extreme pain of “fairy cry”.

After taking the “Cry of the Immortals”, the four leaders suddenly remembered something.

This poison they can unlock!

Because this poison was developed by them, they will naturally develop corresponding antidote and detoxification methods.

Although this poison is powerful, it is actually very easy to solve...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3389

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Poison can be unraveled!

But it needs an antidote, or some tools, the environment and the like.

If they were in their laboratory, it would take less than half an hour for them to unravel this poison.

But now they have nothing around them.

This is another sad event.

The helplessness of knowing the detoxification method and knowing how to solve it, but unable to solve it.

This is another blow.

And they were familiar with the mechanism of the poison, like when did the first wave of pain come?

What is the intensity of the second wave, how painful or when is the strongest, and when is the pain to death.

...

They all know this.

It's even more painful!!!

"what!!!"

This kind of fear, they are no less than the previous big head and the second head.

For them, this is another means of torture.

But even more terrifying!

And because of their own factors (familiar with the poison and know the solution), this matter is more painful.

"what!!!"

Soon, the fairy cry began to play a role.

The first wave of pain came.

This wave of pain feels like 100,000 silver needles are stabbing your body organs, and it continues, wave after wave, stronger than wave after wave.

The four leaders immediately let out a terrifying scream.

In the first wave of pain alone, one person died.

He can't stand it!

The remaining four leaders held on, but they envy the man who died on the spot.

...

Next, the whole world was filled with their shrill screams.

Because their throats could not bear the screams of this level, their vocal cords shattered directly, and even cracks appeared in their throats.

And because of the pain, they scratched themselves with scars all over their bodies.

The second wave of pain came.

Worse!

No matter how painful they are, the people who watch them feel the pain to the point of collapse.

To faint immediately.

Not to mention them.

For them, the second wave of pain was the same kind of colic pain that the body organs split hundreds of thousands of cracks in an instant!

The third wave!

Fourth wave!

...

The strongest wave is coming!

I don't know how long it took, and the four leaders and several people all died of pain.

Their bodies have completely festered, and they were caught like this by themselves...

And the rest of the people all stood like sculptures, but their minds were still buzzing.

There were still the screams of the four leaders just now.

People are dead.

The screams continued.

They had just seen the most terrifying thing in the world.

They feel more and more that death is a very happy thing.

For others, death is so easy.

Why is death so hard for them?

It is simply difficult to climb to the sky!

so horrible!

This is hell!

Everyone doesn't know how to die!

"Next....."

Next, Levi Garrison punished all members of Hydra one by one.

made them suffer and suffer.

I regret coming into this world.

Want to simply die?

It's not that simple!

miserable!

It can even be said that it is extremely miserable!

However, the dark doctor and the enemies of the Hydra showed no sympathy at all.

I don't think Levi Garrison has done too much.

After all, Levi Garrison's punishment today may be the epitome of every day in the past few hundred years of Hydra.

If they weren't so cruel, how could there be so many enemies?

What Levi Garrison did was nothing compared to what Hydra did.

Levi Garrison has been kind enough to them.

At least let them die today.

Instead of tormenting them for a while and then letting them die.

When Levi Garrison tortured Hydra, those enemies of Hydra only felt refreshed!

“Success! Finally succeeded!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3390

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The crowd hugged and cheered.

They were all laughing wildly.

How long have you waited for this moment.

The Hydra was finally wiped out.

This dark force that had been entrenched for hundreds of years was finally wiped out.

No matter who they are, they are very excited.

This is a big event that is celebrated all over the world!

Cool!

readily!

“My guilt towards Mr. Ye and Levilia is gone now!”

Doctor Dark also cried with joy.

The Brain of God sat on the ground and felt that everything was empty.

As if life had no meaning.

Because they have achieved the goals they have pursued so far.

Don't know what to do next?

“Hydra is destroyed!!!”

This message swept like a hurricane, and in an instant, the whole world knew it.

Levi Garrison successfully wiped out the poisonous tumor of Hydra.

In front of everyone in the Siberian Union!

Who can stop the people Levi Garrison wants to kill and the forces that he wants to destroy?

The whole world is shocked!

Shocked everywhere!

All parties reacted strongly!

he made it!

Did the most incredible thing!

It’s the most impossible thing to do!

Levi Garrison turned to look at the senior management of Zhanxiong Nation and roared at them: “Did you see it? You can’t protect Hydra! I got rid of them! I killed them all! When I killed them, what about you guys? ?”

“Trash! It’s all a bunch of trash! Fight with me, Levi Garrison, do you have that ability?”

silence!

Head down!

surrender!

Levi Garrison forcibly crushed the entire War Bear Country with one person’s strength!

After Levi Garrison succeeded in revenge, he also frantically vented his emotions.

He was also depressed for a long, long time.

In addition, he has actually been depressed before.

accumulated a lot of emotions.

Now it’s finally a one-time vent in an open and honest way!

At this moment, he felt comfortable and transparent.

It seems that even the strength has improved!

That's the benefit of venting!

...

"Levi Garrison is still my war eagle's enemy after all, hey!"

The head of the War Eagle Shield Bureau, Smith, could only sigh.

The Black Hawk agents specially observed the messengers of the forces behind them.

The man's face became sad, and his brows were tightly twisted into a Sichuan character.

It seems that Levi Garrison's threat is very big.

It was so big that even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation began to have a headache.

However, they are now sending people to arrest Levilia Zoey Lopez and others, trying to restrain Levi Garrison.

However, the Black Hawk agents have quietly spread the message.

Zoey Lopez was informed in advance of them.

Of course, even if he didn't tell the message in advance, it wouldn't help.

Can't find where Levilia and them are at all.

It is useless to go.

Look at the major factions of the Zhenmo Division again, after knowing the power of Levi Garrison.

The speed is getting faster and faster, and before Levi Garrison arrives, he will attack Levilia.

Even if you can't do it, at least you need to know the specific roots of Levilia.

If Levi Garrison returns, everything will be difficult.

After Zoey Lopez and the others received the news of Levi Garrison's successful revenge, they began to celebrate one by one.

Now also know the benefits of their hiding here.

She has already received the message from the Black Hawk agent.

Knowing that there are people looking for them everywhere now.

Even the War Eagle Country has come.

Not to mention the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

It's right to hide here.

No trouble to Levi Garrison.

solved his worries.

only.....

It's just the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, and everyone is extremely worried.

There might be danger now.

But at this time, the more they can't leave.

To go out is to cause trouble.

I can only pray that these five people are all right.

Or Levi Garrison came back quickly!

And Xu Qingya and the others are still frantically looking for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people. The longer it takes, the more worried they will become.

This is going to happen!

Haven't found it for so long.

It is estimated that people have already begun to transplant the root bone.

Done!

Done!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3391

Xu Qingya and the others were desperate.

Don't say you can't find it now.

even if found.

Also to no avail!

If it was them, then Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were already in danger.

It is estimated that the root bone transplantation is in progress.

It's no use looking for it now...

Everyone else is slow!

As if he had received some message, Xu Longri couldn't help but be surprised: "The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people turned out to be the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots, and each of them is a spiritual root of one attribute! The five together are the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spirits. bone!"

"What? It turned out to be the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone?"

"I finally know why they appeared! It turned out to be the Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone!"

Xu Qingya and the others exclaimed in surprise.

Everything is clear.

"It's our own clumsiness! I thought that the legendary five elements of the spirit bone would only appear in one person, but I never thought that the combination of the five elements would be the five elements of the spirit bone!"

Xu Longri sighed.

"Yeah, in fact, we should have thought of it. After all, the five people cooperate so well, and they have each other's attributes, so they can still be found! Hey, it's too late to say anything now!"

Xu Qingya shook her head helplessly.

Several people sighed: "For others, it is possible to arrest five people and dig out their root bones, but it is useless! At most, the spiritual bones of a single person are more powerful, but there will never be a five-element spiritual root spirit bone.

But for them, it is really possible to fuse the five human root bones together to form the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones! Once they are targeted, they will never escape! Even if Levi Garrison is there, they will do it!"

There is nothing they can do about it.

Not even anyone could be found there, let alone anything else.

They understand that the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five are completely finished.

At this time, in fact, the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are looking for Levilia all over the mountains and fields, and they are also looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.

Even before Levi Garrison's combat power was exposed, they had been looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

The previous five disappeared and reappeared.

But now it has completely disappeared.

Don't know where to go.

Everyone has heard that someone has succeeded.

Therefore, everyone became more and more anxious, and it was necessary to find the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

At the same time, Levilia is also the focus of the focus.

The major factions of the Town Demon Division found that some Western faces were looking for Levilia and others in the mountains and plains.

This made everyone realize how intense the competition was.

There are many, many opponents, not even Daxia's.

Now they are afraid that the group of Niubi Laodao from Tianshi Mansion will also participate.

Those guys are the toughest!

So look for it as soon as possible.

It's just that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) can't be found. The five of them have appeared, at least there are some clues to look for.

It's just Levilia, who has disappeared for a long time, and no one knows at all.

Couldn't find it.

Everyone felt that they had turned all the possible places upside down, and there was still no one there.

What exactly is going on?

What about people?

Where did you go?

Can't find it at all!

This is the same for the Sky Shield Bureau.

Except for Levilia who could not find them, Zoey Lopez, who was related to Levi Garrison, could not find any.

They are like the world evaporated.

At first, I thought that there was an inner ghost, and the information was leaked in advance.

But when I inquired later, many people in Daxia were also looking for them, and they could not find them long ago.

Otherwise, they wouldn't be able to explain it.

So, everyone can only continue to search.

At this time, knowing that Zoey Lopez and others who were looking for them frantically, felt more and more that Levi Garrison was powerful.

Not only is it powerful enough, but it can also predict the occurrence of various situations in advance.

Absolutely!

In Zoey Lopez's view, Levi Garrison has set an example for Levilia in many ways.

Levi Garrison now represents an era in the world!

Who in the world does not know you?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3392

Levi Garrison is really too powerful, so powerful that countless people directly surrender.

But his power also threatened the existence of some forces.

Such as his hostile forces.

And there is hatred!

Despite this period of time, Levi Garrison has liquidated a lot.

But there is still a group of forces that have not been liquidated.

Of course, this is also because Levi Garrison has not yet found out the specific identities of this group of forces.

That is the mysterious force that controls the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng and the secret lock box.

Levi Garrison's power is obvious to all, and the whole world is afraid.

They also became afraid.

At the beginning, I never thought that Levi Garrison would be so powerful, so he was so targeted.

Immediately dumbfounded now.

Once their identities are exposed, they will be in danger one by one.

Not to mention that the Hydra is so cruel, right?

But at least it may be destroyed by Levi Garrison!

Therefore, before Levi Garrison came back to find them, they also had to move.

Their actions are also very simple, that is, to restrain Levi Garrison.

For example, catch Levilia, Zoey Lopez, etc.

So this group of people also joined the search for Levilia, Zoey Lopez and others.

This has led to more and more teams looking for people.

There are even conflicts everywhere.

Da Xia was in a mess, and the Tiance House Baolong Clan, as well as the Tianshen Division under its jurisdiction, were all stunned.

what happened?

How did Daxia become like this?

Only they don't know anything?

It looks like everyone is in danger.

So the Tianshen guards of the Tenshin Division were all dispatched, and began to inquire about what was going on, and to prevent some conflicts.

But this way, it's actually more messy.

Does anyone know what they are doing?

This is what no one thought of.

The rest of the world was stunned by Levi Garrison.

There is no action whatsoever.

As a result, Daxia was in chaos.

It's a mess.

However, this is only part of the Levi Garrison effect.

The Levi Garrison effect continues!

Daxia Longhu Mountain.

Furious wind roll!

Thunder and lightning!

On the top of the mountain, a dazzling light seemed to tear the sky apart!

This place is the location of the legendary Tianshifu!

Still the same!

The Tianshi Mansion is in a small independent world, and the world cannot touch it.

However, the Tianshi Mansion on Longhu Mountain is only the headquarters of the "Tianshi Mansion".

The Tianshi Mansion is also divided into several divisions, scattered around Daxia.

Today, a Celestial Master appeared here.

That's what caused such a phenomenon.

As for the reason for it, it was related to Levi Garrison.

That is, Levi Garrison's amazing combat power attracted them.

Otherwise, these celestial masters will not come out.

For what reason, no one knows.

Not only Longhu Mountain, but also some other holy places, and places that are also affiliated to the Tianshi Mansion also have old Tianshi.

It's all about the Levi Garrison effect.

Their reasons are also unknown.

But they won't go to catch Levilia like the guys from Zhen Mosi.

For the time being they don't know what to do?

But there was a thunderous explosion, which coaxed people into panic.

Da Xia was even more chaotic.

...

Levi Garrison, who was thousands of miles away, naturally didn't know all this.

Now he stepped on the Siberian Union and took revenge on the Hydra.

Feeling empty inside.

Rather uncomfortable.

As if everything was done, and as if nothing was done.

Now everyone regards him as the most terrifying devil, the most terrifying existence in the world.

But in fact, he is just an ordinary person!

Just a husband!

Just a father!

Those who knew him would never be afraid of him.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God sat on the ground and looked into the distance.

Levi Garrison also walked over and sat with them.

The three of them are like top-flight teenagers!

Looking forward to the future!

“What do you want to do next?”

Levi Garrison looked at the dark doctor and asked.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3393

Doctor Dark smiled: “In the past few months, Hydra has been my inner demon! Today my inner demon has been lifted! I have also let go of it all!”

“Actually, I should have died a long time ago. It’s a new life! I have learned a lot and solved a lot of doubts! It seems that I am not interested in everything!”

“Next, I will quit and not participate in anything, that is, the seclusion that Daxia masters like! Find a place where I am alone! Even you can’t find it! Don’t worry about me, I won’t care about you! Until I am sick and dying!”

Levi Garrison patted his shoulder: “Okay, I support you! It’s time to rest! You’ve been tired for so long!”

“What about you? Brother?”

Levi Garrison likes to call God’s Brain a brother.

After getting along for so long, everyone knows that the IQ of God's brain is beyond the sky.

But he is actually a very simple person.

And the Dark Doctor and God's Brain are actually pretty good.

Good character in every way.

It's just that the position was really different before.

With the wrong object.

"I will continue to do research! My dream is far from complete!"

The Brain of God sighed.

However, his dreams and research also require platforms, resources, manpower, equipment and so on.

A lot of things are not studied just because he can study them.

Levi Garrison naturally understood this and thought for a while: "Then I'll leave you here, don't they have the Arctic Fox Industry? They also have the Siberia Star! Both parties are your platform! I will do my best for you. One person serving!"

The Brain of God nodded in surprise: "Yes!"

"Don't worry, if I say a word now, they will treat you like a father! Your words are the decree of the law! They don't dare to disobey!"

Levi Garrison said.

After hearing about it, the senior officials of the Siberia Union immediately agreed to arrange it and implemented it immediately.

At the same time, seeing Levi Garrison's terrifying eyes, they all ran away in fright.

For fear that Levi Garrison would be angry.

Leave quiet space for the three of them.

The rest were also driven away.

Those corpses or others were also quickly cleaned up.

In a blink of an eye, only the three of Levi Garrison were left here.

Sitting on a mountain, looking into the distance.

Rarely quiet.

People can't help but have the urge to lie down on the lawn and take a nap.

"What about you? Mr. Ye?"

The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison.

They were very curious whether Levi Garrison would use his extraordinary and invincible strength to unify some forces and sweep the world.

The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth evoked a touch of benefit, and suddenly there was a hint of yearning on his face.

"Me! Go back this time! It's almost like you, Lao Hei! I'm going to live in seclusion too! Just spend a quiet little life with my wife, children and family!"

"I don't want to pursue any ultimate power anymore, I don't want to live so tired! I just want to live my little life! Accompany my children to grow up! Accompany my mother and wife!"

"If my other relatives and friends are willing, I will pick them up too. Let's find an ideal place to live together! Stop chasing worldly fame and fortune! I'm really tired! I really need to rest! Not only The body, and the heart that runs around!"

...

Hearing Levi Garrison say this, Doctor Dark was actually very yearning. He laughed and said, "If it was me yesterday, then I would join you and live with you! But now I just want to be alone!"

"Since I joined the army, I just wanted to stabilize the world and let everyone in the world live a happy and prosperous life! I also yearn for it myself! But I found it difficult to live a small life for ordinary people!"

"It should be fine now! I'm taking my family to seclusion! I won't be involved in anything! Unless there is a crisis in Daxia, I'll take action!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3394

“Otherwise, I will not appear, and if nothing happens, I will always disappear!”

“It should be a wonderful thing to live an ordinary life with relatives and friends! I’m really looking forward to it!”

“It’s alright now, I’ve solved the matter! And I still have the ability to dominate everything! Living an ordinary life shouldn’t be a problem!”

...

Levi Garrison’s face was full of yearning.

The whole heart has already flown back to Daxia.

“That’s great! Maybe I want to live like this in the future!”

The brain of God smiled.

“Yes! Soon, you will definitely have a family too!”

Levi Garrison smiled and stopped when he looked at Doctor Dark.

This guy wants to be alone.

It was useless to tell him that.

Then the three of them talked for a long time.

the highest point in Siberia.

...

“Okay, it’s time for me to go back too! Let’s part now!”

“Hopefully we will meet again in the future!”

The three finally parted here.

Doctor Dark was aimless and chose a direction to leave behind Levi Garrison.

He doesn’t even know where he will go.

Just need to find a place for one’s seclusion.

The brain of God remains here, and he will become the biggest king here!

Even if they don't admit it on the surface, in fact everyone knows who to listen to.

The remaining more than 200,000 gods will also be loyal to him.

He let the left, that group of people would never dare to go to the right.

"Daxia, I'm back!!!"

Levi Garrison returned to the big summer that he was thinking about.

In fact, he had been in Daxia the day before.

But this return to Daxia is different from the previous one...

This time it's "home".

The home that represents happiness and hope!

Therefore, Levi Garrison is more excited to go home than anyone else.

In his mind, he even began to imagine how the happy little days would pass in the future?

Fishing every day, drinking tea, and drinking occasionally?

Watching Levilia grow up?

Take care of your mother and other elders?

...

The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth couldn't stop rising when he thought of these beautiful pictures.

But the ideal is beautiful, the reality is cruel.

In particular, people of Levi Garrison's status cannot have a clean life.

You don't get involved in anything, you don't trouble anyone.

But someone is looking for trouble for you, and things will involve you.

It is impossible to be quiet!

In fact, Levi Garrison also had a slight hunch. He heard Xu Qingya talk about the Demon Suppression Secretary before.

He knew that Zhen Mosi was not a good thing, and it was a hidden danger in his heart.

Therefore, before leaving, they hid Levilia and the others, and repeatedly instructed the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Aren't you just afraid of something going on?

If something happened in his absence, then all the things he dreamed of would not come true.

You can also get yourself into trouble.

It's time for another battle.

He also had to be very experienced and hid all his relatives and friends one by one.

I have already explained it over and over again, and it is impossible for them to run away from leaving before I come back.

Then, no matter how powerful the enemy is, no matter how hard they work, they will never find them.

Before Levi Garrison was a little worried about the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, he knew that these five people didn't believe what he said, and they also had their own opinions, and even felt that he treated them as children.

But Levi Garrison also knows that even if these people have their own opinions, they will not go against their own will, and they have promised themselves that way.

They would never leave their hiding place half a step.

The five are still very indulgent!

However, the reality is that the five people left shortly after entering the hiding place.

Something happened now.

Xu Qingya and the others searched for a long time and couldn't find anything.

Of course, this is what Levi Garrison didn't think of.

Soon, Levi Garrison arrived in Daxia.

The day he longed for is finally here!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3395

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Um?”

As soon as Levi Garrison entered Daxia, he felt something was wrong.

His face changed!

One after another powerful breath scurried around in Daxia!

The whole summer was a mess, and it seemed that many people were looking for something.

Levi Garrison can feel a strong breath...

This is definitely wrong.

At first, Levi Garrison was flustered and a little scared.

But soon, Levi Garrison laughed.

Isn't that what he predicted?

Once his combat power is exposed, it will definitely cause such trouble.

Levilia, Zoey Lopez will definitely become a target.

Found by a lot of people!

It's just that there are some forces that Levi Garrison didn't think of.

The situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others was something he hadn't predicted.

Levi Garrison feels very lucky now.

Fortunately, I hid Levilia and the others in advance.

Otherwise, it will be troublesome now.

Levi Garrison had a smile on the corner of his mouth, happy for his advance layout.

After he went deep into the summer.

Soon came into contact with several waves of forces.

Isn't it just looking for Levilia and Azure Dragon (Qinglong)?

Exactly as he predicted before!

Before, many people had a wait-and-see attitude towards the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, and they still wanted to wait, or prepare for it.

But now that their strength is exposed like this, if they don't act now, as long as they come back.

They will have no chance at all!

So, take advantage of them before you come back.

"Ha ha....."

His smile deepened.

Fortunately!

He had already taken control of everything, and had already arranged everything.

Otherwise, no matter how strong you are now, if these weak spots are taken away by others, or hurt.

There's nothing he can do.

It can even restrain him!

Let him have a powerful strength, and there is nowhere to display it.

There is one more point – he has shown such extraordinary strength, and it is estimated that many people in the town magic department are attacking his own roots.

However, the idea of testing your own root bones, or even hitting your own root bones, is not that simple.

First of all, you must be stronger than me, Levi Garrison!

I am not obedient to stand, let you come!

I don't have a bad temper at all!

But Levi Garrison believed that none of the major factions of the Town Demon Division should be able to do this.

This is a point he is quite confident about.

Feel free to come if you want to beat yourself up!

The big deal, he waited for the people of Zhen Mosi to come, and cleaned them up one by one before starting the life he longed for.

Everything that hinders him is destroyed.

He is a principle – if I don't mess with you, don't mess with me!

At this time, he received a message from the Black Hawk agent.

The Black Hawk agent knew that he had left the War Bear Country and immediately contacted him.

“Congratulations to Mr. Ye who is invincible in the world!”

“Even the forces behind War Eagle are not sure to deal with you! Their current solution is to use your family or other parties to constrain you!”

“But don't worry, Mr. Ye, I have informed Miss Zoey Lopez and the others in advance before the Sky Shield Bureau set off! I promise not to find it!”

Hearing what the Black Hawk agent said, Levi Garrison smiled: “That's right! I'm not afraid of them!”

“However, thank you for sending a message in advance! Although it is not necessary!”

“Don't worry, Mr. Ye. If there is any news here, I will tell you in advance! But if you have anything, remember me!”

Agent Blackhawk smiled.

In this regard, Levi Garrison is of course happy.

Both sides use each other.

This is actually more reliable than many relationships.

At least he has placed an eyeliner on the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, once they have any action or something, he will know.

Although you want to live the life you want, you still need to understand these forces in advance.

Therefore, Levi Garrison asked the Black Hawk agents to quickly investigate the details of this force.

He needs to know about it in advance.

Levi Garrison continued to walk towards Levilia and their hiding place.

On the way, they met Young Marshal Tian Ce and his group.

He is leading the Celestial Guard to investigate the situation and prevent some conflicts from happening.

Seeing Levi Garrison this time, his expression was complicated, and he was even embarrassed to the point where he wanted to find a crack to crawl in.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3396

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

He would never have thought that Levi Garrison was so powerful, but he had always been his master.

Some time ago, when his father Tiance Shenshuai told him all this.

He still doesn't believe it!

But he remembered from the clues and probably knew that it was Levi Garrison.

It's just that he couldn't bear all this in his heart and didn't want to believe it.

Levi Garrison, who had been targeted by him in various ways and regarded as his opponent before, suddenly became his master!

It feels a bit cheap!

Always a little unacceptable!

But his own skills, in this era, are all Levi Garrison.

Thinking about being targeted by the gods of the Star Kingdom last time, it was Levi Garrison who finally called out the master!

He is also slowly trying to accept this master.

Especially after Levi Garrison's shocking World War in Siberia, he was also stunned.

It seems that it is not bad to have such an invincible master?

He's completely overwhelmed!

But seeing Levi Garrison, he was still very embarrassed.

He lowered his head and hid in the team, not daring to look at Levi Garrison, the whole person looked very embarrassed.

It was embarrassing to use my feet to pull out a house with three bedrooms and one living room.

"Twinkle, bitches!"

Levi Garrison dragged Marshal Tian Ce in front of him.

The most embarrassing moment for Marshal Tiance came.

"What are you doing?"

Levi Garrison asked.

The young commander Tiance looked at Levi Garrison tremblingly, stammering: "Master... Master... The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are gone, as well as Junior Sister Levilia, and Mommy, all of them are gone! The entire Great Xia Chaos is gone! Together, we are maintaining order!"

Hearing this, Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Don't worry, they were all hidden by me! They are safe now!"

“That’s good! I’m still afraid that Junior Sister Levilia and the others will have an accident! This way, I can feel a lot more at ease!”

Not wrong.

The team led by Marshal Tian Ce was not meant to maintain order.

Instead, they are looking for Levilia and Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

He really thought something was wrong with them.

He was relieved to hear that there was nothing wrong.

“Okay, keep going! I have something to do!”

Levi Garrison patted him.

“Understood, Master... Master!!!”

Marshal Tiance nodded fiercely.

The name finally made sense.

Equally embarrassing were Ye Lingtian and the others.

They now also know that they once worshipped the Dark God as their teacher, and who would have thought that their master turned out to be Levi Garrison!

This is outrageous!

It stands to reason that with such an invincible master, one could laugh in a dream.

But they are different.

With such a master, he is not happy at all.

They don’t even want to admit that they have a mentoring relationship with them.

Now what Levi Garrison did in the past, the layout is no longer a secret.

A lot of things have been exposed one after another!

Everyone understands that Levi Garrison was very powerful in the past, and he did many things.

It’s all he is guarding!

His previous strength was so powerful and terrifying to the extreme!

It's just that due to the powerful existence of the Gods Laboratory, they have to hide their strength.

Many people admire Levi Garrison to the extreme.

It was only now that he felt that his power could control everything, and he did not stand up.

Really every era, he stands at the top!

But with great power comes great responsibility and more trouble.

But now Levi Garrison thinks it's time to stop and control all troubles.

It's about to be a beautiful little day.

He left excitedly.

"Hey, the young marshal is wrong! I just said that everyone was hidden by him?"

"But the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appeared again before!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3397

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Someone next to him reminded him, which made Marshal Tian Ce immediately wake up.

That's right!

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people disappeared for a while.

But then they appeared again.

But then disappeared again.

Before that, the major factions of Zhenmo Division were looking for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

problem occurs!

I'm afraid something is wrong!

As the boss of the Tianshen Division, Marshal Tiance knew the extent to which the major factions of the Zhenmo Division were interested in the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five during this period.

He was also worried about the accident and reminded the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

It's just that the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five are the strongest in the Heavenly God Division now, even if he is the boss, there is no way.

If people don't listen, they won't listen.

Now if you analyze it carefully, something may happen.

Even Junior Sister Levia and Mommy are going to have an accident, and the hiding place that Master just said will be exposed.

Something happened!

Immediately.

They immediately chased in the direction of Levi Garrison.

It's just that Levi Garrison's speed can't be compared with them?

He doesn't know where he is?

They absolutely can't keep up!

"That's it! Hurry up and chase in this direction, and tell my master! The others will go to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others with me!"

Marshal Tian Ce immediately assigned the task, and everyone started to act.

And in the name of the Tenshin Division, he told the Tenshen Guards in Daxia about the situation – the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people had an accident, and immediately went to find them.

The news of the accident of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people is not only in the gods.

Now it has begun to spread among the major factions of the Town Demon Division – an accident happened to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

In their view, it must be someone else who succeeded.

They can list the list of people who may succeed.

Both thought so!

Xu Qingya, who knew the inside story, knew that they were completely over.

How could it be possible to meet that group of people?

It's a trivial matter to have the root bone dug away, it's okay to live!

Now they only need to pray that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will save their lives. As for keeping the spiritual roots and bones, that is impossible!

The major factions of the Town Demon Division can't keep it, let alone encounter these devils...

Levi Garrison walked fast all the way.

Just about to get to the hiding place.

Someone stopped him in front of him.

He is a handsome little Taoist priest with an ethereal aura all over his body.

But it's terrifying!

It is as if the heaven and the earth are one with him, and he can mobilize all the power of the heaven and the earth for his use.

It sounds a bit similar to Levilia's self-created practice, which is to use the elements of heaven and earth.

But Levilia uses the elements of heaven and earth for his own use, and forms power attacks after refining.

And the little Taoist priest in front of him is obviously directly mobilizing the power of heaven and earth to crush you.

For example, mountain terrain, direct mobilization to suppress you.

Such a difference!

powerful!

Strong!

Stronger than the strongest super god in the previous War Bear Kingdom!

But Levi Garrison was not interested.

He now only wants to live an ordinary life and does not want to participate in other things.

“Who are you? What are you doing?”

Levi Garrison asked angrily.

It’s annoying for someone to block the way.

“Pindao wants to challenge the king side by side!”

The little Taoist explained his intention directly.

“No interest! I don’t want to fight anymore! Fight to find someone else!”

Levi Garrison went straight away, not interested at all.

Levi Garrison had already guessed it in terms of the little Taoist priest’s clothing and strength.

He must be from Tianshi Mansion!

If it was before, Levi Garrison would really be interested.

Even if you want to take the initiative to contact and inquire, it is not impossible to fight.

Especially during the time when Levilia was poisoned, he was more eager to meet people from Tianshi Mansion and Zhenmo Division than anyone else.

It’s just that they don’t show up when they should.

It doesn’t need to appear now, but it appears one by one.

Also come to trouble you!

Levi Garrison was going to leave, but the little Taoist stopped him, how could he let him go?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3398

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

It was not easy to have such a challenge opportunity, and he would never let it go.

“boom!”

There was a terrifying aura from his body, and there was a faint sound of thunder.

The whole person is arrogant like a war fairy!

In fact, Tianshi Mansion is not absolutely legendary!

Many magic masters that Levi Garrison met before Daxia were actually inherited a little by Tianshifu.

At least it's similar!

But now the most orthodox is coming!

Those techniques are all pediatrics!

The real spell can mobilize the power of heaven and earth!

The master of magic that Levi Garrison had encountered before was just taking advantage of the situation.

To put it bluntly, it's all fake.

Far from being able to do this step!

Now this little Taoist priest is wild, as if the world is angry.

Heaven and earth are with him.

He is angry!

Heaven and Earth are angry!

That's what it feels like!

But the more he is like this, the more he can make Levi Garrison angry.

It's actually not good!

Very bad for him!

"Don't stop me, because you will die!"

Levi Garrison's face was as cold as ice, and as soon as he spoke, the temperature around him suddenly dropped to the lowest level.

A murderous intent permeated the sky.

The little Taoist couldn't help shivering.

His terrifying aura seems to be a little insufficient in front of Levi Garrison?

Kind of scary!

As expected of just defeated so many gods!

However, his eyes lit up.

Levi Garrison's threat not only made him flinch, but even more excited.

Super powerful!

Exactly in line with his standards!

He is bound to challenge Levi Garrison!

Even though Levi Garrison had just defeated 570,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom!

Exaggerated to the point of unimaginable for the world!

But to them, the gods are just seedlings with spiritual roots and bones.

How strong is it, and how is the quality?

they do not know.

Here, too, they have their own standards.

But I don't know what standard these people have here...

And Levi Garrison was too easy to deal with that group of people, and he didn't seem to have shown the ability to defy the sky or anything.

They are not very clear about Levi Garrison's strength, nor do they judge well.

Therefore, Levi Garrison is invincible against the sky, targeting the world, not them.

Otherwise, where would they dare to challenge?

Now I just feel that Levi Garrison is extremely powerful, so I am here to challenge!

"Okay! Let's solve you then! It's also a warning to others!"

Levi Garrison didn't plan to leave.

If it is not resolved, it is estimated that more and more people will challenge themselves or find trouble in the future.

Then kill a shocker.

"You can challenge! But it's agreed in advance that once you challenge it, it will be a life-and-death battle! Until you die!"

Levi Garrison said directly.

The little Taoist's face changed.

Never thought that Levi Garrison would be so cruel?

The death party is here!

Obviously once challenged, either he will die, or Levi Garrison will die!

this.....

He was cornered.

He originally just wanted to challenge, but he didn't want to die.

But now, if this is not the case, he will not be able to step down at all.

Levi Garrison directly gave him a dead end!

His throat was squirming, his lips were lightly opened, and just as he was about to agree, he heard an old, but loud and thunderous voice from afar – come back quickly!

Hearing this voice, he looked tangled, looked at Levi Garrison regretfully, then looked into the distance, and sighed: “Hey!”

Then the whole person disappeared in an instant.

“baffling!”

Levi Garrison snorted coldly and left here.

However, the breath that this kid showed just now was quite enough.

If it was before, Levi Garrison was really interested in fighting a battle and trying this brat.

But after revenge on Hydra, his mood has changed.

Not interested in it at all.

He doesn't care who he just said!

No matter what their purpose or whatever!

What he didn't know was that all the sects of Tianshi Mansion came out for him.

Little Taoist is just one of them.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3399

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

the other side.

In a certain mountain village in Daxia.

Xiao Feng is with his goddess, Qianqiu.

Gong Qianqiu came from the faction of the West Pavilion of Zhenmo Si.

Since Xiao Feng told Gong Qianqiu that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and a few people came out, the relationship has become much closer.

“How is your junior sister’s roots? Do you know?”

Gong Qianqiu asked suddenly, that charming look directly made Xiao Feng sink.

Xiao Feng swallowed and shook his head: “I don’t know! No one seems to have tested it! Junior Sister Levilia has been taken by Master to detoxify! There is no time to test the root bone!”

“But I heard that your junior sister is very talented, she should be higher than you, right?”

Miya Chiaki asked.

She had already measured Xiao Feng’s root bone, which was of the highest quality.

Very close to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and theirs.

Therefore, Gong Qianqiu also passed on Xiao Feng the technique of refining Qi.

However, it has always been Xiao Feng’s appetite!

Give him a little favor, make him feel hopeful, and suddenly disappear for a long time.

Until now, after Xiao Feng controlled the information of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people, Gong Qianqiu began to see him.

Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: “That’s for sure! Although the evaluation system of the Tiance Mansion is different! But I can be sure that my junior sister Levilia’s talent is so strong! Let’s just say, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are incomparable! This point I’m sure!”

Gong Qianqiu’s peach blossom eyes were full of radiance.

Xiao Feng was interested in seeing the goddess, and he continued: “Not only that! Recently, I discovered a big thing by practicing the technique of qi refining!”

“what?”

Gong Qianqiu became more interested.

“Didn’t my junior sister Levilia create her own exercises before? She went her own way! I have learned about the exercises she created by herself, which is to use the elements of heaven and earth for her own use!”

“I didn’t think there was anything before, but recently after practicing the Qi-refining technique you passed on to me, I found out that she created the Qi-refining technique herself? It’s almost the same! There’s no difference!”

Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu was shocked: “What? Created the technique of refining Qi???”

She was stunned!

In her impression, the technique of qi refining or other inheritances of the Magic Division should be isolated from the world.

Before they appeared, the techniques of qi refining could not exist.

But she created it herself?

That is the posture of defying the sky!

This talent alone is enough to make people drool.

Made countless people crazy!

This has to make people wonder how far her root bone can reach?

Maybe it can be comparable to the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone?

Spiritual roots and bones that did not even exist in legends? ? ?

Once this bursts out, I don’t know how many people will go crazy?

Now looking for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and getting their Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones, all of them have gone crazy.

Here’s another more powerful root bone, is it still good?

Everyone wants a root bone transplant, right?

And there is another point, since she can create her own qi refining technique, it means that her root and bones will match their training system.

That is, the spiritual roots and bones they imagined will not deviate.

It is the most terrifying kind of spirit root spirit bone!

Just thinking about it now, Gong Qianqiu couldn't hold back anymore.

The body was shaking slightly.

She trembled a little when she spoke: "Then your junior sister's root bone is really the best of the best! I really want to know what your junior sister's root bone is like?"

"But I can't cause you trouble, making it seem like I'm trying to beat your junior sister! Hey!"

Hearing this, Xiao Feng immediately said: "How come? This is impossible!"

"You see that after knowing the roots of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s few people, you not only did not take action, but also went to protect! How could you possibly make up your mind, my junior sister?"

"Furthermore, in fact, I really want to know how my junior sister's roots are now? I seem to have heard someone say that someone has taken the test last time!"

Xiao Feng said.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3400

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Who?"

Miya Chiaki asked immediately.

"It seems to be from Beige. I can't remember the name. It seems to be Xu or something..."

Xiao Feng touched his head and said.

"Xu Qingya, right?"

Miya Chiaki asked immediately.

"That's right, that's the name!"

Xiao Feng nodded immediately.

Gong Qianqiu's breathing immediately became rapid, and he asked: "Then what did they say when they measured your junior sister's root bone?"

"I don't know the specifics, and I didn't pay attention! It seems to be pretty good!"

There were two cold glows in Gong Qianqiu's eyes – OK, Xu Qingya! You went to test her roots.

Now that nothing has come out, it can only explain one thing – this girl's root bone has reached the level of defying the sky.

Xu Qingya and the others are hiding!

As a result, Gong Qianqiu's curiosity became heavier.

She just happened to have learned that Levi Garrison was conferred a god in the first battle of Siberia!

Such a defying father, his daughter will definitely not be bad.

Now she even wants to know how Levi Garrison's roots are.

I'm afraid it's also a sky-defying level, right?

There is also the information that Levi Garrison is invincible in Siberia, she did not tell Xiao Feng.

That being the case.

She also has to know what Levilia's roots look like as soon as possible.

To what extent?

But saying no to Xiao Feng directly, there are too many flaws.

It's not good if you are suspected.

Gotta find a way!

correct!

Got it!

"Something is bad!"

“Xu Qingya and the others tested your junior sister’s bones, but they didn’t say anything! Then they must be trying to beat your junior sister’s idea!”

“Think about it. After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s root bones were tested, everyone knew about it. But now only Xu Qingya and the others have tested your junior sister’s root bones, but no one knows. What does this mean?”

...

In the exaggerated sound of Gong Qianqiu adding fuel to vinegar.

Xiao Feng also panicked.

Sister, is there going to be an accident?

In the past, Xiao Feng could definitely find the problem.

But now the goddess is telling him, and he has no doubts.

What Gong Qianqiu said was right.

And the analysis is so eloquent!

“But my junior sister and the others are hiding in a hidden place! Before that, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were also hiding there! So when everyone looked for it, they didn’t find it!”

“This was arranged in advance by the master. Before the master left, the location was told to me, let me hide it!”

Xiao Feng said.

“Huh? Is there a hiding place to hide?”

The clever Gong Qianqiu immediately understood.

Why can’t I find anyone, it turned out to be hidden.

She pretended to breathe a sigh of relief: “Fortunately, hide it, otherwise it will be dangerous!”

“However, as far as I know, people are looking for your junior sister all over the mountains and fields now! Because your master is in Siberia...”

At this time, Gong Qianqiu told Xiao Feng about Levi Garrison’s invincibility.

“I guess everyone wants to find your junior sister before your master comes back, so they do it!”

“Although the location is hidden, it is impossible for so many people to look for it. What if they find it?”

...

When Gong Qianqiu said this, Xiao Feng immediately panicked.

Don't be afraid of 10,000, just be afraid of what happens.

He immediately became worried.

You must see with your own eyes that there is no risk!

“I will immediately go to the hiding place to take a look. I can only rest assured if I personally confirm that this place is not dangerous!”

“If there is danger, I can also help!”

Xiao Feng was about to leave immediately.

But he then stopped, looked at Gong Qianqiu and asked, “Qianqiu, are you willing to go with me? If it happens to be nothing, you can look at the roots of the junior sister!”

Gong Qianqiu smiled sweetly: “Are you so assured of me? I still can't!”

Xiao Feng immediately stated: “I trust you unconditionally! You are my family!”

“That's good! I'll go with you!”

The two then rushed to the hiding place.

At this time, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the hiding place.

He didn't know what had happened yet...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3401

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"I am back!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

Hearing Levi Garrison's voice, everyone appeared one by one.

Seeing that Levilia, wife and everyone are all right.

Levi Garrison also breathed a sigh of relief.

After all, just now, he was still a little worried.

Although this place is hidden, what if someone discovers it?

The doubts are now dispelled.

His tense nerves relaxed.

"Um?"

Levi Garrison glanced over, as if a few figures were missing.

"Huh? Why are there fewer people? It seems to be Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others?"

Levi Garrison frowned immediately.

At this time, Zoey Lopez said immediately: "Not good! King's Landing! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and some of them may have an accident!"

"Ah? What's the matter? Didn't they come with you at all?"

Levi Garrison's face changed wildly.

“They came with us at the beginning, but they left shortly after they came!”

“Say you take care of them like children and protect them all the time! But in fact, they can handle everything on their own! They can handle anything!”

“And they also said that they know better than you. The people of Zhenmo Division are in contact with them every day, and they have their own judgments!”

...

Zoey Lopez told Levi Garrison everything they said at that time.

“Bullshit!!! It’s just bullshit!!!”

Levi Garrison was angry.

The terrifying aura swept the audience.

Everyone couldn’t help shivering.

For fear of being burst into blood mist by this terrifying breath on the spot!

Wasn’t he just trying to persuade him to be afraid of this happening?

He actually knew that the five people were dissatisfied, but he thought that the five people would be obedient and hide it if they accommodated him.

It’s just that they can’t hold back!

I’m all for you!

This is not moral kidnapping!

It’s really going to happen!

Just a few people didn’t listen!

Didn’t this happen?

Understood!

Why are so many people outside looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five?

They are looking for Levilia and looking for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are actually different...

Levilia, they can’t find it at all.

However, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people should have been killed, and they were controlled by a certain faction of the Zhenmo Division. Other factions could not find someone who succeeded.

Levi Garrison was about to explode.

But there is no way!

“Actually, after the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were found hiding outside, they were looking for them all over the mountains and plains! But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others thought that those people were looking for them to protect them! They didn’t harm them! In addition, the outside was in chaos, so they wanted to Go out and preside over the situation!”

Zoey Lopez continued.

Levi Garrison was furious: “What kind of overall situation do you need to be in charge of? It shows you?”

“We are worried that something will happen to them, but we don’t dare to go out, for fear of causing trouble! After we go out, it is estimated that it will become more and more chaotic!”

“I don’t know what they are like now? Hope it’s okay!”

Zoey Lopez and the others were also depressed.

“You did the right thing! Now outside, not only looking for the five of them, but also Levilia, you, and any of you!”

“Once you go out, anyone is in danger! It can even be said that anyone who has something to do with me, Levi Garrison, is in danger!”

“Not only are all parties involved in the Daxia Town Magic Division, but many foreign forces are also participating!”

Levi Garrison nodded approvingly.

At least these people didn’t make trouble for themselves!

This is a rather gratifying thing.

Otherwise, it’s all messed up, and he doesn’t know who to save if he wants to save people.

Totally can’t save it.

Levi Garrison thought for a while and sighed: "Hey, it must have been a while! Plus the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are so frantically looking for outside! It seems that they are more fortunate than fortunate!"

Levi Garrison just blamed his anger, but now he still feels distressed.

Those are his good brothers, who have accompanied him countless times in the struggle in the war.

They are like this now, why doesn't Levi Garrison feel distressed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3402

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

In case something goes wrong!

Maybe Levi Garrison will feel guilty!

I can only pray that there is nothing wrong with them, and then look for them immediately and save them.

"Then let's find it as soon as possible! They must not be in trouble! Don't be in trouble!"

Zoey Lopez was about to cry.

"Okay, let's find it! Follow me! Don't leave me!"

Levi Garrison no longer left them here, and followed him to find them together.

Let them stay here, or what if something happens again?

Just then.

Xiao Feng hurriedly brought Gong Qianqiu here.

However, Levi Garrison and the others have just left, and there is no one here.

Coming to this place, Gong Qianqiu was surprised.

No wonder no one could be found.

It was hidden here!

Levi Garrison is really amazing!

Not only is the strength so exaggerated, but even the city is so deep.

Who could have imagined such a place?

“Huh? What about people? Why aren’t there?”

Gong Qianqiu said suspiciously.

“But there are still residual breaths, which proves that they have just left! Didn’t you say that they will always hide here?”

Gong Qianqiu began to question Xiao Feng.

Xiao Feng looked around and said, “No! My master is back!”

“Let us all hide here before and wait for him to come back!”

“Now there are no traces of fighting at the scene, and no other traces! That proves that my master has returned, and they left with my master! It’s time to find the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five!”

As long as Gong Qianqiu is not involved, Xiao Feng’s IQ is still online, and he will analyze it soon.

“Let’s go, let’s find our master! They should be able to keep up!”

Xiao Feng said immediately.

This made Gong Qianqiu stunned, and she couldn’t help but say: “I can’t go! Can you go by yourself?”

For her, once Levi Garrison comes back.

Then no plan can be implemented.

Although I don’t know how strong Levi Garrison is, he has already left a shadow in the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

Besides, he also has an ancient divine sword!

Who is not afraid?

At least Gong Qianqiu felt that he could not cope, and was even afraid to meet.

Moreover, he was relatively empty in his heart and did not dare to see Levi Garrison.

She can control Xiao Feng, but not necessarily other people.

If it is exposed by Levi Garrison, it will be troublesome.

Since Levilia can't get his hands on it for the time being, then we'll talk about it later.

Long line for big fish.

There is no need to expose yourself now.

"It's okay!"

"You are your own, and I want to show you my master and my master!"

Xiao Feng said.

"No! Your master is in such a hurry to find someone, I'm afraid there is danger! You hurry up, hurry up and find Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!"

"As for me, go back to the West Pavilion immediately! Then do my best to find Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, hurry up! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are really going to have an accident!"

"Furthermore, I'm going to see your master and the others now. They thought I had other ideas, and it even had something to do with the disappearance of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others. After all, I'm from the Town Demon Division. It's not suitable to see them for the time being!"

Gong Qianqiu urged.

But these two words made Xiao Feng moved!

Gong Qianqiu is putting himself in his shoes and thinking of him.

Much more than he thought.

"Okay!"

Xiao Feng nodded fiercely.

Then left and went to find Levi Garrison and the others.

As long as Gong Qianqiu didn't return to the West Pavilion, he would call in people to help Xiao Feng and the like.

That's what she said.

Besides, the forces behind her also want to get the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

If they found Azure Dragon (Qinglong), how could they tell Xiao Feng and the others.

She just immediately released the message – Levi Garrison had returned, with Levilia Zoey Lopez and others by his side.

This message is not only to the forces behind her, but also to the major factions of the entire town of Demons.

Let everyone know that Levi Garrison is back.

Levilia also appeared.

Hurry up if you want to make up your mind.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3403

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

She didn't know Levi Garrison's true strength.

But she wanted to be tested.

Once Levilia appears, there must be some people who can't help but make up their minds.

At that time, some factions of Zhenmo Division will definitely fight against Levi Garrison.

So isn't there an intuitive evaluation of Levi Garrison's strength?

According to the standards of their Demon Suppression Division, everyone can see at a glance what strength Levi Garrison should be.

Gong Qianqiu just sighed: "Hey, although I was the first to know the whereabouts of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, I was still a step ahead!"

Obviously, the forces behind Gong Qianqiu did not kidnap the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Still being preempted.

"But the next gentleman, I'm bound to win!"

Gong Qianqiu's eyes were filled with a firm look.

With Xiao Feng as a springboard, it is still very easy to do.

the other side.

Levi Garrison and the crowd have already gone to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

There are many of them, and their speed is not very fast.

Soon after, Xiao Feng was staring at him.

Xiao Feng repeated his analysis of the situation.

This made everyone more and more worried, and it was probably certain-the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people were really in danger.

Xiao Feng also mentioned several possible locations.

This is what Gong Qianqiu told him.

"Then look for it!"

Just as everyone was about to appear, a group of people appeared.

It was Master Tiance who came to tell Levi Garrison the news.

"After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people reappeared before, they first came to the Tenshen Division. It seems that a group of people came! They followed the group and left!"

Several heavenly guards explained the situation.

“Go, go to the Tenjin Division!”

Levi Garrison’s face was tense.

Lead the crowd to Tenjinji.

At this moment, Tenjin is also in a mess.

“Um?”

After arriving, Levi Garrison still sensed a few wisps of breath. Although it was weak, he still felt it.

As long as he encounters this kind of breath again, he will definitely find it.

Of course no one else can feel it.

Because those people are super powerful, they can restrain their breath and leave no traces.

However, Levi Garrison’s strength was unexpected, and he still found these breaths.

“But it has been so long, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are more fortunate and less fortunate!”

The Heavenly Guards were a little numb.

This is definitely going to happen.

They told the story that many people from the town magic division came to find the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people one by one.

“It seems that they have long been eyeing the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five, they are just preparing to make a move!”

“Look! Look for it immediately!”

Levi Garrison’s heart also sank to the bottom.

Going out to look for it.

But at this time, Xu Qingya and the four found Levi Garrison.

“One word side by side king, you are finally back, something happened to your brothers!”

“Hey, it’s our fault, we’re a step behind! In fact, we came here not long ago, and they were taken away! We’ve been looking for it, but we couldn’t find it at all!”

“The person who took them must have come for the root bone transplant!”

Xu Qingya said directly.

“Boom!!!”

This message was a bolt from the blue for Levi Garrison.

There is a glimmer of hope ahead.

But after hearing the affirmative words of Zhen Mosi, Levi Garrison was completely desperate.

cut off any possibility.

Most things have already happened by now.

I guess I can only pray that I don’t lose my life.

Just live!

I don’t care about the root bone!

Their faces turned pale when plum dyed them.

At the beginning, they blocked all kinds of things, but they couldn’t stop them. They could only watch Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others leave.

I didn’t think it really happened.

“We also learned not long ago that in fact, the spiritual bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are the legendary five-element spiritual bones!”

“This has not even appeared in the various top-quality bones of Zhen Mosi! It must have attracted the attention of many people!”

Xu Qingya told Levi Garrison another message.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3404

Only now did Levi Garrison and others understand how powerful the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people are?

Then it means that the Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) five people are finished.

It's impossible to be unscathed!

"But there is still hope!"

Xu Qingya threw out a little more hope.

This made Levi Garrison and the others immediately excited, and they looked at Xu Qingya and asked, "What do you say? Do we still have time?"

Xu Qingya nodded: "Well, listen to me!"

"Although each of the five people represents a spiritual root and a spiritual bone of one attribute, in order to have the greatest effect, all five spiritual roots and spiritual bones must be fused. This is impossible for ordinary people in the town magic department! Or 90% Many people can do it! But it doesn't rule out that others can't do it! Some people can!

In fact, those powerful characters have long seen that this is the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones! It's just that he didn't act, trying to figure out how to fuse the five spiritual roots and bones together? This is quite difficult! "

"Because transplanting a root bone requires a lot of money, it is a kind of sorcery in itself! Transplanting your spiritual root and spiritual bone to another body is equivalent to grafting your talent to others, which is a stroke of luck! Then you should also Pay the corresponding price!

Few people can do this kind of sorcery! Such people are called bone masters!

But in the Demon Suppression Division, some big forces are still privately supporting such people! Generally not! Not only does it mean that there are none!

"But even these specialized bone masters can't transplant root bones so easily! First of all, you need a top-level broken spirit knife, which is specially used for digging root bones! Second, there are various tools, which are also rare! There are other preparations. Work wait!"

“The most important thing is that these five elements of spiritual roots and bones are not on one person, but distributed on five people. It is very difficult to just dig out! But after all the five people’s spiritual roots and bones are dug out, they are perfectly fused together. , and then transplanting the root bone to another person is even more difficult!”

“Let’s put it this way, it’s a thousand times more difficult than a normal root bone transplant! It also takes a lot of time to do this! So we still have hope!”

...

Xu Qingya explained the matter as quickly as possible.

Everyone understands the principle.

Then there is hope.

Just find the Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) Five as soon as possible.

Maybe the root bone transplantation is in progress, not to mention whether the root bone can be saved or not, at least it is not a problem to save the lives of the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people.

This is the best news Levi Garrison has heard so far.

There is still hope!

Find it now! ! !

At this time, Xu Longri thought of something and couldn’t help but say, “But they are...”

He wanted to tell the origin of the group, but Xu Qingya immediately covered her mouth.

“Okay, nothing! Let’s go find it!”

Xu Qingya said.

Fortunately, Levi Garrison and the others didn’t notice Xu Longri, which made Xu Qingya heave a sigh of relief.

The three of Xu Longri looked at each other, and the same expressions flashed on their faces—that is, they were determined not to tell Levi Garrison and them about this group of forces.

This is the secret of the town magician.

The identity of this group cannot be said!

Levi Garrison didn't notice other people at all, he just wanted to find someone.

"This group of people still has residual breath. If I detect their breath, I can find someone!"

Levi Garrison said.

"But this breath is very weak, and in such a big place, I don't know where to find it at all?"

Xu Qingya and the others can also detect the breath, only those who encounter these breaths can find it.

Where to find it directly?

"I can! I'm very sensitive to all kinds of breaths and energies! I'll try..."

Next, Levi Garrison stood on the spot and turned on his perception.

Try to find the breath as much as possible.

In an instant, his perception spread directly from here.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3405

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Levi Garrison does not know how to refine Qi.

It doesn't know the magic of Tianshifu.

He is purely perceptive, and can almost perceive all the power and breath.

And it's very broad.

It feels that the mountains and rivers in the great summer are under his control.

At this moment, Levi Garrison's whole person exudes light, like a god!

“found it!!!”

Levi Garrison’s eyes were full of radiance, and he shot out a series of electric lights!

He still sensed the breath.

And it’s strong!

Maybe it’s their lair or something.

It’s not far from Tenjin.

It is also not within the scope of the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

Because they also understand that other major factions of the Town Demon Division will also look for it.

How could it be possible to act in the territory under their noses.

So it has to be hidden somewhere else.

The four Xu Qingya were stunned.

Does this work???

Levi Garrison seems to be stronger than they thought.

A pure body cultivator actually tyrannized to such a field.

Can you feel this breath?

It was so scary.

Before he could be surprised by Levi Garrison’s tyrannical strength, he had already headed to his destination.

The crowd immediately followed.

However, at this time, I met a group of strong people on the way, from a certain faction of the Zhenmo Division.

When they saw Levi Garrison, their eyes lit up fiercely.

They immediately stopped Levi Garrison.

“Levi Garrison hand over the ancient sword!!!”

One of them even roared.

“Go away!!!”

Levi Garrison’s voice was like a thunder robbery from the Nine Heavens God.

A terrible aura swept the audience.

“puff!”

“Boom!”

“Crack!”

...

The group of people in front of them were directly thrown out, and they all vomited blood and became a mess.

That is, their physique is strong, otherwise they will all die.

They opened their eyes wide and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Extremely powerful!

Ignore everything!

They watched in shock as Levi Garrison left under their noses.

I really never thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong and crush them directly.

They still underestimate.

Levi Garrison is now in emergency care, and someone is blocking the way, how can he not be angry?

He still stayed.

Otherwise, all these people will die! ! !

Levi Garrison really ran all the way with the crowd, and could not wait to arrive immediately.

Seeing Levi Garrison’s anxious look, Xu Qingya pursed her lips.

She couldn't bear it.

One thing she didn't tell Levi Garrison.

That is, people who have been dug out of their roots cannot survive.

Because once the root bone is opened, it is equivalent to the place where the vitality of life is stored.

Now the bones are gone, and the vitality of life is gone.

Then people are sure to die.

It's just that she didn't say anything, for fear that Levi Garrison's hope would be extinguished on the spot.

Not wrong.

In Levi Garrison's view – there is nothing wrong with losing the root, as long as the person is alive.

But he was wrong.

There is no root, and people are about to die.

At this moment, it is located on a mountain top somewhere in the northeast of Daxia.

Here is the fire pulse!

In other words, this is a crater, and there is strong magma below.

There are dozens of figures standing around, all of them wearing black robes, they can't see their faces at all.

But everyone's breath is powerful to the extreme!

At least they must be at the level of the three strongest super gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

On the top of the mountain, there are also a dozen figures, and they are busy.

The reason for choosing this place is because the fire pulse is used to maintain the human body, to keep the spiritual roots and bones in an active state, and there will be no necrosis or failure.

There was a large stone bed, and five people were lying on it, it was Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

They never thought anything would happen.

This group of people deceived them to this place in the capital on the grounds of helping Levi Garrison.

By the time they found out, it was too late.

The strength they think they can control everything is actually very weak, so weak that they can be crushed casually.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3406

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

At that moment, they knew that everything Levi Garrison said was right.

They really can't!

In this world, they are still far from being able to be independent.

Their power is limited to the Tenjin Division.

Outside, it's really worthless.

By the time everyone reacted, it was already too late.

Only at this time did they realize that the factions of Zhen Mosi were aimed at their roots.

I also understand that Levi Garrison's layout in advance is correct, just to prevent such a situation from happening.

Regret!

Very sorry!

But there is no regret medicine in this world!

If they don't listen to Levi Garrison's words, they will pay the corresponding price.

The price is still heavy!

And only then did they realize how terrifying their roots were.

Those who deal with them every day, the people who call them brothers and sisters, are all for their roots.

I didn't do it for the time being because it was too difficult to transplant the root bone.

Especially when their five-element root bones are excavated and fused together, it is almost impossible for them to complete.

After being brought here, a dozen people were already waiting for them.

These people either have scars on their faces like devils, or they are blind and deaf, and people with fewer legs and fewer arms.

Bone Master!

Specializing in this insidious deed!

got punished!

Paid the price!

Just like many fortune-tellers who make good calculations, although they are accurate, they occasionally pay a price.

Many people are disabled by themselves, and there are even disasters to their family members.

What the bone master is doing is transplanting root bones, which is equivalent to transferring other people's innate luck, and it is normal to pay a price.

Therefore, bone masters are very rare in the major factions of the Suppression Division.

But someone will definitely do it.

There are actually ten bone masters in this force that Xu Qingya and the others are afraid of to death.

It is estimated that they would not have thought that there would be so many.

When the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were brought here, the ten bone masters began to act.

To transplant the root bone.

A young man was lying on a stone bed not far away, looking at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people with ferocious excitement.

Obviously, the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will be transplanted to him!

He is ready.

The bone master did not let the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) pass out, and they had to be awake so that the spirituality of the root bones could be maintained.

When they are awake, use tools such as a broken spirit knife to dig out their root bones little by little.

During this period, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) suffered the most extreme pain and torture to the greatest extent.

These bone masters didn't let them pass out at all and stayed awake at all times.

Therefore, they have been guarding this endless pain.

He watched helplessly as the bone masters dug out all their root bones with the Broken Spirit Knife.

Then they fused the root bones of the five people using secret techniques and tools.

It was then transplanted into the body of the young man next to him.

The whole process was slow and it took a long, long time.

The screams of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have not stopped, which means that they have died over and over again.

Sorry!

Just so sorry!

Why didn't you listen to Levi Garrison?

Why go it alone?

Did your sister-in-law persuade them that much?

Isn't it bad to be a kid?

Isn't it bad to let the boss protect you?

...

Several people lay there with miserable smiles.

All this is now the result of their own brewing.

No one else to blame!

Only they can blame themselves!

Now that the root bones have been dug out, no one cares about them.

They also felt that their bodies were extremely weak, as if the string of life had been forcibly torn.

They are going to die.

Everything in the past is like a movie, constantly replaying in their minds.

Especially the shadow of the boss keeps appearing.

Everything is an omen before death.

They couldn't lift their eyelids.

boss!

If you have a chance!

We will be brothers in the next life!

Do not!

Must be a brother!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3407

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Their brains are extremely heavy, and their consciousness is a little bit slack.

Everything was blurry in front of him, and his eyelids were getting heavier and heavier, almost unable to open.

The spiritual roots and bones were dug up, which was equivalent to directly letting go of their life essence.

This is what life is all about, being dug away.

Not far from death.

The bone masters next to him are still busy.

But the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five were like abandoned wild dogs, they gave up when they used up.

...

Time is still passing, and finally this group of bone masters successfully fused the five elements of spiritual roots and bones.

This is the most crucial step.

Then it only needs to be transplanted to the young man next to it.

Basically it has been successful.

Of the more than 20 people guarding outside, one of them suddenly changed his face.

"It seems that someone is coming this way?"

he said coldly.

"impossible!"

"We didn't notice it!"

...

The rest of the people felt it carefully and didn't notice anything.

Maybe it's too far away.

Maybe it's because of their lack of strength.

But the person who just asked the question said coldly: "To be honest, I can't feel any abnormal existence around, but my hunch is very strong! It seems that someone is really approaching!"

"Ah? That's not enough! They searched for so long and couldn't find it!"

"No one can find this place at all, right?"

...

Others are confident about it.

It's hard for other people to find it because of their manipulations in this place.

Otherwise, it won't be found for so long.

"No! Get out! My hunch is too strong! I'm not afraid of ten thousand, just in case!"

"Now has come to a critical moment, no mistakes are allowed! There can be no mistakes at all! It is very likely that the results will fall short!"

When this person said this, the others also felt reasonable and nodded.

Now has come to the most critical moment, so it must be evacuated, and the place must be moved.

"withdraw!"

"Notify them!"

...

The group acted immediately and notified the bone masters.

They are ready to transplant the fused five elements of spiritual roots and bones into their young master's body.

After receiving the notification to retreat, they immediately stored the five elements of the spirit root and bones, and immediately retreated.

Soon, everything here is packed up.

Take everything that can be taken away from the field.

Only the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five remained.

The robe powerhouses checked it again.

Before leaving, I saw the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people on the stone bed.

One of them couldn't help but ask, "What about them? Do you want to kill them?"

"Yes! Let's kill it! After all, they have seen us! Although they don't know our true face! But those bone masters are not disguised, they have seen it!"

Another person also suggested to kill the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Only the first person sneered: "Even if they see the appearance of the bone master, it is useless! Originally, the whole town magic division bone master is only those people! You can guess it! It's not a secret!

And we are never exposed, and they don't recognize us! What's more, these five people are about to die! It's not our turn to kill! "

"Yes! Keep these five people, just to warn Levi Garrison! Let him know that he is not invincible! He is nothing at all! We are waiting for him to take revenge!"

"Hahaha, we're not some Hydra! Besides, he doesn't even know who we are?"

"We just dug out his brother's roots. What can he do? Can't even control their life and death?"

"Wait, as well as your root bone, and your daughter's root bone, someone will have an idea!"

...

The men then fled quickly.

In a daze, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) saw the group of people flee.

But they can't do anything.

They can only wait to die!

The eyelids of the five people were also completely closed.

Consciousness gradually disappeared.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3408

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

“right here!!!”

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison came here with a group of people.

Here is the breath of those people.

Even Xu Qingya felt it.

It’s just that the place is empty.

And it’s just gone.

not good!

It’s too late!

I’m late!

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison’s head was about to explode.

The same goes for everyone else – a bolt from the blue!

This time something really happened.

Xu Qingya and the others also looked heavy, and immediately followed.

Come to the top of the mountain.

Everyone soon saw the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people on the stone bed, covered in blood, and the five people were no longer angry.

“I.....”

Levi Garrison exuded a monstrous aura and rushed up.

“It’s still a step too late! The root bone was dug out!”

Xu Qingya said angrily.

“Hey!”

The three of Xu Longri sighed.

A glimmer of hope is still dashed!

They still underestimated that group, and they were going a lot faster than we thought.

Regardless of whether their root bones were successfully transplanted, the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug up.

Then five people will die.

This is the worst!

“Blue Dragon!”

“Phoenix!”

“Kirin!”

“White Tiger!”

“Xuanwu!”

Levi Garrison inspected the situation of the five people.

It’s just that the five people are almost out of breath, dying.

However, after Levi Garrison input power, the five of them reluctantly opened their eyes.

Seeing Levi Garrison, the eyes of the five of them lit up fiercely, and their lips were squirming: “Old... boss! I... we...”

“We’re... sorry for you... we shouldn’t... don’t listen to you...”

“In the next life, let’s... be brothers again!”

“Stop talking, it’s okay! You’ll be okay!”

Levi Garrison held their hands tightly.

He could feel that the life essence of these people was rapidly draining, and they were almost gone.

Is this such a big side effect of digging out the root bone?

Is this straight to death?

He turned his head to look at Xu Qingya and asked, "Why is this happening?"

"Sorry, the king of the word! I didn't tell you about this!"

"If the root bone is dug out, you will die!"

As soon as Xu Qingya said this, Levi Garrison's head really exploded.

In his view, even if the root bone is missing, it is like missing an organ.

People will still live.

But I didn't think it would be fatal!

This is beyond expectations!

He didn't think of it!

"What? Dying?"

Xu Qingya nodded: "That's right! They have opened the spiritual roots and bones, that's where the vitality gathers! If the roots and bones are gone, then the vitality will dissipate! Naturally they will die!"

"Why is this? Why?"

Xiao Feng cried directly.

Now that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are in this situation, they have an inseparable relationship with him.

At the beginning, he secretly contacted five people, and the five people left the hiding place, and they were inseparable from him.

even a large proportion.

Seeing a few like this now, he couldn't bear it anymore.

Zoey Lopez also cried.

Because they are treated as family!

"Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Uncle Kirin (Qilin), Aunt Zhuque..."

Levilia also burst into tears.

Everyone's heart sank to the bottom.

No one thought that the consequence of transplanting the root bone would be death!

And it's still boring!

The kind that even the Great Luo Immortal can't do!

Xu Qingya said helplessly: "Mr. Ye's condolences!"

Levi Garrison was going to be angry, but Azure Dragon (Qinglong) touched him.

"Don't be sad, boss! We will meet again!"

"Goodbye boss! It's okay! We're not afraid!"

"Boss, live well! We will watch you from the sky!"

...

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) gathered their last strength and said to Levi Garrison, speaking much more smoothly.

"I won't let you die! Absolutely not!"

Levi Garrison shouted madly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3409

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Xu Qingya and the others said, "It's useless! Unless the magical medicine is forcibly extended!"

What they mean is that Levi Garrison is leaving to toss.

There is no use in tossing.

Instead, he will go mad.

heard here.

Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.

He immediately took out half of the magic medicine left over when he was treating Levilia.

If all the magic medicine was used on Levilia, it would blow Levilia's body.

After all, such a strong medicine, the body can't bear it.

So there's a long piece left!

Never thought it would be used at this time!

Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.

What are you talking about?

Levi Garrison really has magic medicine!

What a surprise!

Involuntarily, Levi Garrison immediately divided it into five parts for the five people to take.

Then input the power yourself to guide the medicinal power to hit the whole body.

Even if there is only a small portion of each person, the medicinal power is terrifying.

After all, it's not for detoxification or anything else, it's just to deliver medicinal power and increase vitality.

So totally sufficient!

Soon, the five people changed, their faces became ruddy, and their spirits were all recovering quickly.

come to life!

It is equivalent to snatching people back from the god of death.

Magic!

Everyone was stunned!

This can live on!

It's just outrageous!

"Yan Zangsheng, I thank you!"

Seeing this, Levi Garrison began to laugh wildly.

This magic medicine not only saved his daughter, but now he saved his brother!

Soon, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people recovered.

Although still very weak, at least his life was saved!

"Boss, we're sorry for you! Woohoo..."

Phoenix was a woman after all, so she cried so hard.

The eyes of the four Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were also flushed, tears were rolling, and they were sobbing softly.

In just one day, they experienced life and death parting.

Walked through the gates of hell.

And all because they deserve it!

Wouldn't it be better to listen earlier?

Must be rebellious?

Now they really feel sorry for Levi Garrison!

They feel that Levi Garrison has always been guarded by Levi Garrison as a child!

Everywhere is looking after them, calling the shots for them!

They are now the ace of Tenjinji, and the five are very strong, so their wings are hard.

I feel like I can be the master, I can be alone.

I don't want Levi Garrison to continue to guard them.

to do something so stupid...

In the end, it was Levi Garrison who wiped their butts.

If it weren't for Levi Garrison, they would all be dead.

"Shame! Boss, we have shamed you!"

"We deserve it! It's all our fault!"

"You scold us!!! You hit us!"

...

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said with their heads lowered.

They always wanted to share something for Levi Garrison.

In the end, it turned out to be the biggest burden!

Shame on Levi Garrison!

Their roots were dug out!

Will become the biggest joke!

And they're going to be crippled!

Completely rubbish!

They will be weak to the extreme, weaker than ordinary people.

A child of a few years could have killed them.

"It's okay! As long as you live! You are not wrong! It is someone else who is at fault!"

"I understand your thoughts! I don't want to worry about you too!"

"Don't think about other things, as long as you live, everything has hope!"

Levi Garrison said while holding the hands of the five people.

The five people cried and cried.

Levi Garrison looked at Xu Qingya again and asked, "Can they solve this situation?"

Xu Qingya shook her head: "Their root bones are estimated to have been transplanted! It's useless to find them! Unless someone else's root bones are dug up and transplanted to them!"

"If you plan, it's easy to do it with your strength!"

What Levi Garrison wanted to say, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) refused directly: "No! We have experienced this kind of pain, and we must not let other innocent people suffer this kind of pain for ourselves! Even if I die, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will not go to this kind of thing. Do!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3410

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Yes, no! We don't do such wicked things!"

"Why should our pain be borne by others?"

...

Xu Qingya and the four were taken aback.

They got it.

Why do this group of Levi Garrison care so much about them, and why do they respect Levi Garrison so much?

Why does their group look so sparkly?

Why would they all die for each other or something!

Because they are worth it!

They are perfect in every aspect of character, charisma.

What kind of strength, what kind of thing, it doesn't matter to them.

Especially in Zhen Mosi, they rarely see such people.

Or basically invisible.

That is an environment where the strong eat the weak!

You are weak and should be bullied!

You are weak but your roots are good, so sooner or later you must be dug up.

No one will do justice for you!

If they have the strength of Levi Garrison and the others, it would not be difficult to find a few good root bones for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, and it would not be difficult to transplant root bones.

It is estimated that it is impossible to reach the Five Elements Spiritual Roots, but other excellent root bones are still very easy.

But they won't do it, they won't bully the weak or anything.

This is where they feel different.

So the four were stunned.

Xu Qingya and the others in the North Pavilion are a little better, and they can still see the human touch.

Others are intriguing, cannibalizing people, eating meat without spitting out bones in a hell-like environment.

"It's nothing! What is the root bone? Let's take other paths! I don't rely on the root bone, so I'm still not good?"

"The most important thing is to live!"

Levi Garrison won't care about others, as long as the brothers are safe and sound.

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also held Levi Garrison's hand tightly.

"Let's go, let's go back! Let's find a place isolated from the world to cultivate well!"

Levi Garrison said.

Others also came to help and took the five away.

The five also subconsciously wanted to get up and leave.

But they couldn't move.

The body is completely out of control.

Consciousness and body are not on the same line at all.

And then, Levi Garrison and the others found out.

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have no ability to act.

Just lay there, motionless.

Couldn't move at all.

This is still in the state of the life-sustaining medicine...

fear!

Everyone realized the problem.

It's just a matter of life now.

But the five people have been deprived of any mobility, let alone living like a normal person, it is impossible to move.

Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation to carry Xuanwu on his back, but Xuanwu suddenly made a grinning sound: "Hey! Hiss! Hiss! Old... Boss, I hurt, I hurt..."

Even though Xuanwu is tall as a mountain, he is actually the youngest of the five, but he is a simple and honest boy who has always been taken care of by everyone.

Because of enduring the pain of the root bone being forcibly dug away, Xuanwu was extremely weak.

Even if the magic medicine lives on.

But the body is still weak!

That is the root of man—the root bone has been dug away.

It is equivalent to the third prince of the dragon who was pulled out of the dragon tendon in the myth.

Really hurt.

In fact, they are very painful now, especially when they move like this, it is even more painful.

Only then did Xuanwu reveal a child-like fear.

Of course Xuanwu is a tough guy!

Everyone can't bear to see it, how painful it is to make the tough guy Xuanwu like this?

Xu Qingya sighed: "Hey! This is actually nothing, the most painful process is the process of digging out the root bone! In order to maintain the activity of the root bone, it will never make people faint!

The root bone was dug out in the process of sobriety! I don't know what kind of pain they went through! It stands to reason that many people will die of pain after being dug out! "

Hearing this, Levi Garrison could also imagine that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people experienced devil-like pain.

How did you endure it?

His anger also burned to the extreme!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3411

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Root bone grafting is extremely cruel!

inhuman!

Let Xuanwu so far, can see what kind of pain he has endured?

That is a cruel means of destroying the soul!

These beasts!!!

Do you have to dig out the roots of others?

Don't have one yourself?

Levi Garrison's heart is bleeding!

He couldn't even imagine what kind of pain the brothers had endured!

"Clap clap clap..."

Levi Garrison clenched his fists tightly, and the knuckles made a terrible sound.

This place also seems to be cracking.

And it was originally a volcanic eruption, with hot fire veins underneath.

At this moment, because he couldn't bear Levi Garrison's anger, the magma began to roll, and an abnormality appeared.

The long silent volcano is about to erupt.

Levi Garrison was furious, and the mountains and rivers moved.

Zoey Lopez and the others are also very distressed. How proud were Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others in the past?

Now that it's like this, it's hard for them to accept it, right?

It hurts like this, let Xuanwu be like this?

They must feel ashamed, right?

It is estimated that they cannot accept this kind of gap!

They will feel it is waste, is a burden!

Shame on Levi Garrison!

Xiao Feng even blamed himself to the point of hitting his head to death.

If he hadn't contacted the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, this would not have happened.

Even if his original intention was to protect the five, he was afraid that something would happen to the five.

But what happened was that it had something to do with him.

And he was the one who led the five people out of the hiding place.

Otherwise they won't come out!

Xiao Feng slammed the big stone violently, his hands were already bloody.

"The boss is embarrassing for you! But it hurts...it really hurts, I don't want to do this, I don't want to!"

Xuanwu burst into tears.

"Boss, we will be your burden in the future, we will not live up to our expectations!"

"I'm sorry, boss, let you see us like this!"

"What a shame! We are a shame! We deserve it!"

...

Several people were madly blaming themselves, and felt extremely embarrassed.

This time everyone's faces became more and more embarrassed.

Seeing them like this made everyone feel uncomfortable.

It was really the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people who were emotionally collapsed and couldn't control themselves.

"No problem! Who lost?"

"It's a shame for you to be silent and fall!"

"Don't want to embarrass me! Just listen to me! Hurry up and recover! Find revenge on the enemy! Don't let the enemy succeed! You have to f*ck them!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

Hearing this, the five of them were much quieter, and there was a gleam of light in their deadly eyes.

They also have hope.

The five people clenched their fists tightly!

But Levi Garrison didn't mention this matter, let alone who did it?

I didn't even ask Xu Qingya...

The stimulation to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five has been enough, and they have calmed down their emotions.

Again, it's irritating and will make them lose control again.

The belief in my mind now is revenge!

But if you mention it too much, I am afraid it will remind them of the scene of purgatory-like torture.

Definitely going to get out of hand again!

So Levi Garrison won't mention it again, just treat it as nothing happened.

After all, now they are not only traumatized physically, but also severely traumatized psychologically.

The psychological damage may be more serious.

After all, he can resolve physical wounds, but not psychological ones.

"Okay, take someone away!"

In the end, the five were picked up by Levi Garrison and his party.

But when he was about to leave, Levi Garrison instructed Xu Qingya and the others: "Follow me! I have something to ask you later!"

Xu Qingya nodded her head.

They understand what Levi Garrison wants to do?

The root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug out, and this matter must not be forgotten.

He will definitely get his revenge!

Hydra is not like that!

but.....

Although they knew who moved the hand, they didn't want to say it.

Resolutely can't tell Levi Garrison!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3412

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

fear!

Deep fear!

Because they can't tell!

Definitely can't say!

Once they say something, that's it!

Not only will the four of them die tragically, but even the North Pavilion may be implicated, and they will all be slaughtered!

There will be none left!

And the death is tragic!

Death will not let you die easily!

If they speak out and are found out, it will really be like this!

Even if the North Pavilion is a big front-line faction in the Town Demon Division, it will still be slaughtered.

This is the strength of those people!

They are powerful and cruel.

They are really scared!

The major factions of the Zhenmo Division are all afraid of the wind, and there are taboos that they do not want to mention.

Those who oppose them regret coming into this world!

All to die for!

Therefore, they dare not mention it!

Levi Garrison may destroy them, he has this strength.

But before that, that group of people will definitely destroy the North Pavilion!

They dare not gamble at all!

Both sides are ruthless!

But in their opinion, there is more ruthless than Levi Garrison!

They choose the other side!

Xu Qingya hurriedly hinted at several people with her eyes, signaling them not to talk nonsense.

The other three also understand that this is about everyone's safety.

Not only themselves, but the entire North Pavilion.

will be in danger.

Levi Garrison took everyone to the place where they were hiding before.

Now the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people need to be quiet and cultivate, and it is best not to be disturbed.

After returning, Levi Garrison immediately found a bunch of heaven and earth treasures, and screened out the heaven and earth treasures that were useful to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

They are specially responsible for taking care of Zoey Lopez.

After being safe.

Levi Garrison came outside and called Xu Qingya and the others in front of him.

"You guys should know who did it? It feels like you know!"

Levi Garrison questioned them directly, his eyes burning as if penetrating their hearts.

Everyone has a feeling of being seen through.

Xu Longri and several others felt guilty, and they didn't dare to look directly at Levi Garrison.

"This... we..."

They began to hesitate and panic.

Or Xu Qingya was used to seeing strong winds and waves, she said directly:
"Yes!"

"Who is it??? Tell me!"

Hearing this, Levi Garrison was excited.

Immediately staring at her, a terrifying breath erupted from her body.

It is like a desolate beast that has been dormant for thousands of years!

At this moment, Xu Qingya felt that the blood was turbulent all over her body, her meridians were also expanding, and her organs were about to explode.

Such horror has never been encountered before!

But even so, Xu Qingya still thinks that group of people is more ruthless!

Compared with Levi Garrison, Xu Qingya and the others couldn't provoke those people even more!

Xu Qingya stared at the huge coercion and said to Levi Garrison: "One word side by side king, listen to me – in fact, the people who transplanted the root bone can easily guess the major factions of the Zhenmo Division! Because there are special transplants The professional existence of the root bone is called a bone master!"

"Bone masters are doing shady activities, and they have to pay a huge price! Therefore, there are only a few bone masters in the town! Everyone can basically guess that they must be the ones who want to transplant the root bone!"

"It must be some of these bone masters who dug out your brother's root bone! These bone masters are very easy to find, and if you catch all the bone masters, you can't go wrong!"

"But we don't know the mastermind behind hiring these bone masters to transplant the root bone, let alone who they transplanted the Five Elements Spiritual Roots to?"

...

I have to say that Xu Qingya is very smart, but she doesn't seem to say anything.

But it dispelled Levi Garrison's suspicion.

Although she said that the bone masters were the ones who did it, they were actually the ones who did it, but they were not the real murderers.

But someone else!

Bone masters are just tools, they are hired and used.

"Okay, I see! No matter who is behind the scenes, the bone masters can only be those people, right?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3413

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Levi Garrison's expression softened a lot.

This made Xu Qingya and the others nodded hurriedly: "Yes, that's right!"

"You don't know who is behind the scenes?"

Levi Garrison continued to ask.

"Yes! We still know about bone masters! I really don't know the mastermind behind the scenes! And they are much stronger than us!"

"One step before we go, they flee, enough to say this!"

Xu Qingya said with deep fear.

Levi Garrison's eyes shot cold light: "Okay, let's arrest all the bone masters in the Zhenmo Division first! I personally interrogate all the bone masters, I don't believe that I can't find out who is behind the scenes?"

"You list all the bone masters! I don't need you to look for it, I will find it myself!"

"I owe you a favor! Let's do it as soon as possible!"

Xu Qingya agreed: "Well, okay, but it's not that easy to have a complete list of bone masters, we have to check it out, and we also need to ask for some old seniors from the North Pavilion! We need to wait for a while with the king! "

"Okay! It's okay! I'll wait for you!"

After Xu Qingya and her party left from here, they all breathed a sigh of relief.

"It's so dangerous, if Levi Garrison was a little bit stronger just now, I'm afraid I'll say it all!"

Xu Longri patted his chest.

"I want you to be smart, little junior sister! Otherwise, we really have to tell them!"

Xu Qingya also frowned: "Although everyone knows that there are only so many bone masters, it is not an easy task to list their complete list!"

"But since I promised others, I have to help them do it!"

"This is, although we can't say who is behind the scenes! But we can still provide the list of bone masters!"

Xu Qingya and her group also left immediately.

After they left, Xiao Feng appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

“Pfft!”

He knelt down directly in front of Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was immediately stunned.

“What are you doing?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Master! It’s all my fault! I killed Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!”

“If I hadn’t contacted them secretly, they wouldn’t have left here! They’ll definitely wait for you to come back, let alone this kind of thing!”

“It’s all me! Everything is my fault! Master, hit me! You scold me!”

“Clap clap clap...”

Xiao Feng slapped himself hard.

Levi Garrison quickly stopped him: “What does this have to do with you?”

“It’s not your problem at all. You are also well-intentioned, not to frame them! How can you put the blame on yourself? You see, we don’t blame you!”

Xiao Feng was about to cry.

“Because no one blames me, I feel more and more guilty! In any case, this matter is inseparable from me! I have a great responsibility!”

“I’m sorry for them!!!”

...

Xiao Feng really blamed himself.

“Xiao Feng! Get up! It’s okay! If I said you were wrong, you are right! You don’t have to blame yourself at all!”

“What we need to do now is to help the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) recover, and on the other hand, find out who is behind the scenes, understand? Everything else is useless!”

“What’s more, this matter has nothing to do with you!”

Levi Garrison forcibly pulled Xiao Feng up.

“Okay, I know! I’m also very familiar with the people from the Town Demon Division! I’ll also look for the list of bone masters! The number of people is great!”

Xiao Feng’s face was firm.

“Well, good, but you must be careful! Especially when dealing with people from the Town Demon Division, be careful!”

“Don’t look at Xu Qingya and they are good people, but maybe there is also Xiao Jiujiu in my heart! Keep an eye on everything!”

Levi Garrison reminded.

“Master, I know, I will definitely do it!”

Xiao Feng heard this.

Next, he will be careful when dealing with the people of Zhen Mosi.

Except for one person – Gong Qianqiu.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3414

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

He would not think that Gong Qianqiu was the person from the Zhenmo Division.

I will only think that Gong Qianqiu is his own.

However, he did not tell Levi Garrison about Gong Qianqiu.

Next, he has to find some treasures from heaven and earth to restore their bodies to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

Looking for Gong Qianqiu's list of bone masters.

Come to Tenjinji.

At this time, Xiao Feng saw that there were several heavenly guards gathered next to him, talking about gossip.

He stopped, wanting to hear what it was.

"Do you know? The roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were all dug away!"

"I know! I also know that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were originally hidden by the king side by side. Later, Xiao Feng contacted them in a secret way and called them out abruptly. As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were cheated!"

"That's right, Xiao Feng seems to be bewitched by the demon girl! He harmed his own brothers, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are miserable!"

"Now the entire Tianshen Division knows that Xiao Fengkeng harmed his own people! Is the daughter of Tianjiao of the Zhenmo Division you can play around? Ridiculous!"

...

Hearing this, Xiao Feng's mentality exploded.

He really wanted to go up and beat these people.

But he held back.

Originally, after being appeased by Levi Garrison, his state of mind was much better.

Now I am looking for the treasures of heaven and earth to restore the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people and the list of bone masters.

But after being mentioned by these people, his mentality completely exploded.

The feeling of guilt and remorse immediately came to my mind.

to the point of being uncontrollable.

Does the entire Tenjin Division know about this?

Although Levi Garrison and the others don't say it, they don't blame themselves!

But this thing is really about yourself!

Originally, people were hiding it, but I let them out by myself.

Although the intention is not bad.

But he has his own desires.

It was Gong Qianqiu who asked him to go, and he felt that his responsibility was even greater.

Of course, in his heart, this matter has nothing to do with Gong Qianqiu.

Everything is his fault.

He blamed himself even more.

You Qi was very angry when he heard the word demon girl.

But what's more angry is his self-blame, it's him who made Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people like this.

When those people saw Xiao Feng looking here, they quickly left with a guilty conscience.

But this made Xiao Feng more self-blame and sad.

When passing by other people next, everyone in groups of three or five watched him muttering something in a low voice.

From Xiao Feng's point of view, they were all talking about him.

He is getting more and more guilty!

Almost to the point of incompetence.

Whenever he saw someone looking at him, he felt that he was talking about him.

He started to get suspicious.

People were also stunned.

As long as someone looked at him one more time, it felt like they were talking about him.

The words kept repeating in my mind—

It was Xiao Feng who killed the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!

It was Xiao Feng who was bewitched by the demon girl!

...

These words repeatedly exploded in his mind!

The guilt is getting deeper and deeper!

More and more self-blame!

When he came to the remote place, he vented frantically.

People who do it themselves are not ghosts or ghosts.

He also vomited blood frantically.

I even had hallucinations—

Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez are all blaming themselves.

Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others accused him with pale faces, everything was his fault.

At this time, Gong Qianqiu appeared.

There was a sneer at the corner of her mouth.

She actually paid attention to Xiao Feng for a long, long time.

It just didn't show up.

I have been watching Xiao Feng from being normal to now and being stunned.

She has been waiting for this moment too.

This is Xiao Feng's darkest and most remorseful moment.

As long as he appears at this time, it will be the light that cuts through the darkness in Xiao Feng's life!

He will also become his most trusted person!

The man who controls him!

From now on, Xiao Feng will be at the mercy of her.

What she tells Xiao Feng to do, Xiao Feng will do.

Achieved an invisible control!

This woman is extremely smart, and the city is also extremely deep...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3415

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Calculate everything!

Know when to enter!

Entering the venue at this time is a blessing in disguise for Xiao Feng.

collapsed!

Xiao Feng is both mentally and physically.

are all about to collapse.

The whole person has been overwhelmed with self-blame and guilt.

He's going crazy.

The voices of everyone blaming him filled his mind, and those voices were getting faster and louder.

His head was about to explode.

"Don't do this! Xiao Feng, calm down! Don't do this!"

Gong Qianqiu appeared at this time and hugged Xiao Feng tightly.

I don't know what method she used, but Xiao Feng actually gradually calmed down.

Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu, and there was a warm current in his heart.

Never thought that at the most helpless and painful moment, she was standing beside him and accompanied him.

“What should I do? Everyone is blaming me! I killed Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others! I killed them!”

“Everyone looks at me like that! They must be saying behind my back that I scolded me and blamed me!”

“Although my master has other things not to mention, they must be blaming me in their hearts!”

...

It's hard to find a person to talk to, who is also my favorite person.

Xiao Feng's suppressed feelings erupted again under control.

Like a child, helpless talk.

I have to say that Gong Qianqiu didn't do anything, just listened quietly to Xiao Feng's talk.

Let Xiao Feng feel safe and rely on.

Subconsciously, Gong Qianqiu is already his harbor.

In layman's terms, it was completely emotionally controlled by Gong Qianqiu.

“Okay, what should I say about this matter? I won't say that you are not wrong at all like your master. It has nothing to do with you!”

As soon as these words came out, Xiao Feng felt different, and he couldn't help raising his head to look at Gong Qianqiu.

Because this is the answer he heard different.

Now his acquaintances are all the same words – you are not wrong, it has nothing to do with you, don't blame yourself...

In fact, hearing this, he felt more and more guilty.

Now Gong Qianqiu's words are different, but it makes his eyes light up.

Gong Qianqiu stared at him and said: “This matter is inseparable from you! It is even said that you account for a large proportion! It is not too much to say that you harmed Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!”

“Although it was your unintentional fault, it has already caused the most terrifying consequences! It is directly related to you!”

“Boom!!!”

Xiao Feng’s mind just exploded.

This is the first person to point out his problems in person since the accident.

Just insist that this matter has something to do with you.

It’s your result!

Hearing this, Xiao Feng not only did not feel depressed or angry, but felt at ease.

Because it was his responsibility to take this matter, it has always been the reason for his self-blame.

The more others said no, the more he felt guilty.

But when others say yes, he can’t tell the solid feeling.

This feels a lot better.

After all, Xiao Feng was the same as Levi Garrison.

All are courageous!

I want to carry everything on my shoulders.

All the credit for the good things are given to the brothers, but the bad things are all on their own.

They are all of this character.

So now that the responsibility is placed on his head, Xiao Feng can’t say how comfortable it is.

Obviously, during this time, Gong Qianqiu had already taken Xiao Feng.

Find out about his temperament.

Eat to death.

But more than that.

She has a lot of methods.

She added: "I am also responsible for this matter! If I don't bring it up, you can't go to them!"

"So the responsibility for this matter is the two of us! Don't say that I have no responsibility! I only speak with facts! It's the responsibility of both of us!"

Hearing this, Xiao Feng felt more comfortable and at ease.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3416

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

At this time, she bluntly said that it was Xiao Feng's responsibility to cause such a disaster.

Although Xiao Feng was calm, his heart was still uncomfortable.

All five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became like that, all because of him.

At this time, he needs someone who can accompany him and even share the pressure and responsibility for him.

It just so happened that Gong Qianqiu was actually involved in this matter. She said that she was also responsible. In fact, she shared the pressure and responsibility for Xiao Feng and gave him enough security.

In this way he is no longer alone to face this responsibility.

But someone shares.

Moving!

So impressed!

Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu excitedly!

This is definitely the best gift God has given him.

Appeared at his most desperate moment!

It's his goddess, it's his angel!

At this time, it was time for Gong Qianqiu to let Xiao Feng die, and he did not hesitate at all.

"Don't worry! I will always be with you! Let's face this responsibility together!"

"Since it has happened, we are powerless! Next we have to face it!"

"The first thing we need to do is to restore the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people to make up for them! Second, we want to find the murderer who injured them!"

"I won't sit idly by, I will always be by your side to do these things!"

...

In fact, Xiao Feng had heard what Gong Qianqiu said before.

It was Levi Garrison who told him.

almost exactly the same.

But for Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison had long forgotten what Levi Garrison said, and couldn't remember a word.

Or if you don't feel anything, it's just normal comfort.

But Gong Qianqiu's words made him remember deeply, as if every word was engraved in his mind.

One could even say this – never forget it!

Sometimes the truth is really better than the routine!

Now Gong Qianqiu's routines and tactics have squeezed Xiao Feng to the death.

"Well, okay! I understand! I will definitely let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others recover! I will also avenge them!"

There was a firm look in Xiao Feng's eyes.

Xiao Feng also held Gong Qianqiu's hand tightly and said: "Thank you for being by my side at this time! If there is no you, I may go crazy!"

"If it wasn't for you, I might not be able to live! Maybe I would die today!"

Gong Qianqiu smiled: "You just need someone who understands your heart, can listen to you, and share your loneliness and emotions!"

"With me here, you must not have other ideas!"

Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: "Don't worry! I won't do that again!"

He also showed a cheerful smile.

He has met someone who truly understands and shares his pain and joy.

He recognized Gong Qianqiu.

If there is no Gong Qianqiu, he can't imagine how dark the next days will be.

He did not express it, but wanted to silently guard Gong Qianqiu for a lifetime.

"By the way, next, I will look for treasures from heaven and earth. And my master wants to know the list of all bone masters in the town of magic, this..."

When Xiao Feng said this, Gong Qianqiu immediately took over the conversation: "No problem! Leave this to me! I'll use my connections to find it! There are so many bone masters in the Zhenmo Division, and they should be able to gather together in a short time!"

"Then trouble you!"

"I am also responsible for this matter, and I should do my part! As I said, I will face it with you!"

"Okay!"

Xiao Feng was moved: "It's so nice to meet you!"

Subsequently.

Xiao Feng went to find the treasures of heaven and earth.

Looking at the back of Xiao Feng leaving, Gong Qianqiu immediately smiled.

This person will be the strongest pawn in her hands!

"I hope you can bring me some surprises! We can't get our hands on the five elements of spiritual roots and bones! We can only see Levi Garrison and his daughter!"

Gong Qianqiu sneered.

Just like a changed person.

Cold as frost, ruthless extinction!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3417

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

However, after Xiao Feng was “cured”, he was in a good mood.

Returning to the Tenjin Division, I saw people next to him looking at him, and even talking about him.

I don't think so anymore.

Yes!

Just say it!

That's right!

This is my responsibility!

I think!

This is the power Gong Qianqiu brought him.

...

Somewhere in summer.

With the efforts of more than ten bone masters, the Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone was finally transplanted into the young man's body.

And it blends perfectly!

It worked!

Everyone laughed!

And the young man with five elements of spiritual roots and bones laughed wildly.

“Hahaha... I succeeded! I will be promoted to the top!”

A terrifying aura erupted from his body, swallowing the heavens and the earth angrily.

“How can the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones appear in those low-level people? It should appear on me!”

“It’s a waste to appear in a low-level ethnic group! How old are you, you still don’t know what your roots are? It’s a waste!”

“But well, this legendary bone belongs to me, and only on me can it be fully utilized!”

The young man roared.

But he was right.

It is indeed a bit of a waste to have this level of spiritual roots and bones on the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Because the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have reached this age, they only know about the root bone.

Everyone’s Zhenmo Division has measured the root bone since he was born, and he has been practicing since he was a child.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are equivalent to wasting nearly thirty years.

It is indeed a waste of time!

“Young master! How do these bone masters deal with them?”

The dozens of black-robed men approached the young man and couldn’t help asking.

“Kill them all!!!”

With the young man’s order, dozens of people in black robes slaughtered these bone masters.

These bone masters never thought they would be killed.

First of all, they could have just accomplished what was almost impossible—the root bones of the five people were dug out, fused into the five elements, and then transplanted to the young man.

There is no credit, and there is hard work, right?

Do not!

Great credit for this!

How did you kill them?

Secondly, the bone master is a very small and unique existence in the town of magic, in fact, there are very few.

But someone uses their words, their status is supreme.

No one ever thought of killing them.

If you kill them, who will you look for in the future for root bone transplants?

But the gang killed them.

It was only when the bone masters were dying that they understood – who were they?

They are different from others.

They are brutal.

It's weird not to kill people.

Only now did they understand this truth.

He thought that because of his special identity, there would be no danger to his life.

But it was all too late.

In this way, more than ten bone masters were all killed.

But they didn't destroy the bodies, they left them all.

"Haha, young master! If the master knows, he will be very happy!"

"Your talent plus the five elements of spiritual roots and bones! The future is still good? Maybe it will even surpass the master or even the old master!"

Dozens of people made courtesies to young people.

“Well, I started to retreat, and I want to completely turn the five elements of spiritual roots into my own in the shortest possible time!”

“Beyond my father is my goal! I used to be almost innately talented, but that was irreparable with hard work! But now I have the five elements and spiritual bones, I believe I can catch up with my father!”

The young man had a longing look on his face.

Then, his face changed, becoming cruel and bloodthirsty.

He ordered to dozens of people in black robes: “What about you, keep an eye on Levi Garrison Zhen Mosi for the time being!

It seems to me that there are some people from Zhen Mosi who have a close relationship with Levi Garrison and the others! They might not know we did it, but they might guess!

If anyone reveals our existence! Not even suspicious! Kill them all for me! Not a single one is left! “

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3418

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

A bloodthirsty and terrifying look flashed in the young man’s eyes.

A terrifying aura is surging.

“clear!!!”

Everyone nodded in unison.

They were a little more excited about the matter of slaughtering someone at every turn.

...

At this time, while taking care of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five, Levi Garrison also began to work on the Demon Suppression Division.

Start to check the information of the major factions of the town magic division.

If you want to deal with the Zhen Mo Si, you must first understand the Zhen Mo Si.

Before that, in fact, he was not interested at all, and just wanted to live his own life.

Even if he encounters the little Tianshi of Tianshifu, he doesn't care at all.

But some people would not let it.

Then he will fight!

Hit until no one dares!

The Town Demon Division is still very complicated.

The Zhenmo Division is an institution established in the pre-Qin era!

This demon actually means aliens, and the organization of the Suppression of Demons is responsible for suppressing aliens.

They inherit the most powerful pre-Qin Qi refining technique!

Levi Garrison guessed that that era should also be an era full of spiritual energy.

Only then will the technique of refining Qi prevail!

Otherwise, if there is no spiritual energy, the upper limit is not high.

For example, the exercises created by Levilia himself use the elements of heaven, earth and all things for his own use.

But after all, it is not as good as spirit.

Later, the Zhenmo Division fell apart for no apparent reason, and even disappeared to find a trace.

Levi Garrison guessed that in the later period, the spiritual energy was gradually exhausted, and the Zhenmo Division began to fall apart, forming various factions to find a suitable place for them to live, and these inheritances had to be cut off.

However, they found a suitable place for them to continue the technique of qi refining.

The outside world of the Qi refining technique was completely cut off.

It is estimated that it is related to this, which caused the inheritance fault.

The Tiance Mansion had heard of the legend of the Demon Suppression Division, but they did not have any evidence or clues.

They all talk about the technique of refining qi, but they don't even see the remnants at all.

However, the exhaustion of spiritual energy was Levi Garrison's guess.

Perhaps there are other reasons why Zhen Mosi is now living in a small independent world?

The information he has found so far is far from enough.

It can even be said that there is a big secret in the town magic department, which is beyond the reach of Xu Qingya's level.

Not to mention Levi Garrison, an outsider.

There are many factions in Zhen Mosi, except for the largest five pavilions – the five pavilions of the east, west, north, south, and middle.

Xu Qingya and the others are the North Pavilion, and Gong Qianqiu is the West Pavilion.

In addition, there are many factions, and the things they are good at are different.

There are also those who are good at organ art, Levi Garrison immediately thought of Tianji lock.

The Wufang Pavilion is stronger and more comprehensive.

It is worth mentioning that at that time there was still a different force that could compete with the Demon Suppression Division, and the Suppressing Demon Division could not suppress the suppression even with all its strength...

This alien force has survived.

"Huh? Could it be this alien force?"

Seeing the information here, the first thought in Levi Garrison's mind was that this alien force had transplanted the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Since they exist, it is very possible.

However, he saw that Wufang Pavilion was also possible.

Before, Levi Garrison wanted to analyze and determine the murderer from the major factions.

But looking at the data now – it seems that all major factions are possible.

Now we still have to wait for the list of bone masters to come out and arrest these bone masters one by one.

Then come the interrogation.

Xu Qingya and the others are looking for them.

Gong Qianqiu is also trying to find it, and if she finds it, it will be more conducive to the implementation of her plan.

"I heard that there are still many people who are starting to beat me and Levilia's roots?"

"Well, fine, then come on!"

Levi Garrison sneered.

Now the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones have been one step ahead.

Next, the major factions of the Town Demon Division seem to have begun to fight against him and Levilia.

Levi Garrison dares to promise – whoever dares to attack their father and daughter, he promises to make this group of people regret coming into this world!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3419

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

not only.

There are also many people who are very interested in Levi Garrison's "Sacred Tribulation".

They all thought it was an ancient sword.

The key unknown is fear and curiosity.

They all thought that Divine Tribulation was an ancient divine sword, but they didn't know what it was?

therefore.

Very curious!

all want!

If it weren't for Levi Garrison's strength, it is estimated that someone would have come here long ago.

In fact, the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are now staring at Levi Garrison.

Just missing the first shot.

No one dares to be the first to do it.

It's okay to win, but what if you lose?

Although Levi Garrison showed terrifying combat power in the War Bear Kingdom, what is his specific strength?

Nobody knows.

Therefore, none of them dare to take risks!

They are all thinking of others, so they know how strong Levi Garrison is.

Everyone held their breath to see who would be the first to do it.

But they believe that there will be people who can't hold back, and eventually someone will do it.

This day will come sooner or later.

Everyone is looking forward to it!

Levi Garrison is a treasure all over their body!

Not only the ancient sword.

And such a demonic daughter?

You are also strong!

In the eyes of the major factions of the Town Demon Division, this is a shining treasure.

Who is not jealous?

But Levi Garrison is also waiting for them to die.

On this day, there was a person visiting.

This made Levi Garrison very surprised.

It turned out to be Yan Zangsheng!

Before, he did not detoxify Levilia!

Do not!

It should be impossible for anyone related to him to be healed!

It's just for yourself.

When he sees people who are related to him, he will avoid them far away.

He is incompatible with himself.

Even if he finally got the magic medicine and detoxified.

But in fact, it has little to do with Yan Zangsheng.

How did you come to the door now?

This surprised Levi Garrison.

Yan Zangsheng naturally knew Levi Garrison's doubts.

He took the initiative to explain: "Mr. Ye, I'm sorry! I had nothing to do before! You have a daughter, and I also have a daughter!"

"If I detoxify your daughter, then my daughter will die!"

"Our daughter is about the same age. Seeing your daughter is like seeing my daughter. I really want to save your daughter, but I have no way..."

Levi Garrison actually guessed this possibility.

After all, according to what he knew, Yan Zangsheng was not a bad person.

I have no grudge against myself.

There must be someone behind him who is manipulating him.

"Okay, it's okay, it's over!"

"But is it all right now?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Yan Zangsheng smiled: "After knowing your strength, they dare not! But I won't tell you their identities!"

"Well, I'll find out myself! You don't need to tell me!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

In fact, he has never forgotten this group of forces.

The way he targeted him at the beginning was to prevent him from detoxifying his daughter.

Of course he wouldn't let it go.

Check it out and definitely deal with it.

Yan Zangsheng explained his purpose: "I just want to see the five adults in Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and see if they can help. We were very familiar with each other before!"

"Okay!"

Levi Garrison did not stop him, but Yan Zangsheng was well-intentioned.

And it can be said that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became gods because of Yan Zangsheng.

Yan Zangsheng opened up the root bones for them, and was able to absorb the spiritual energy and become a god.

After Yan Zangsheng arrived, he carefully checked the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

He also brought a lot of magical medicines, all of which were used for the recovery of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Yan Zangsheng came outside and approached Levi Garrison and said, "They will eventually return to a situation that is a little worse than ordinary people! But it is impossible to restore their strength!"

"It's okay! It's good for them to become ordinary people! No need to participate in these disputes!"

Levi Garrison said.

Their revenge will be avenged by themselves, and the Zhen Mosi will be pacified by himself!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3420

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Yan Zangsheng looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Side by side as king, I actually understand your thoughts! You also want to live an ordinary life without competition!"

"I used to think so too! And I still do! But my quiet days are finally broken!"

Levi Garrison looked at him with interest.

"Existence like you, it is even more impossible to live such a life! Or it is difficult!"

"Your ability and your sense of responsibility will cause you to be in constant trouble!"

Yan Zangsheng sighed.

"If that's the case, then I'm not strong enough! Don't worry, I'll make it happen!"

Levi Garrison is very confident.

Only he is powerful enough to be invincible in the world, and only his fierce name suppresses everything.

Who would be afraid?

Who would dare to trouble him then?

Who dares to trouble the people around him?

If you are not afraid of death, just come!

Yan Zangsheng seemed to understand something, so he couldn't help but smile and said, "That's right! Only if you are not strong enough, you will be restrained by others!"

"King side by side, in the next period of time, I will come to check the situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) brother and the others! Do my best to help them! I also think about it, can I solve the problem of their root bone being dug out from other aspects. defect!"

Hearing this, Levi Garrison said gratefully, "Thank you!"

"No, no! Hey, I feel guilty for not saving your daughter before! This can be considered a make up!"

What Levi Garrison thought of, he couldn't help asking: "By the way, it seems that you know the root bone and the aura very well! In fact, you already knew that the gods are related to the root bone?"

Yan Zangsheng didn't hide it either, and nodded: "Yes! I know! The way to create a god is actually very simple! Unblock the blocked or covered bones! You can absorb the spiritual energy and become a god!"

Levi Garrison's face changed slightly, he took a deep breath and asked, "Then you have something to do with Zhen Mo Si?"

Yan Zangsheng shook his head: "It doesn't matter to be exact! But it actually does matter!"

"Um?"

Levi Garrison was stunned, what kind of statement is this?

Before he checked the information, he felt that there was a direct fault in the inheritance of Zhenmo Division.

In the secular world, there are no clues and traces of Zhen Mosi at all.

Doesn't look exactly like that now?

Yan Zangsheng sighed: "We also have our rules, I can't say more. I hope Mr. Ye can understand!"

Levi Garrison immediately thought that there was a high probability that Yan Zangsheng belonged to a certain organization.

And it was this organization that controlled him to target himself.

"Well, well, it's okay, I'll know it myself!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"Then, Mr. Ye, I'm leaving first. If you need any help next, you can come to me! However, you must be careful of all kinds of troubles! There will be more to come!"

Yan Zangsheng left first.

Sure enough, Yan Zangsheng expected.

Not long after he left.

There is trouble coming.

At this time, Levi Garrison did not return to the hiding place.

Still outside.

At this time, he felt that three powerful auras were locking on him, super here.

powerful!

Stronger than ever!

Far beyond the strongest super god in the War Bear Kingdom!

Can be called strong by Levi Garrison, but few.

Levi Garrison, a person from Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion, did not encounter many.

But these breaths that came to him.

For the four of Xu Qingya, they are ants, and there is no comparison at all.

These three auras can be compared with the little Taoist priest who stopped him in the Tianshi Mansion.

Stronger than a little Taoist.

But three at a time appeared.

Still shocked!

The people of the town magic division!

Levi Garrison can tell from their breath.

good!

Just in time!

Levi Garrison was trying to kill a few Demon Suppression Divisions to shock him.

Isn't this delivered to your door?

good!

You will be the first batch of people I kill to suppress the magic division!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3421

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“boom!!!”

Levi Garrison was surrounded by terrifying killing intent that could not be resolved!

His eyes narrowed slightly, like a reborn Asura in hell.

Is he waiting for the people who killed the Demon Squad now?

Just waiting for the first person to come!

Never thought it would be so fast!

Still so strong?

This makes Levi Garrison very interested!

In fact, the little Taoist priest from the Tianshi Mansion was very strong. According to his strength, he was enough to make Levi Garrison interested. It's just that Levi Garrison ignored it at that time.

Now come three stronger ones at once.

Levi Garrison was naturally interested in killing.

“Let me see those unlucky bastards!”

Levi Garrison is still looking forward to it.

Soon, three old men came here.

The clothes on their bodies and the breath on their bodies belong to the Demon Suppressing Division.

These three have great backgrounds.

They are the three saints of the North Pavilion of the Suppressing Demon!

Heavenly Saint;

holy;

Holy man!

It is Xu Qingya and their ancestors!

An ancestor that even Xu Qingya can't get in touch with!

Whether it is status or strength, they are the strongest in Beige!

It is the supreme existence of the North Pavilion!

They also knew about Levi Garrison because of Xu Qingya and the others.

It's just that Xu Qingya and the others don't know it.

After the three saints came, they all laughed when they saw the murderous Levi Garrison.

Sure enough, it did not disappoint them!

But looking at this murderous look, don't you think they are here to deal with him?

Thinking of this, the three saints couldn't help but smile.

They are different from the other people in Zhen Mosi who have an idea for Levi Garrison!

Their status is so high and their strength is so strong, there is no need to do these things.

They are even more disdainful to do such a trivial thing as a root bone transplant!

"Don't be nervous, little friend!"

"We are not malicious!"

"Do you look like we're doing it?"

Sansheng smiled.

Levi Garrison can also feel their kindness and amiability.

It doesn't appear to be malicious.

Levi Garrison also restrained his killing intent.

"What are you doing here?"

Levi Garrison asked directly.

"We are the Town Demon Division..."

The three of them wanted to report their own family and directly reveal the identity of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

But Levi Garrison interrupted directly: "Tell me directly what you are doing here?"

"It's not us... we have to let you know about us..."

The three were puzzled and wanted to continue their introduction.

It was only interrupted by Levi Garrison again: "Don't talk nonsense! Aren't you all from the Town Demon Division? Why do you say it directly?"

"Okay! Ye Xiaoyou, we heard about you recently! You seem to have an ancient sword!"

Among them, Tiansheng just opened his mouth, and Levi Garrison said directly: "Well, there is a sword! Is it a direct grab? Come! The sword is on me!"

Earth Saint and Human Saint quickly said: "No, no, no, no! Little friend, don't get me wrong! We are not interested in ancient swords or anything! We have it ourselves!"

"Then it should be looking at my root bone or my daughter's root bone, and want to transplant the root bone? Do you want to dig out my and my daughter's root bone?"

Levi Garrison sneered.

Very bad tone.

Isn't that what they are for?

Could it be anything else?

The three of Tiansheng looked at each other and laughed.

“Ye Xiaoyou really misunderstood us. What the three of us have are the legendary spirit bones! The five elements are a little stronger than us! The difference is not very big! There is no need for us to transplant the root bones. Own!”

“What’s more, there are only two of you and your daughter, and the three of us are not enough! We won’t even try to beat you!”

The three quickly explained.

“Then what are you doing here?”

Levi Garrison was a little confused.

He must be ready to kill.

As a result, these people don’t fight you at all.

What’s going on here?

The three of them wanted to look at him and smiled, and finally Rensheng said, “I’ll do it!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3422

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“The purpose of our visit is very simple. The three of us are going to accept you as our apprentice at the same time! We will cultivate you as a successor! In the future, Beige, you will be the master of the house!”

Human Saint announced this decision later.

The faces of the three saints showed arrogance and pride.

Everyone is supreme!

As if the three of them announced this decision, it is a great honor!

What a great honor to be the inheritor of the Three Sages of Heaven, Earth and Man in the North Pavilion!

Smoke rises from ancestral graves!

The real glory of the ancestors!

But it is.

Just ask-

North Pavilion, no!

Who does not want to be the apprentice of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?

There are too many people begging to be their apprentices.

But no one is qualified!

Being their apprentice is too hard, too hard!

Becoming a disciple of the Three Saints is itself the highest honor!

Therefore, they are proud to say it!

because!

In their opinion, there is no one in this world who can refuse to become the disciple of the Three Saints!

This is also the reason why they wanted to report their family name in the first place.

As long as they say the identity of the three saints of the North Pavilion!

If Levi Garrison understands, it is impossible to refuse!

Levi Garrison looked at the arrogance of the three!

He was stunned.

It was as if he immediately knelt down and kowtowed to his teacher.

This seems to be something that I can't help but dream of.

"Ye Xiaoyou, tell you the truth! The three of us have never accepted a direct disciple!

You will be the first! You should understand what it means! This is definitely the first time ever!

For you, it is also the supreme honor! And there's no harm in being our apprentice! "

Sansheng said to Levi Garrison with a glorious face.

Tell him bluntly – being our apprentice is the greatest honor in your life!

The reason why the Three Saints in the North Pavilion did not accept disciples was that there were no seedlings that they liked!

Before that, there were several good seedlings in the town of magic.

It is a pity that the major factions such as the South Pavilion, the West Pavilion, and the East Pavilion have taken the lead.

Take away these seedlings that represent the future.

In particular, the mortals from the East Pavilion, the mortal opponents of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, have even snatched away the most enchanting geniuses of the two Demon Suppression Divisions in the past few hundred years!

They have a legendary root bone that is no less than the five elements!

Originally, these two were the first to be discovered by the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, and they were going to join the North Pavilion.

The North Pavilion provides the most powerful protection, for fear that the two of them will be captured and transplanted.

In the end, no one thought of being secretly pried away by the East Pavilion.

These two also betrayed the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!

Finally, I bowed to the old guys from the most powerful Dongfang Pavilion in Wufang Pavilion.

This Beige Sansheng is so angry that he blows his beard and stares!

But there was no way.

On the other side, the apprenticeship ceremony has ended.

They are already late.

Later, the other factions also found rare geniuses one after another.

Only the North Pavilion does not have it!

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion still haven't found a direct disciple!

The North Pavilion has also become the weakest among the five pavilions, and has no future.

In the future, every side of the family will have such a top genius born out of nowhere.

There is not one that North Pavilion can get!

How can we compare the future with others!

They can protect the North Pavilion for a while, but they can't protect it forever!

The future is still young!

If the North Pavilion is weak, it will be swallowed up in the future.

It is not that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion do not accept descendants. In fact, they have been looking for them for so many years.

Just can't really find the right one.

There is no right to be their apprentice at all!

Therefore, after entering the worldly world.

All parties began to look for seedlings with good roots.

In fact, to put it in layman's terms—that is, all parties in the town of magic are competing in arms!

Both are storing up chips for the future, and both are competing against each other.

If anyone has a slow reserve, or if the reserve is insufficient, they will definitely be swallowed up by other forces.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3423

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion can only pin their hopes on the outside world.

They have also been looking.

In fact, he first stared at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

They have long known that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are the five elements of spiritual roots and bones.

It is a pity that the reason for their delay in taking action is that these five elements of spiritual roots and bones appear in one person, but in five people.

If this is cultivated, it is actually extremely difficult, and it is far from being able to catch up with the enchanting geniuses of other factions.

This also requires the cooperation of five people to exert the greatest effect.

There are too many uncertainties.

So the price/performance ratio is not high.

They are under consideration.

It was Levi Garrison's daughter's talent that interested them.

Even, Xu Qingya and the four went to see Levi Garrison for the test, which was instructed by the three saints of Beige behind her back.

Of course, Xu Qingya and the others did not know that it was instigated by the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Just thought it was her father.

After Xu Qingya and the others took the test, they were even more shocked.

Although Xu Qingya and the others don't know what the root bone is, they only know that this root bone is much stronger than them.

Definitely a legendary root bone.

This made the Beige Sansheng very surprised!

However, how did they know from Xu Qingya and the others that Levi Garrison's roots were not good at all.

It is a pure body repair!

There are also a lot of pure body repairs in Zhenmo Division, specializing in body training.

There are also many strong ones.

But the upper limit is not high.

Although it is very strong, it will not be the strongest!

Therefore, a pure body cultivator is not very important in the town magic department.

Of course in terms of potential and future.

If you are a strong person with pure body cultivation, why don't you dare to pay attention to it?

Based on the comprehensive evaluation, the three saints of the North Pavilion naturally chose Levilia at the beginning.

Originally, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had already come to Levi Garrison and Levilia.

Just happened to meet Levi Garrison to avenge Hydra.

They can only wait for a while!

But they never thought that the wait would give them a huge surprise!

That is Levi Garrison showing his absolute strength!

What happened to pure body repair?

Pure physique cultivation is strong enough!

And Levi Garrison is still so young, he has such strength.

Prove that this pure body cultivation is different from other body cultivation.

They are in need of the future!

But if you have Levi Garrison, you will be guaranteed now and in the future.

One could even say so.

If you have Levi Garrison, doesn't Levilia also have it?

The future is more secure!

This is a double-edged sword!

The future is also guaranteed!

A sure-fire deal!

Therefore, they only need to accept Levi Garrison as a disciple.

You don't have to take the trouble to accept the monarch as a disciple,

Harvest Levi Garrison has both!

In the end, Levi Garrison performed against the sky and was selected by them.

Others are staring at Levi Garrison because they want to transplant his root bone.

But the three saints of the North Pavilion are looking for him for the future of the North Pavilion!

They are so confident about it!

Who doesn't want to be the apprentice of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion?

Who can refuse this honor?

In the future, he will be able to take charge of the entire North Pavilion!

Will not refuse!

And in their opinion, they can make Levi Garrison stronger.

Although Levi Garrison behaved enough to be evil and defying the sky.

However, they believe that the outside world is a wild way after all, and there is no best way to cultivate pure body, or there is no such thing as heaven and earth treasures.

They have the orthodox body cultivation method, as well as the most orthodox medicine pills.

They can train Levi Garrison systematically.

Make him stronger.

Strong enough, but can be stronger, the upper limit can be higher.

This is their confidence.

This is also the point they think Levi Garrison will not refuse!

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have come to invite you to be your apprentice. Do you have any reason to refuse?

The other major factions are all accepted by an old guy as an apprentice.

All three of them receive one at the same time!

Isn't this the supreme glory?

The three of them looked at Levi Garrison expectantly, waiting for his answer, even imagining that he would kneel down and kowtow and call their master.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3424

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“By the way, we still have to introduce! The three of us are from the North Pavilion of the Town Demon Division, and everyone calls us the three saints of the North Pavilion! I am a heavenly saint, he is an earthly saint, and he is a human saint!”

“Although our three old guys in the North Pavilion are hidden behind the scenes, we are actually controlling it! Even the Pavilion Master of the North Pavilion will listen to us!”

“The three of us don't say that we are the strongest in the entire town, but at least we are in the front!”

Tian Sheng touched his long beard and said modestly.

The Earth Saint and the Human Saint immediately added: “When our apprentice is not at a loss, we will push your pure body cultivation path to the extreme! We have the most orthodox method of body cultivation, and there are also pills that are specially helpful for pure body cultivation. Medicines and treasures from heaven and earth! You can still be stronger!”

“Not only that! Your daughter and relatives and friends will also be nurtured! It’s not a loss for us to be our apprentice! It’s good to have face, and to have benefits!”

...

These three actually don’t know how to draw big cakes.

Just telling the truth.

It’s about the benefits of being their apprentice.

They are almost begging Levi Garrison to be their apprentice now.

In the past, others begged them to be apprentices, but now they are begging Levi Garrison to be apprentices!

They all pulled down their old faces like this.

Who can refuse?

All three stared at Levi Garrison.

waiting.

“You guys have been chatting for so long, just want to be my master?”

Levi Garrison asked with a black line on his face.

He was speechless.

Anyone else take him as an apprentice?

The three saints of the North Pavilion subconsciously said: “Yes, I just accept you as a disciple! Hurry up and agree! We will hold a teacher apprenticeship ceremony!”

They hurriedly urged.

“Come on! Accept me as an apprentice? But how can a master be weaker than his apprentice?”

Levi Garrison’s abrupt sentence sounded, and all the three saints in the North Pavilion were stunned.

This sentence sounded like a shocking thunder in the ears of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Is the master weaker than the apprentice? ? ?

Is this possible?

“No way? No way? You don’t think you’re better than me, so you accept me as your apprentice, right?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Isn’t it? There’s nothing wrong with accepting you as an apprentice with our strength and identity, right?”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion said subconsciously.

“It’s not a problem to accept me as an apprentice, but you are at least stronger than me to accept me as your apprentice? Weaker than your apprentice, how can you have a face as a master?”

Levi Garrison looked at the Three Saints of the North Pavilion in disbelief.

Is there something wrong with these three immortals?

Don’t you realize that they are weaker than yourself?

Still think they are supreme?

Invincible world?

“Huh? How?”

“No problem!”

“There’s nothing wrong with us accepting you as an apprentice...”

The three were a little stunned by what Levi Garrison said.

Until now, they didn’t know what was wrong with them.

They are the strongest in the North Pavilion and the highest in the North Pavilion.

There should be no problem in accepting a junior as an apprentice.

The results now confuse them.

Where is the problem?

“Yes, we are right, we just accept you as our apprentice! In the future, you will be the direct disciple of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion! It’s only a matter of time before you take charge of the North Pavilion!”

“We’re not wrong about anything else! We’ve been thinking about it for a long time!”

...

The three saints in the north pavilion all began to become confused.

Levi Garrison looked at them and didn’t speak, but frowned, almost twisting into a Sichuan character.

Is there something wrong with these three?

Can’t react to this?

Seeing Levi Garrison’s idiot-like eyes, the three of them reacted one by one after realizing it.

“As if he meant to be better than us? Or what?”

“Yes, it seems to be right! He said that the master is weaker than the apprentice!”

Several people muttered to themselves.

“What? Does he mean better than us?”

The three woke up with a start.

Levi Garrison sneered: “Well, that’s right! I’m just better than you!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3425

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“What? You are better than us? How is that possible?”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion exclaimed.

If Levi Garrison was stronger than them, why would they come to accept apprentices?

Levi Garrison is stronger than them, and they came to worship the master.

rather than for apprenticeships.

They didn't even think about it.

how could it be possible!

"Okay, how about my punch?"

At this moment.

Levi Garrison no longer talks nonsense.

Directly punched in the past!

From his point of view, these few people were somewhat seriously ill.

It doesn't matter how much he explains.

They will continue to be so confused, Levi Garrison will be pissed off.

That being the case.

Then tell them the answer directly.

I am stronger than you!

Lao Tzu's fist is harder than yours!

Want to accept Lao Tzu as an apprentice?

Dream it!

Are you eligible?

"Boom!"

Levi Garrison's fist is the violent meaning of overturning mountains and rivers.

A terrifying force swept through like a hurricane.

Enveloped by a terrifying aura.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion reacted immediately.

Their brains may be seriously ill, but their strength will not be adulterated.

All felt threatened.

An unprecedented dignified expression appeared on his face!

They haven't had this feeling in years.

After all, there are very few people who have threatened them!

This punch is terrifying!

Tear everything!

The earth couldn't bear it, and it kept splitting, forming a big crack.

There are circles of terrifying airflow fluctuations in the air, expanding outward, forming a rising mushroom cloud! ! !

Covering the Nine Heavens and Ten Earths!

However, the power of this punch is not these terrifying breaths and external manifestations.

It is the power of one punch!

This is the most terrifying!

In other words, if the power of this punch were not condensed, the power displayed would be much more shocking than it is now.

It seems that the power of this punch is not as strong as that when he killed 200,000 gods with one punch that day!

But this punch is actually stronger!

The power is actually condensed and concentrated!

After the power of this punch comes, it will fully bloom.

"Boom..."

The power of a punch is like a star exploded!

When they came into contact, the expressions of the three people changed drastically.

They were ill-prepared and now is in a hurry.

You can't take the initiative to resist!

get hurt!

"Get out of the way!"

"Hey!"

"Hey!"

...

The terrifying airflow is scurrying everywhere, as if tearing and penetrating this space.

They used the ultimate qi refining technique to evade the punch with speed.

The three of them tried their best to avoid the power of this punch.

The three were smashed apart abruptly, and after landing, their feet were full of cracks.

Their bodies were roaring with blood.

Some signs of injury!

But this was enough to make Levi Garrison's mouth rise.

No one could escape his punch before!

Just die!

It's just that now someone is dodging and making him feel funny!

Zhen Mosi is really not covered!

In the eyes of the whole world, he was already invincible when he suppressed the gods of the Zhanxiong Nation.

But in fact, it doesn't seem to matter to the Tianshi Mansion of Zhenmo Si.

Still someone can do this.

Although not much.

But some of them must have done it.

Like the three in front of you.

After avoiding it, the three saints in the North Pavilion were stunned.

Unbelievable!

Levi Garrison is so strong?

its not right!

Although he performed amazingly in the War Bear Kingdom!

But in the eyes of Zhen Mosi, he is only very strong, but he is not invincible.

There is still someone in the town demon who can deal with him!

What he can do, someone can still do.

At most, he is similar to the geniuses who have been fully cultivated by the major factions.

For example, the two geniuses that Dongfang Pavilion pryed from them.

They took Levi Garrison as a disciple and wanted to train him.

The target is the top geniuses of the major factions.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3426

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

But Levi Garrison is now targeting these old guys!

It turns out that Levi Garrison is on the same level as them!

Those geniuses, what the hell.

In front of Levi Garrison is the younger brother!

Still a genius to compare with Levi Garrison?

What to compare?

With just one punch, he even threatened the Three Saints of the North Pavilion at the same time!

Almost hurt them!

This directly matches the ancestors of the major factions!

This is too exaggerated!

But the doubts of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion deepened.

“No... Didn’t you show your specific combat power before? How can you be stronger?”

“Yes! Isn’t your strength already fixed? Two hundred thousand gods with one punch!”

“You don’t even use the ancient sword, how can you have such strength?”

...

The three looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

At this moment, they have too many questions.

They also specifically observed it.

Levi Garrison is very strong.

But that’s the limit.

But what about now?

Invincible pose!

Could it be that he didn’t do his best in that battle!

This.....

“boom!”

Thinking of this possibility, their heads would explode.

Not to mention how strong Levi Garrison is?

But now at least we can fight against them!

Just now, despite Levi Garrison's unexpected punch, there was an element of sneak attack.

But strong enough.

It is estimated that it is impossible to accept apprentices.

Levi Garrison is almost the same as them.

But stronger than them, but not.

At this time, Levi Garrison smiled: "Those people can only prove that I am strong, but they can't prove how strong I am, and even say that it is far from impossible!"

The implication is that they only have so many gods, and they are only so strong together.

It doesn't match my combat power at all!

I killed two hundred thousand with one punch.

It's not that I can kill 200,000 with one punch.

Yes they only have two hundred thousand.

understand?

It's not the same thing at all!

In layman's terms, just like some super academic masters, others get a perfect score of 100, which is their limit.

And these Xueba exams get a perfect score of 100 because this paper is only 100, which is far from their limit.

Until now, the Three Saints of Beige did not know this principle.

It is so!

The three of them blushed.

Unspeakably embarrassing.

Pi Dian Pi Dian came to accept others as apprentices, but they turned out to be on the same level as him.

Embarrassed!

They're going to be a joke!

But Levi Garrison is stronger, and they are even more happy.

This doesn't need to be cultivated, and getting the North Pavilion directly is a big killer.

Levi Garrison is ruthlessly crushing the geniuses of other major factions.

Isn't it better?

He also has a gifted daughter!

"It's abrupt! Brother Ye! We didn't investigate this matter clearly!"

"Sorry! It's our fault! We are not qualified to accept you as our apprentice!"

Sansheng immediately apologized.

Levi Garrison sneered: "It's almost! It's good to know!"

But the three of them immediately changed their conversation: "But the North Pavilion needs you! I still hope that Brother Ye can join the North Pavilion!"

"Huh? I still want to join, but I want to see, in what capacity do I join?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"The three of us can accept apprentices on behalf of our teachers! Brother Ye, you will be the junior brother of the three of us! You are the ancestor of the entire North Pavilion! You have the same status as us!"

"You can still enjoy the resources of the entire North Pavilion! We admit that you are strong enough! But there is still a little gap between us! But we are willing to help you and reach our level as soon as possible!"

"That's right, the major factions of the Town Demon Division are not easy! You can't be invincible! There are many benefits to joining the North Pavilion!"

...

Levi Garrison had no idea that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had come to accept a teacher and apprentice.

Made him bewildered.

He smiled: "It seems that I haven't played enough! Next, I'll let you guys see if I'm invincible?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3427

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

If you don't hurt these people, they will continue to do this!

He even came up with a set of tricks for taking apprentices on behalf of teachers.

That being the case!

Then fight to let them know that their master is not qualified to accept him as an apprentice.

Levi Garrison stopped talking nonsense with them and started fighting directly.

"Boom!!!"

The terrifying sound of a sonic boom was heard once again with a shocking punch.

There is a circle of airflow that covers the entire area in the sky!

The terrifying sonic boom resounded in the sky, like the thunder of the nine heavens.

This punch is several times faster than the punch just now!!

"hiss!"

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion also instantly sensed the crisis, and this punch was absolutely terrifying.

beyond their expectations!

This child is more powerful than they imagined!

Just now, I felt that compared with the three of them, it seemed to be a little worse.

But now, not necessarily!

This punch is too hard!

Their faces were dignified to the extreme!

The speed of this punch is too fast!

They can no longer use the speed to escape, like before.

If you abruptly want to escape quickly, then you will be seriously injured!

Blocks any route they dodge!

Only to meet this punch head-on!

“boom!”

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

The three no longer looked down on Levi Garrison, and immediately showed their unique skills.

The terrifying technique of refining Qi was displayed.

In front of the three people not only formed the armor made of qi, but also the attack formed by the technique of qi refining slammed into this punch.

“boom!!!”

The attacks of the two sides converged fiercely, and the punch that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion did not think of was far beyond their imagination.

The speed and power of this punch are beyond their cognition!

But what I didn't expect was that this punch contained a mystery, and it actually contained multiple strengths.

One weight is stronger than one weight!

However, it is the first force that makes them panic now!

However, the second force is coming soon!

“boom!”

They barely blocked the first force.

But the second force is coming!

The technique of qi refining was disintegrated in an instant!

“Crack!”

Then came the third force!

The armor condensed by the Qi refining technique in front of them also shattered.

“boom!”

“puff!”

“puff!”

“puff!”

The fourth force came, and the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had no power to fight and were blasted out.

However, without waiting for the reaction of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, the fifth force has arrived.

It gave them a fatal blow!

But the three people’s physiques are against the sky, and they are barely blocked.

Although seriously injured, at least not dead.

However, the sixth force broke out again!

Also the strongest blow!

A power like a star exploding!

They can’t hide, they can’t stop it, even if their physique is against the sky, they can’t do it!

The sixth power is the ultimate power of Levi Garrison's punch, which brings together the most explosive and terrifying power.

Once they come into contact, they are sure to die!

The eyes of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are full of horror!

Never thought!

Totally didn't think of it!

Levi Garrison will be so powerful!

This strength can already kill the three of them in an instant!

Not to mention that they are not qualified to be apprentices, even their masters are not qualified to accept others as apprentices!

This is the same level as their master!

powerful!

too strong!

They didn't even think that because of an apprenticeship incident, they fell here!

Never thought that Levi Garrison would kill them with one punch!

Unwilling!

Not reconciled!

They are unwilling to die here, but there is no way.

They have no way to block the sixth power of this punch!

They could already imagine what would happen to the North Pavilion after the three of them died.

It must be eaten by other major factions, and all the people in the North Pavilion will die tragically, and even if they don't die, they will become slaves.

Miserable to the extreme!

The Town Demon Division is a cruel environment where the strong eat the weak!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3428

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

But they have nothing to do!

Who asked the three of them to provoke Levi Garrison?

Getting killed is normal.

The sixth layer of power has not yet arrived, but the breath that can be displayed is like thousands of blades tearing their bodies inch by inch.

The scorching pain hit them, and they were in excruciating pain.

Soon, the sixth force bombardment came.

Like a scorching sun, it will burn them to pieces.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have closed their eyes in despair!

They are sure to die!

But when the sixth force smashed them to pieces, it stopped and was forcibly withdrawn by Levi Garrison.

“Um?”

Soon, the three of them noticed the difference.

Opening his eyes, he just saw Levi Garrison taking back the sixth power.

Shocked!

So shocking!

They naturally know the difficulty of this, and it is much more difficult to collect than to put.

Especially with such a strong power, it is too difficult to recover.

So Levi Garrison's real strength is still beyond their imagination.

"You...you won't kill us?"

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.

"If you hit me with a bone or weapon idea, I will kill you! If you accept apprentices, I will not kill you! But don't bother me!"

"Let's go! If you come to bother me next time, it won't be so!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The three saints of the North Pavilion were stunned for a while, but said nothing, and the three staggered away.

They don't dare to come to Levi Garrison anymore.

One is really afraid, afraid that Levi Garrison will kill them.

Second, they are all injured and need to go back to recuperate.

But after leaving, they all laughed.

"This time, the Tianshi Mansion of the Town Demon Division is going to be hot!!!"

The three laughed wildly.

Obviously, Levi Garrison's strength exceeded their expectations.

But now Zhen Mosi has something to do with him again.

This is the grandson monkey who coaxes Tiangong!

Now the Town Demon Division is going to be in chaos.

Levi Garrison was also a little depressed.

I thought I could kill a group of powerful people from the Demon Suppression Division, but I didn't think that they were here to accept apprentices, and there was no malicious intent.

And because of Beige's words, Xu Qingya and the others have helped Levi Garrison for the time being.

So he didn't kill him.

"But the next person is not so lucky!"

Levi Garrison sneered.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are not interested in their “God’s Tribulation” and their roots.

That’s because of their high status and strength.

These are not needed.

But I can’t stand other people’s ideas.

In the entire town of Demons, there are not many like the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Most of them will still make up their minds about these.

the other side.

In a deep mountain, after entering, it is a magnificent building.

This is where the North Pavilion is located.

The three saints of the north pavilion forced themselves to come to the north pavilion.

At this time, Xu Liejun, the master of the North Pavilion, met the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

“Three Saints, this is...”

After seeing the three saints, Xu Liejun was shocked.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured?

unimaginable!

For a long time, this kind of problem has not appeared at all.

Besides, who can be the opponent of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?

And hurt them like this?

Absolutely impossible!

It is extremely difficult for the entire town to find such a person, right?

Unless it is the existence of those few legends that disappeared, is it possible?

After all, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were not alone, but all three.

If you can hurt three people at the same time.

Can you do it only if the masters of the major factions of the Town Demon Division work together?

How can this happen?

Xu Liejun immediately asked.

It's just that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are embarrassed.

Going to accept apprentices, but being beaten like this.

Fortunately, I didn't say anything about going to accept apprentices in advance, otherwise I would be embarrassed to die.

"Don't ask any more! From now on, the three of us will retreat for healing! You take control of the overall situation of the North Pavilion!"

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion left a sentence and hurriedly went to retreat.

Xu Liejun was puzzled.

Who was injured?

But what's even more serious is that there is a pair of eyes staring at here in the dark...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3429

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

What the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are most afraid of now is that someone knows about their injuries.

After all, the potential crisis is too great for Beige.

There is no one to support the scene!

It is very likely that the North Pavilion was destroyed.

For the time being, they were seriously injured, and even if the North Pavilion was violated, there was nothing they could do.

But what are you afraid of.

At present, in the eyes of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, only the Lord of the North Pavilion knows about their injuries.

But it never occurred to me that there were still people witnessing this in the dark.

Naturally, they also knew about their injuries.

This is about to cause a catastrophe to the North Pavilion.

the other side.

In addition to asking Xu Qingya and the others to find the list of bone masters, Levi Garrison also dispatched his own strength to investigate the Demon Division and try to find the murderer as much as possible.

Even because of the shortage of manpower, he also asked the Black Hawk agents to provide assistance, and asked the Siberia Star to help.

It also carried a large amount of advanced equipment to assist in the investigation.

Cha Zhen Mosi's words, everything is too difficult.

In Da Xia's case, there are few powers he can use.

Not strong enough!

are too weak!

The Tenjin Division, who can be used a little, has long been under the control of the Zhenmo Division.

Besides, let them find out nothing.

The main reason is that the Town Demon Division is very unfamiliar to everyone, even Levi Garrison.

You can't find out if you want to check, where are they operating, and who are they? Are there those people? What forces are there?

And so on for details.

These are all unknown, and they all have to be controlled temporarily, which greatly increases the difficulty.

Secondly, the Zhen Mo Division is very strong. If you take them out individually, they are all in the category of super gods.

After all, for Zhen Mosi, the gods are the entry point, and they have touched the threshold of the spiritual roots and bones.

A super god is someone who has achieved a little after mastering the method of cultivation.

And inside the Demon Suppression Division, all of them have been practicing the technique of qi cultivation for many years.

Is that not strong?

Now you basically hear their information from the legends, and even their strength is much stronger.

How to check this?

Even if Levi Garrison now has the help of Black Hawk agents and Siberia Star, it is actually difficult.

Very tough!

Even a lot of people will be sacrificed!

It may take a long time to find out anything.

Not to mention finding out who the murderer is...

Unless he exposes himself.

However, it seems unlikely at present, this party is very low-key after the root bone is transplanted.

No information was revealed.

Moreover, Levi Garrison heard from Xu Qingya that even if the root bone was successfully transplanted, it could not be used immediately.

You must first adapt to the new spiritual root and bone, and then you can use it.

This takes quite a while.

So Xu Qingya guessed that the murderer would disappear for a while, and completely adapt this new spiritual root and bone to her own.

Only after you cultivate to a certain level will you come out.

Otherwise, there is no point in transplanting the root bone.

This makes it more difficult to find.

In this regard, Levi Garrison was very melancholy.

Several days in a row.

The people who were sent out to check the information found nothing.

There is no clue at all.

There is only one way to go – to find the bone master.

Let's start with the bone master.

Apart from that, there is no other way.

Levi Garrison was also anxious.

"That's it, don't go to investigate the murderer specifically, at least check all the major forces of the Town Demon Division!"

Levi Garrison can only understand Zhenmosi first.

This task is arranged for everyone.

If it really doesn't work, Levi Garrison can only go to Zhenmo Division to check it himself.

Anyway, this murderer must be found, he must not run away.

This hatred can't just go away.

I will kill you even if you are the king of the Demon Suppression Division. Treating my brother like this, I can't let you go!

That's all.

It doesn't matter how long it takes.

I can wait!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3430

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Xu Qingya and the four of them also sincerely helped Levi Garrison.

It didn't take long to get a list of thirteen bone masters.

But that's not all, they are still investigating.

Next, Levi Garrison also has an additional task – to start looking for these bone masters and control them.

This made Levi Garrison feel a little relieved.

Best if you can find it.

Otherwise, do you want him to push the entire town magic division horizontally?

That is the last resort.

If you can't find it.

Then Levi Garrison will really come to this point, and directly push the entire Zhenmo Division and ask for someone from the entire Zhenmo Division.

I don't care how many factions your Town Demon Division is divided into, whether it's irrelevant or not.

Since you are called Zhen Mosi, then I think you are together.

I'm going to force you to hand over people yourself.

With a pair of iron fists, I call for you to hand over to the Demon Suppression Division, and if you do not hand over, you will be killed in a river of blood.

Whether you are involved or not, whether it has anything to do with you or not.

It doesn't matter if you go and find people.

Otherwise I will kill!

A pair of iron fists dare to change the color of heaven and earth!

However, this method is a bit cruel and will involve many innocent people.

Therefore, it was not at the last minute, and Levi Garrison could not use it.

But it is not ruled out.

To ask the whole town magic division.

At this time, Xige Palace Qianqiu also achieved results.

I don't know what method she used, but she found the list of all bone masters in the Zhenmo Division at one time – forty-three in total.

She called Xiao Feng to her and gave him the list.

“It took me a lot of effort to find this! But it's not all! Only a list of thirteen bone masters! Hope it works!”

“I will continue to work hard in the future! Let's make up for our mistakes together!”

Miya Chiaki said.

She did not give all the list to Xiao Feng, but only part of it.

This is her method.

If you give it all to Xiao Feng at one time, it may make Levi Garrison and the others suspicious, and they will doubt themselves.

Secondly, by giving it multiple times, Xiao Feng can see his fortune and hardship and make Xiao Feng trust him more.

It's good to have complete control over him.

In addition, Gong Qianqiu deliberately dressed up, people looked haggard and disheartened.

At first glance, there is no need to run around for this matter.

This made Xiao Feng not only moved, but also a little distressed.

How can you be yourself?

Let Gong Qianqiu be like this for himself?

The hand holding the famous bill is shaking.

“Qianqiu I...”

Xiao Feng had a thousand words stuck in his throat, unable to speak.

This is the best man for him.

To accompany him at such a critical moment, to help him so, to make up for his mistakes.

Without her, Xiao Feng couldn't imagine what would happen to him.

It was Gong Qianqiu who made him look up now!

In his whole life, he thought it was Gong Qianqiu!

Regardless of whether he can be with Gong Qianqiu in the end, his life will be lived for Gong Qianqiu in the future.

He firmly grasped the famous list and made up his mind.

Now even if Gong Qianqiu told him to die, he would die without hesitation.

Don't even ask why...

Because she is Gong Qianqiu, let him die, and he will die without complaint.

There will be no other doubts!

This is Gong Qianqiu's control in place!

This is terrible mind control!

To control a person's mind and emotions to the death.

Even if Xiao Feng knew that Gong Qianqiu had hurt him now, he would not think it was Gong Qianqiu's fault.

It's just ripping at yourself!

“Hurry up! I think your master needs this list now!”

Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.

“Okay!!!”

Xiao Feng nodded fiercely.

Emotions are high.

“By the way... you stop first!”

Gong Qianqiu remembered something and couldn't help shouting again.

Xiao Feng, who had already left, couldn't help but stop.

Looking at Gong Qianqiu, he asked, “What's wrong?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3431

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Don’t tell your master that I exist, just say that you found it yourself! Otherwise, your master or others will see that I have ulterior motives!

He must be vigilant now, and he is wary of anyone from the Demon Suppression Division. Now is not the time to expose our relationship! Don’t do the opposite! “

“After this matter is completed, I will go to see Master with you! It’s too early to speak, and it will easily affect our relationship!”

Gong Qianqiu spoke earnestly.

This made Xiao Feng even more moved.

Isn’t Gong Qianqiu’s move to see his parents?

This made Xiao Feng feel warm.

Gong Qianqiu chose to be by his side when he was most difficult.

Wouldn’t this be more indicative of her wanting to be with him?

And thinking about it so thoroughly, I thought about how to get along with Master and the others in the future.

There is a woman like this, what can the husband ask for?

Thinking of this, Xiao Feng was elated and overjoyed.

“You still think well! Don’t worry, after this incident, I will take you to see my master and the others officially! They are all very nice! They will definitely like you very much!”

Xiao Feng forcibly suppressed the joy in his heart, and he was already looking forward to that moment—Master, Master, and the others madly praised Gong Qianqiu.

“Then I’m looking forward to it! Hurry up and go!”

Gong Qianqiu urged.

After Xiao Feng left.

The smile on Gong Qianqiu’s bright face disappeared immediately.

Instead, there was a frightening look on his face!

Gong Qianqiu sneered: “I already know who dug up the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people! They can’t afford to offend anyone, including Levi Garrison!”

“But before that, I will definitely get the roots of Levi Garrison’s daughter!!!”

“You have to find a way to test Levi Garrison’s daughter’s bones first! Those bitches in the North Pavilion have known about it for a long time, but they never said it! It’s a bit difficult to start with them! You still need to find it yourself!”

“I still have to rely on Xiao Feng as a tool! It shouldn’t be difficult! Others can’t get close to Levi Garrison’s daughter now, but I can! Hahahaha...”

Gong Qianqiu’s whole person became gloomy and cold, and bloodthirsty rays of light shot out from his eyes.

Xiao Feng is her tool!

She has now completely controlled Xiao Feng through her routines and advanced seduction techniques.

Didn’t Xiao Feng listen to him obediently?

Levi Garrison is powerful, and others cannot get close.

But I have Xiao Feng’s big resentment!

Approaching Levi Garrison’s side was not easy.

Isn’t it easy to get what she wants?

Xiao Feng did not know and could not get rid of it.

It can only be said that Gong Qianqiu’s methods are too advanced. It happened that Xiao Feng encountered such a predicament again, and it was easy for her to take advantage of it.

On the other side, Xiao Feng immediately handed over the list of bone masters to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison also immediately took over the list of bone masters, and there were thirteen people on it.

But there are five that overlap with the list that Xu Qingya and the others found.

In fact, this is also a deliberate arrangement by Gong Qianqiu.

Because she heard that Xu Qingya and the others were also looking for a list of bone masters, she knew in advance who Xu Qingya and the others had found on the list.

Therefore, when giving Xiao Feng the list, she deliberately arranged five repetitions.

In this way, Levi Garrison's doubts can be dispelled, and he won't think too much about it.

It has to be said that this woman has calculated every step.

The key is that Levi Garrison doesn't know that there is such a number one person at all at present, and he can't doubt these and those innocently.

In addition, Gong Qianqiu has calculated every step.

Levi Garrison is only on the list of bone masters, and naturally he will not think much about it.

After five were excluded, the other eight were identified.

"Good job! Go and stare at these eight people right away! Find them for me!"

Levi Garrison ordered Huoyun Evil God and the others.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3432

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Also notify Xu Qingya and the others! There is no need to look for these eight bone masters! We have already found them!"

Levi Garrison said again.

Next, if Xu Qingya and the others work harder.

It is estimated that all bone masters can be found.

For now, there seems to be a lot of hope.

“Xiao Feng can indeed! Many people can’t do this!”

Levi Garrison patted Xiao Feng’s shoulder heavily.

“Master, I am also some friends to help find it together!”

Xiao Feng smiled.

“Still be careful, be careful! But you did a good job!”

Xiao Feng was praised.

He was finally able to make a contribution.

I can make up for my guilt.

This made him even more moved.

It all depends on Gong Qianqiu!

He also gave the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people the treasures of heaven and earth that he had searched for during this period of time.

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people lying on the hospital bed also recovered well, and their complexion looked much better.

They also smiled at Xiao Feng and asked him to be careful and so on.

This made Xiao Feng feel more comfortable.

All this was brought by Gong Qianqiu.

If it wasn’t for her, she would probably have spent her time in endless self-blame.

He wanted to say on the spot that he had the best girlfriend.

But remembering Gong Qianqiu’s advice, he still held back.

“Master, I will continue to look for it!”

Xiao Feng said.

“Well, be careful in everything, and have little or no contact with the people from the Town Magic Division!”

Levi Garrison warned again.

This made Xiao Feng feel that Gong Qianqiu was simply too smart and thought too long-term and thoughtful.

This has long been thought of.

Sure enough, the master has almost reached the point of being a bow and snake shadow to the people of Zhen Mosi.

Those who mentioned the Town Demon Division became vigilant.

If he said what he said now, he really had to make Master suspect.

It was a good thing, but being coaxed is not good.

How did he know that everything was in Gong Qianqiu’s calculations.

Next, Levi Garrison did not continue to stay in this hidden place, but swaggeringly appeared in the Deity Department.

Instead of looking for it like this, it is better to take the initiative to lead them out on their own.

Now he also lacks a deterrent to the town magician.

It would be better to wait openly and honestly for the arrival of the people from the Town Demon Division.

After all, there are a lot of things about themselves that attract them.

The calamity alone made this group of people unable to bear it.

Now he has determined that all the members of the town magician think this is an ancient sword.

He was afraid that these people could not find his whereabouts.

After all, everyone can’t be like the **oss of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

How could you find Levi Garrison so easily?

Therefore, he directly released the whereabouts.

After hearing that Levi Garrison was in the Tianshen Division, the major factions of the Demon Town Division were immediately excited.

Levi Garrison's whereabouts were finally confirmed.

But it's still the question – who's going to be the first?

Who will be the first to test Levi Garrison?

Let's see what kind of existence he is in the standard of the Town Demon Division?

Everyone still waits and sees each other, or hopes that others can be the first bird!

Just like that, no one went there.

But in the end, someone couldn't hold back.

Of course they didn't go alone to test Levi Garrison.

Instead, it began to unite the major factions.

Let's go to the head office together, shall we?

It may be difficult to deal with Levi Garrison alone, but together, there will be no problems.

In this way, no one needs to be the first bird, and no one needs to sacrifice.

Everyone's goals have been achieved.

Everyone agreed to this proposal and chose to unite.

Rather than wait and see, unite together!

Even if Levi Garrison goes against the sky, they can suppress it!

As a result, thirteen small factions other than the big faction Wufangge were all united.

Aggressively came to the Tenshen Division and came to Levi Garrison.

"finally come!"

“There are still many people in this world who are not afraid of death! Zhen Mosi is no exception!”

Levi Garrison sneered.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3433

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Hundreds of people showed up at the Tenjin Division, which shocked the Tenjin Division.

This group of people made no secret of their breath and released it completely.

The terrifying aura swept over the Tenjin Division like a natural disaster.

It made everyone gasp for breath, and even felt like their bodies were about to explode.

Not only that, many of them have “pets”.

Their pets are extremely powerful beasts!

Ferocious beasts began to go mad, baring their teeth and grinning, eager to devour all the living things here.

These beasts are much stronger than those in the forbidden area!

But it is the pet of this group of people, just think about how powerful they are.

They just want to tell Levi Garrison that you can't compare with Zhen Mo Si!

Tian Shenwei was frightened.

All trembling!

Each of them is a god-like existence to them.

The weakest is also the level of Xiao Fengtiance's Major Marshal.

Many are stronger than the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

There are many stronger ones.

The super gods created by the War Bear Kingdom are simply too weak compared to these people.

Even the strongest three, compared with these people, still have a gap.

After all, the Zhenmo Division has a special cultivation method, and the gods are only beginners, and they are qualified to practice the technique of qi refining.

I have talent in this area, but I haven't practiced or polished it yet, it's still far from it.

And their super god just optimized the root bone to the limit and did not use the root bone.

In fact, it can be regarded as entry-level, but it's just a good foundation, and there is no substantial cultivation.

The strength is easily capped.

There is still a big gap between the two.

So this group of people is very strong.

And gather so many people at once.

Hundreds of people came to the Tenjin Division, and the Tenjin guards immediately began to hide.

For fear of affecting them.

Hundreds of people united, magnificent, and crushed everything.

They came alone and might be afraid of Levi Garrison.

But everyone united, unafraid.

"Where's Levi Garrison? Come out quickly!"

A loud shout, like rolling thunder, spread to every corner of the Tenjin Division.

At this moment, Levi Garrison was sitting on the main seat in the hall of the Tenshen Division, waiting for the arrival of this group of people.

Now all the guardians of the gods in the gods have run away.

They started searching, and it was easy to find Levi Garrison's location.

"Levi Garrison is in the hall!!!"

I don't know who shouted, this group of people ran into the hall like crazy.

Seeing Levi Garrison sitting and drinking tea leisurely, everyone was angry.

You know they're coming, but you don't come out to greet them?

Is the shelf too big?

Do you really put yourself first in the world?

So arrogant?

You may be invincible outside.

What killed 200,000 gods with one punch.

But the so-called gods are beginners.

There are not many who can do this in Zhen Mosi.

But in the Town Demon Division, you can be considered the strongest at most, but not the top.

Hearing their voices, how dare you sit here?

Clearly didn't take them seriously!

"Levi Garrison, what do you mean? You know we're coming, but you don't come out to greet us?"

The person who came directly shouted angrily.

Levi Garrison frowned, very incomprehensible.

Who the f*ck are you?

I don't even know you!

Welcome to your mom!

Who are these dudes?

There is no one normal in Zhen Mosi!

“Now that you see us, you are still sitting, not standing up? Levi Garrison, you don’t put us in your eyes at all?”

Seeing that Levi Garrison was still sitting, the group became even more angry.

In their view, they are high above the existence like gods.

They are top-notch in terms of status and strength!

These ordinary people from the outside world, when they see them, they have to kneel and salute!

This is the bare minimum!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3434

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

They are superior!

Occasionally rewarding them with a little medicine pill, or a low-level qi refining technique, is the greatest gift.

During this period of time, Zhen Mosi has been in and out of the outside world, is it all like this?

But Levi Garrison sat motionless.

It’s not taking them seriously.

Even after they said this, Levi Garrison still didn’t react, and looked at them with mad eyes.

It makes them uncomfortable.

This look seems to be mocking them for being fools.

Can’t stand it!

Are they fools in Levi Garrison’s eyes?

Can't stand it!

Why is he like this?

Shouldn't they look at Levi Garrison like a fool?

"Levi Garrison, aren't you getting up soon??? Are you deaf?"

One shouted angrily.

"Huh? This is... this is the ancient sword!"

Just as everyone was about to get angry, they saw a sword on the table beside Levi Garrison.

Isn't this the ancient divine sword that everyone is thinking about?

Isn't one of your goals this ancient divine sword?

In other words, many people did not come for the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia at all.

They are here for this ancient divine sword!

In the previous battle, they could see that although Levi Garrison had this sword, he did not know how to use swordsmanship and could not use the true power of this sword.

This drives everyone crazy!

Who wouldn't want to get this sword to gallop?

A large part of them came for this sword.

They also know their own strength, even if Levi Garrison and his daughter's roots are against the sky.

They can't eat it either.

But there is still a little hope for the ancient sword.

Suddenly, the eyes of hundreds of people lit up.

All eyes are fixed on "God's Tribulation", his eyes are as hot as the blazing sun!

It's like seeing some peerless beauty.

It's just that the harazi flowed out.

When I saw it, I couldn't move.

Levi Garrison took a look at their greedy expressions.

Knew it!

Those goddamn guys!

You really want my sword!

After seeing the calamity, everyone looked at each other and started their plan.

"Huh? This sword is so familiar!"

one of them said.

Another person immediately echoed: "Yes, yes, I also feel very familiar, as if I've seen it before!"

"Have you all forgotten? Isn't this the ancient divine sword lost by Zhen Mo Si some time ago? Many people are still looking for it!"

Levi Garrison watched them act here.

Are all the strong now like this?

I don't have the ability to fart, but each acting is better than the other?

Let's change careers and become actors one by one!

The two people in front showed a look of sudden realization: "Yes, isn't it? It turned out to be the lost ancient sword, why is it here?"

In an instant, the eyes of hundreds of people fell on Levi Garrison.

"Did you steal this ancient divine sword, Levi Garrison, from my Demon Suppression Division?"

"The Town Demon Division lost an ancient sword some time ago! It turned out to be stolen by you!"

"Now everyone has stolen money! Let's see what sophistry you have!"

The words were not astonishing, and the whole audience was stunned as soon as these words came out.

The surrounding celestial guards were dumbfounded.

Can you still do this?

Directly say that Levi Garrison's divine calamity was lost by them?

Directly made Levi Garrison a thief!

This is to forcibly take Levi Garrison's divine calamity as his own.

With this gimmick!

It would be best if Levi Garrison handed over obediently.

If Levi Garrison didn't hand it over, they would use this as a reason to start a war.

Force Levi Garrison to hand over the robbery.

That is, grab it!

Never thought!

I really didn't think so!

There are so many shameless people...

Levi Garrison also smiled.

Couldn't help but applaud.

It's a good excuse!

Divine Tribulation was stolen by yourself?

puff!

The tea in Levi Garrison's mouth was about to spray out.

Funny!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3435

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Sure enough, it's still the same sentence – there are no shameful ones, only more shameless ones.

Sure enough, these people are more shameless than each other!

Can you say something like stealing the ancient sword? ? ?

If it wasn't for Divine Tribulation, it was forged by itself, rather than obtained by accident.

He was a little suspicious, was this sword the so-called ancient divine sword of Zhen Mo Si?

But this is forged by myself.

Have something to do with your Zhen Mosi?

stolen? ? ?

This kind of trumped-up crime was arbitrarily placed on my head?

shameless!

It's super shameless!

No one else from the Zhenmo Division could see that they were really thick-skinned!

Shameless to a level.

Want to forcibly take away your own divine robbery?

If it's anyone else, it's really not your opponent.

It will be eaten alive by you.

But you got the wrong person this time.

who I am?

Levi Garrison!

The three saints in the North Pavilion were almost killed by themselves.

You guys dare to provoke me?

Of course, Levi Garrison is not a person who likes to brag, and he will not say such words as defeating the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

“Hahaha.....”

Levi Garrison smiled instead of anger.

This made everyone in the town magic division bewildered.

“Levi Garrison, what are you laughing at?”

“We discovered the theft, don’t you admit it? Our evidence is conclusive! The evidence is there!”

“The ancient sword is physical evidence, and all of us are witnesses! Do you still have the face to smile?”

The crowd yelled.

Levi Garrison asked with a smile, “By the way, were your ancestors born robbers?”

“What do you mean???”

Everyone’s eyes widened, and the killing intent was monstrous.

Isn’t Levi Garrison humiliating them sincerely?

“Okay, since you said that this sword of mine was lost by the Town Demon Division, but do you know what it is called?”

Levi Garrison asked.

A sudden question made everyone in the town magic department stunned.

They really have no idea what to call this?

After all, it’s not really lost by Zhen Mosi!

But in the face of Levi Garrison’s pressing question, everyone had to say it again.

So the gossip started.

“This sword is called Long Yin Sword!”

“This sword is called the Celestial Sword!”

“Longyuan Sword!”

“Blue Cloud Sword!”

...

As a result, the calibers were not uniform, and everyone said the names of dozens of swords at one time.

messed up!

Everyone is messed up!

The awkward atmosphere is self-evident.

Everyone was stunned, looking at each other, embarrassed beyond words!

Isn't this self-inflicted?

Levi Garrison exposed them all with a simple question.

They don't even know what this sword is called?

Let everyone choose names temporarily, and everyone has no time to discuss.

Isn't that the case?

Gossip, the answer is not uniform!

Disgraceful lost!

Everyone dared not look up.

The atmosphere was embarrassing.

However, some people still knew, and one of them immediately shouted: “Have you all forgotten? This ancient sword is called Divine Tribulation! It means the catastrophe of all gods!”

“It has been enshrined in our wolf temple before! It was just stolen by someone accidentally!”

This person is the leader of the Wolf Temple, he couldn't help but say.

“Yes, yes, this is the calamity! We forgot for a while!”

“It's from the Wolf Temple! It's confirmed! It was stolen from the Wolf Temple!”

“Levi Garrison, what else do you have to say? Isn't Shen Jie wrong?”

Everyone began to question Levi Garrison again.

Levi Garrison smiled: "No problem, this sword is indeed called Divine Tribulation! But do you know who named this sword?"

"I took it! It was the sword I prepared for the laboratory of the gods! It means their catastrophe!"

Hearing the Gods Laboratory, everyone in the Zhenmo Division was dumbfounded.

The Gods Lab knows about the Demon Suppression Division and the Tianshi Mansion, but the Demon Suppressing Division doesn't know them.

"Levi Garrison, don't talk nonsense!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3436

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"What's your name? This is an ancient sword. What does it have to do with you? When this sword was born, your ancestors didn't even come out."

"You stole this sword! Return it now! Maybe we can spare you one more time!"

The crowd immediately yelled.

"By the way, what about your daughter? Hand over your daughter too!"

Everyone suddenly thought that they didn't see Levi Garrison's daughter.

Suddenly remembered now.

Levi Garrison smiled, but he wanted to see, what name did these people use to beat his daughter's idea?

"What happened to my daughter? Why let her out?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"You still have the face to ask? You pretend to be confused, right? Don't you know what your daughter did?"

The leader of the Wolf Temple immediately shouted angrily.

"I ask you, is your daughter's self-created technique similar to the Qi-refining technique of the Magician?"

Someone asked directly.

As soon as this matter was mentioned, Levi Garrison felt proud.

This is what he is proud of!

"Well, it is! Many people say that!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"Hohohoho, that's not like! That's the technique of refining qi!"

"What is your daughter's self-created practice like a Qi-refining technique! It's obviously a Qi-refining technique that your daughter stole from the Magic Town!"

"Isn't it stolen together with the divine robbery in your hands? Not to mention the ancient sword of divine robbery that was lost in our wolf temple back then, and a heaven-level qi refining technique was also stolen!"

"Isn't it obvious now? You stole the divine calamity and stole the technique of qi refining for your daughter! Everything is right!"

...

Hearing this, everyone nodded in unison: "So that's what happened? No wonder! Everything makes sense!"

"I'll just say, how could someone create a Qi refining technique?"

"It's impossible even for the geniuses of the great powers in our Demon Suppression Division? Can a small child in the world create his own qi-refining technique?"

"It turned out to be a thief! He stole the technique of refining Qi and said it was his own creation! How shameless is this?"

...

“Thief!”

“Thief!”

“Thief!”

...

Everyone shouted in unison.

Levi Garrison really couldn't help applauding them.

In order to occupy one's own divine calamity and gain the foundation of Levilia, trumped-up charges can be arranged on his head.

Stealing divine robbery and qi refining techniques by yourself???

ridiculous!

Really funny!

And what they said made sense.

Yes!

Levilia is just a child, no matter how you think about it, it is impossible to create a sky-defying technique of qi refining.

And how could he have such a terrifying divine sword in the secular world?

These two things can still be involved, and people who don't know the truth will really believe it.

After all, logic and objective facts make sense!

“Clap clap clap...”

Levi Garrison began to applaud them.

“This will kill me? I stole the sword, and I stole the technique of refining Qi?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Of course! Or what do you think?”

The crowd nodded.

“Then according to you, what should I do?”

Levi Garrison asked cautiously and tentatively.

This look made everyone stunned, did Levi Garrison recognize it?

Compromise like that?

They are an imposed charge that anyone can see.

But no one dared to dismantle them because they were afraid of their power.

Presumably, so did Levi Garrison.

I can see it, but there is no way, they can only compromise due to their coercion.

I don't think there is any way.

Thinking of this, they all laughed.

Didn't think of the mighty Levi Garrison, didn't he give in to them?

That's why I've never met a ruthless person before!

Not so much?

Everyone began to disdain Levi Garrison.

“What you have to do now is to immediately hand over your sword, no, hand over our Sword God Tribulation!”

“Hand over your daughter again!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3437

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“What are you going to do with my daughter?”

Levi Garrison asked knowingly.

“What else? Your daughter stolely learned the secret secret of our Demon Suppression Division – the technique of refining qi!”

“So we have to abolish her qi-refining technique! I want to eradicate the traces of qi-refining technique from your daughter!”

Levi Garrison smiled: “Oh, so, I thought you were going to beat my daughter’s roots?”

When everyone heard Levi Garrison’s words, they always felt that something was wrong.

It seems to be a bit yin and yang.

It always felt as though I was mocking them.

But aren’t they just trying to beat your daughter’s roots?

Their plan is simple.

Let Levilia come here first, and then test what legendary level her root bone is.

Everyone already knows that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their five elements have been dug up.

A respected senior said that the root bone of Levi Garrison’s daughter may be above the five elements.

Therefore, people from the major factions of the Town Demon Division all want to know what the roots of Levilia are.

Even if they also understand that they will never be able to compete for this root.

But I still want to know what the root bone is.

hurry!

Who can be in a hurry?

A five-element spirit root spirit bone has already turned the town magic division upside down.

If there is another Levilia’s anti-sky root, then the Zhen Mosi will really change.

Many people are making up their minds.

However, afraid of Levi Garrison's strength, those real bigwigs still did not act.

Are still watching.

Also waiting to see their results.

They understand that the big guys are watching them at the moment.

Waiting for their results!

Even if they can't get Levilia's root bones, it is a credit for them to find out what the root bones are.

"Levi Garrison, what are you talking about? Why don't you hand over the sword and your daughter quickly?"

Everyone couldn't bear it any longer and couldn't help but force.

Levi Garrison smiled: "My daughter, come later! As for the sword, it's here, you can get it yourself!"

Levi Garrison seems to have completely compromised.

"You Wolf, go get the sword!"

The leader of the Wolf Temple sent his eldest disciple, You Lang, to get the sword.

The ghost wolf is tall and tall, and behind him is a hill-like beast—the wild wolf.

The momentum of one person and one beast overwhelmed the audience.

Those Heavenly Guards who were hiding all around were shivering, and the powerful momentum overwhelmed them.

Even against the three strongest super-gods in Zhanxiong Nation, it is still a lot stronger.

Youlang walked to Levi Garrison step by step with a grim expression.

Youlang is also a well-known genius in the Demon Suppression Division, and many people have high hopes.

Not to mention that people are powerful, they are also very arrogant.

It could even be said to be arrogant.

Except for a few top geniuses from that big power, he didn't put anyone in his eyes.

So he was never satisfied with Levi Garrison!

He felt that everything Levi Garrison did, he could too.

Levi Garrison saw this ghost wolf looking at him with terrifying eyes, as if he was his old enemy.

He didn't know that he thought he killed his parents or did something wrong.

The key is that he doesn't even know this ghost wolf at all.

Why do you hate yourself so much?

Are you sick?

Youlang quickly came to Levi Garrison and cast a provocative look at him.

Even the fierce beast behind him grinned at Levi Garrison, opening his bloody mouth to provoke.

Just like everyone and beasts have their faults, they even challenged Levi Garrison.

Youlang subconsciously went to grab the "Sacred Tribulation" next to Levi Garrison.

Just when he touched the calamity, Levi Garrison caught the calamity one step earlier.

This made people very puzzled.

What is Levi Garrison doing?

Youlang frowned even more, looking at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

"What do you mean? Don't you want to give it?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3438

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The ghost wolf suddenly raised his voice and asked with a bang.

The aura on his body also exploded, as if he wanted to crush Levi Garrison.

The giant wolf behind him grinned again at Levi Garrison to provoke and warn.

It seems that as long as the wolf gives an order, this giant wolf will tear Levi Garrison into pieces, swallow it alive, and turn it into food.

Hundreds of people in the back also looked at Levi Garrison with puzzled faces, wondering what he was going to do?

Isn't it obvious that the gods must be handed over?

Are you going to regret it now?

Youlang stared at Levi Garrison, trying to penetrate Levi Garrison with his eyes.

Levi Garrison looked at him the same way.

"Give me the sword! I don't want to say it a second time!"

Ghost Wolf warned.

The giant wolf behind him also roared, like Hong Zhong Da Lu.

All the buildings behind Levi Garrison were crushed.

Levi Garrison didn't say anything, just looked at the wolf.

But suddenly, only a clanging sound was heard.

Levi Garrison pulled Shen Jie out with one hand.

A cold glow bloomed like a scorching sun.

All vision and even consciousness are affected.

Subconsciously to block this dazzling light...

"Hey!"

"Hey!"

But at this moment, bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.

He raised his sword and fell, directly severing the arms of the ghost wolf at an incredible speed!

"Ugh!!!"

The next second, a heart-piercing scream spread throughout the entire Tenshin Division.

The ghost wolf lay directly on the ground and rolled around.

He didn't even see how Levi Garrison did it!

Everyone reacted one by one.

Levi Garrison started.

Directly cut off the arms of the ghost wolf!

Everyone in the audience was dumbfounded.

No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly act!

The leader of the Wolf Temple is going crazy!

That was his most beloved apprentice, and the future of the Wolf Temple!

Just got his arms cut off???

Levi Garrison, I'm going to kill you!!!

The Temple of the Wolf exploded with rage.

However, the ghost wolf's "pet" was also extremely angry. Seeing the owner's arms were cut off, it immediately rushed up.

Looking at the giant wolf rushing towards him, Levi Garrison said coldly, "It was you who barked and grinned at Lao Tzu just now?"

"Chichichi..."

I saw Levi Garrison sitting motionless, but the divine robbery in his hand drew a sword light.

"Roar!!!"

The giant wolf let out a roar, and the moment his body touched the sword light, bloodstains appeared on his body, and they were torn apart.

The blood rained on the spot, and the limbs were separated.

Turned into a lump of minced meat!

It doesn't matter if a person yells at himself, and a beast slaps his nose on his face?

Why is Levi Garrison not angry?

In fact, he has endured it several times.

The ghost wolf on the ground was about to struggle, but Levi Garrison stepped on his head and fell to the ground again.

No matter how hard he struggled this time, he couldn't get up.

Can only let out a shrill scream.

Seeing that the people in the Wolf Temple were annoyed, they stepped forward one after another, staring at Levi Garrison, just waiting for the leader's order to start the war.

They are not afraid of Levi Garrison.

The reason for hurting the ghost wolf and his beast.

It's just relying on the divine power of "Sacred Tribulation".

What specific strength is not sure?

"What do you mean, Levi Garrison???"

"Aren't you going to give us the stolen robbery?"

"What are you doing now??? You cut off my apprentice's arms!!!"

The leader of the Wolf Temple roared at Levi Garrison.

"Levi Garrison doesn't even kneel down and apologize!!!"

"Stealing the ancient sword of Zhen Mosi, and stealing our Qi-refining technique! How dare you hurt someone? How unreasonable!"

...

Up to now, they have given Levi Garrison trumped-up charges.

Levi Garrison laughed, and with a force on his feet, Youlang's head exploded, and he died tragically on the spot.

"Hoho, to be reasonable, we are stupid and like to kill people!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3439

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

This is what the Zhen Mosi group of people never thought of anyway.

Levi Garrison would suddenly kill someone!

In front of them, he killed the beasts they raised, and also killed the ghost wolf.

And the death is tragic, under their noses, the head was trampled!

shame!

What a shame!

The ghost wolf is the genius of the Wolf Temple!

Represents the future of the Wolf Temple!

One kick kicked the future of the Wolf Temple!

This has exploded all the popularity of the Wolf Temple!

Levi Garrison must die!

The body of the leader of the Wolf Temple is shaking even more, this is his favorite apprentice.

The Temple of the Wolf can only be regarded as a medium force among the major factions of the Town Demon Division, and basically survive in the cracks.

Until the ghost wolf appeared, it gave them great hope.

Therefore, the Temple of the Wolf made every effort to cultivate the genius of the ghost wolf.

As long as the ghost wolf takes shape, the wolf temple will definitely have a place in the town of magic in the future.

But now...

Hope was completely dashed.

The leader of the Wolf Temple now regrets it. He shouldn't have let the wolf go to get the sword just now, he should have sent someone else.

"Levi Garrison, you must die today! No one can save you!"

The leader of the Wolf Temple shouted.

"Kill kill kill!!!"

The Wolf Temple went up and down, shouting in unison.

The leader of the Wolf Temple even said to everyone: "Have you not seen clearly? Levi Garrison will not hand over Shen Jie and his daughter! He did it on purpose!"

At this time, everyone gradually reacted.

They were tricked by Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison's murder just now can explain everything.

Not wrong.

Face these shameless people.

Levi Garrison won't talk any more.

We are stupid and have no way of reasoning, just kill people directly.

"What are you waiting for? Let's go together! Take down Levi Garrison directly!"

"At that time, we can get his divine calamity and his daughter! We can even get Levi Garrison's roots!"

...

By this time, the leader of the Temple of the Wolf was no longer secretive.

directly revealing his true nature.

"What else are you pretending to be? Aren't we here for the root of the ancient sword and Levi Garrison's daughter? Take him together!"

he shouted loudly.

“Okay!”

“Stop pretending! Showdown! Take Levi Garrison together!”

“We are here for Levi Garrison and his daughter Gengu!”

...

The other major factions also did not pretend to be, and directly exposed their true nature.

“Then let’s take down Levi Garrison together! It is claimed to be that he stole the ancient sword and the technique of qi refining from Zhen Mosi! Only then will we punish him and his daughter!”

The group showed their blue-faced fangs.

Don’t look at the mouth full of benevolence and morality.

But Zhen Mosi is a ruthless and cruel existence.

The people inside are ruthless executioners.

There is always such a thing as killing Yuebao.

Much crueler than outside.

These people are really cruel!

“Levi Garrison, just wait to die! We will dig out your bones alive! Let you suffer! Let you suffer like hell! I will make your life worse than death!”

Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.

The leader of the Wolf Temple even said: “I don’t want anything today! I only want Levi Garrison’s life! You dig the bones, I only want his life!”

“I will not let him die easily, I will let him suffer to death! And his relatives and friends, I will torture them to death!!!”

The Wolf Temple hated Levi Garrison extremely!

I can’t wait to eat Levi Garrison’s flesh and drink Levi Garrison’s blood.

They have already thought of hundreds of ways to torture Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison looked at them and said with a smile: "Actually, your face looks quite comfortable! It's even a little cute! You just looked so sane, it made me sick!"

"Levi Garrison hopes that you will be able to say such things in the future!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3440

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The thirteen factions of Zhen Mosi, with hundreds of people, took a step forward in unison.

There are not many people, but they are all strong.

It is equivalent to the combat power of thousands of the strongest super gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

Their Qi refining techniques have been displayed one after another.

The terrifying airflow was impacting, and the entire Tenjin Division was razed to the ground in an instant.

They also all know that Levi Garrison is strong and has the "Ancient Sword" in hand.

They also saw the scene of killing the ghost wolf just now.

Although the incident happened suddenly, it was an attack.

But there is no absolute strength, how can it be easy to succeed?

The ghost wolf is the top among their group of people.

That means Levi Garrison is extremely strong!

Everyone didn't dare to care, they just wanted to act together.

It is to bully Levi Garrison by relying on too many people.

“Let you, the frog at the bottom of the well, know that there is a heaven beyond the sky today!”

They always believed that Levi Garrison could only show off his power on a small stage, thinking that he was invincible in the world.

But in fact, on the big stage of Zhen Mosi, he is nothing.

They are going to let Levi Garrison know his weakness and hit him hard.

This is their pride.

They always think that they are high above, and the world is only ordinary people.

How can ordinary people be stronger than them?

The strong will have it, but it doesn't matter to them at all.

Now that they are joining forces together, it has already given Levi Garrison enough face.

But Levi Garrison was still sitting, and he looked like he was ignoring everyone.

Does he really think he is invincible?

This kind of action undoubtedly angered everyone in the town magic department!

The will to kill!

“kill!”

The Wolf Temple was eager for revenge, and the first one rushed out.

All the others rushed up.

Their ever-changing qi-refining techniques were displayed, and they were full of attacks.

Hundreds of attacks hit Levi Garrison one by one.

It's just that Levi Garrison sat there all the time and didn't take them seriously.

He even picked up the teacup and continued to drink tea.

In the face of hundreds of attacks, Levi Garrison stood still, but the teacup shook slightly, causing a slight fluctuation.

This wave can spread out, but it is the power that evolves into stormy waves.

“Boom!”

With a loud bang, hundreds of attacks were directly defeated.

surprise!

So surprised!

Levi Garrison is so strong?

So easily defuse the crowd’s attack?

Stronger than they thought!

“Everyone has to work hard! He’s hard to deal with! We have to get rid of him! Otherwise we’re all in danger!”

The leader of the Wolf Temple immediately shouted.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3441

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Now, everyone realizes the seriousness of the matter!

No longer hiding and tucking, they have taken out all their housekeeping skills without reservation!

If they want to kill Levi Garrison in one hit, they must take it.

Otherwise there will be trouble.

It is formed by a series of powerful attacks, killing Levi Garrison.

The art of refining Qi is indeed infinitely mysterious.

Using the elements of heaven and earth to condense Qi, the power is extremely fearful.

When the technique of refining qi reaches a certain level, it can condense and transform into shape.

The condensed gas evolves into a concrete object!

Such as swords, such as shields and so on.

This time, they really fought hard.

All kinds of Qi refining techniques are displayed.

Levi Garrison was still sitting, not only did he have a nervous and fearful look on his face, but a smile appeared on his face.

After he took a sip of tea.

Shake the teacup gently, and the tea inside spills out.

Not only did it fall to the ground.

Instead, it turned into a drop and suspended in front of Levi Garrison.

It's too easy to do this with Levi Garrison's strength, his strength is too terrifying.

Can control everything.

Looking at the people of Zhen Mosi who were killing in front of him, Levi Garrison gently flicked the water droplets floating in front of him.

"boom!"

After flicking the water droplet, the water droplet flew out instantly like a shell out of the chamber.

The speed is so fast that it is beyond the limit, directly tearing the air and pulling out a wave of air.

This drop of tea shot out as fast as lightning, carrying the energy of terrifying tearing.

Can hit everything!

Even if there are mountains in the ten directions ahead, they will be blasted through by water droplets!

When the drop of tea was shot out, the speed and strength reached the limit.

It's as if everything around you is frozen, whether it's time or space, etc.!

A drop of tea shoots out, and the world seems to be turned into a black and white background!

I only saw the horrified expressions on the faces of the people of Zhen Mosi!

They only felt that the pressure on their bodies suddenly became stronger, the blood flowed back, and the major organs of the body were compressed.

It feels like your body is going to explode anytime, anywhere.

What is terrifying is that this drop of tea is shot out, and their Qi refining technique seems to be locked and cannot be used at all.

The elements of heaven and earth and the power of heaven and earth cannot be borrowed at all, and the surrounding aura is also evacuated in an instant.

The environment in this area is exactly the same as it was before the aura recovery.

A drop of tea is shot out, and it has the power to destroy the world!

It's so terrifying!

Everyone wants to avoid it, to avoid its edge, but there is no chance at all!

The first to bear the brunt is the Great Elder of the Wolf Temple, whose strength is second only to the Great Chief.

Moreover, he majored in the powerful physical cultivation technique of the Wolf Temple.

Of course, it is not pure physical cultivation like Levi Garrison, but a physical cultivation technique combined with the technique of qi refining.

He was so hard that he could block any attack.

However, in the face of this drop of tea, he had no chance of blocking it.

Only hit the front!

Take it abruptly!

"Roar!!!"

He roared, his body condensed, his body suddenly doubled, and his defense was astonishing to the extreme.

Soon, the water droplets will shoot!

“Pfft!”

But no one would have thought that this drop of tea directly penetrated his body!

His powerful body was like tofu, and it burst open lightly.

This is what no one thought of!

“boom!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3442

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Immediately, his indestructible body exploded, and it exploded into a cloud of blood on the spot!

Horrorified!

Shocked all over!

This drop of tea is so terrifying?

underestimate!

Underestimate Levi Garrison!

He is stronger than he imagined, and he didn't do his best in the battle of the War Bear Kingdom!

They all underestimated Levi Garrison!

He is so powerful that he should be the same as the old guys from the major factions!

It's not something they can handle alone.

Fortunately, they came together.

There is still hope!

Otherwise, many people will die.

However this is only the beginning!

After all, Levi Garrison had a lot of water droplets scattered from shaking the teacup just now.

Now break it down and appear in front of him one by one!

“boom!”

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

Levi Garrison continuously bounced the water droplets suspended in front of him.

Half a cup of tea, there are almost hundreds of water droplets.

In almost an instant, it was all ejected by Levi Garrison with his fingers.

Heaven and Earth seemed to be unable to withstand this terrifying power, and even made a deafening shocking sound.

The aura within the stronger range has been evacuated!

A drop of water pierces through ice and flames, becoming the most terrifying weapon in the world!

Invincible!

I do not care who you are?

No matter what defense you have?

All pierced!

This degree of exaggeration seems to be able to penetrate the sky for you!

Hundreds of drops of tea shot out in unison, targeting everyone in the town magic division.

It's too late for them to escape!

Can only take it abruptly!

Fight!

A firm look flashed in everyone's eyes, and they wanted to fight Levi Garrison to the death.

It is obviously a drop of water, but it is as shocking as a peerless magic weapon.

The powerhouses of the Town Demon Division tried their best.

Either attack through attack, attack through defense, or join forces.

Some even put their own beasts in front of them to block the blow for themselves...

In short, in an instant, everyone tried their best to block this fatal blow!

"Pfft!"

But these hundreds of drops of tea are indiscriminate crushing attacks.

It doesn't matter what tricks you have.

Attack is not good, defense is not good either.

At the forefront of the team, the Temple of the Wolf, eager for revenge, unleashed its strongest attack.

He didn't want to block the drop of tea, but attacked Levi Garrison.

Now he only has Levi Garrison in his eyes.

Just a drop of tea instantly defeated his powerful attack, and then pierced through his body with unabated speed.

The leader of the Wolf King Hall let out an exclamation, and the first one fell down.

The body exploded quickly.

"Pfft!"

The second person was pierced!

The body also exploded immediately!

“Pfft!”

The third person was pierced!

Blood splattered!

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

Next, a drop of tea was densely covering everyone present like a bullet.

One by one, they pierced through the bodies of these powerful sectarians, and only saw a bloodline shot.

Almost in an instant, the hundreds of powerhouses present at the Demon Suppression Division were all pierced by water droplets!

Everyone stopped in an instant, and the picture was frozen at this moment!

Everyone has an incredible look on their faces!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3443

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

In fact, their lives were ended in an instant, but their consciousness didn't keep up, or they stayed for a short time.

They all looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Never thought that Levi Garrison would kill them in this way!

Water drop kills???

Unheard of!

Even the ancient divine sword in his hand is useless!

They died so miserably!

Unwilling!

So unwilling!

They shouldn't have come to test Levi Garrison's true strength!

I ended up putting myself in it!

They are cannon fodder!

I thought that after they came, they could easily take down Levi Garrison.

You can also get Levi Garrison's ancient swords.

But I didn't think that they all fell here.

This is a disaster for them!

All planted!

"Bang bang bang..."

The next moment, their bodies all exploded in an instant, turning into blood mist!

The sky is raining blood!

The scene is amazing!

The people from the thirteen factions led by the Temple of the Demons of the Town of Demons have been wiped out!

Not a single one is left!

Levi Garrison is not an unreasonable person. If you come to make friends, even if you accept apprentices, I will not kill you.

But you have the idea of destroying me, and the idea of my daughter, and you have to dig out my roots.

If I hadn't resisted and fell into your hands, the end would have been extremely miserable.

Then I can only kill you all.

If I don't kill you, you must kill me and torture my relatives and friends.

Levi Garrison slowly drank the remaining tea, as if nothing had happened.

Or, to him, it was as if he had done a small thing.

Gradually, the Heavenly God Guard, who was hiding all around, slowly came out.

They looked at Levi Garrison in awe like a god.

It was only a matter of time before Gui kowtowed a few times in front of Levi Garrison.

too strong!

Originally, in their opinion, it must be Siqiang Zhenmo.

No matter how strong Levi Garrison is, he is just a wild way.

People are orthodox!

As a result, the battle stunned them.

Levi Garrison showed his invincibility!

Use half a cup of tea to kill the top 100 thirteen factions of the Suppression Division!

powerful!

He is unbelievably strong!

At this time, Levi Garrison got up slowly and said to the heavenly guards, "Let's just clean up here!"

"I'm sorry, because the fight has ruined your Tianshen Division! Do you want me to send someone to repair it for you?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"No! No! We'll do it ourselves!"

Tianshenwei shook his head frantically one by one.

Levi Garrison then looked around, and he sneered: "Don't look, you will be the next to die!"

"Boom..."

After he finished speaking, he lightly stepped on the ground, and a terrifying wave blasted around.

Swept through everything with a destructive momentum.

Not wrong.

There are still many people watching in the dark.

After the arrival of the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple, it almost attracted the attention of the entire town magic division.

All the major factions have sent people to inspect, wanting to see what Levi Garrison's strength is.

If Levi Garrison is strong, at least he has a number in his heart.

If Levi Garrison is weak, then when the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple snatch Levi Garrison's treasure, they can also participate in time.

Therefore, there are not a few people watching around.

Even more than a hundred people.

After all, every major faction has sent special spies to inspect the specific situation.

I thought it was the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple that crushed Levi Garrison.

But who would have thought this would be the result?

Even if Levi Garrison showed great strength behind him, in the eyes of everyone, it would definitely be a fierce battle.

It doesn't matter who has the last laugh.

The results of it?

Crush!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3444

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

All-round crushing!

Levi Garrison easily killed more than 800 people from the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple with half a cup of tea!

Simply unimaginable!

After knowing that Levi Garrison was powerful, they were all fortunate.

Fortunately, they didn't go down to test Levi Garrison for the first time, otherwise they would be cannon fodder.

After calming down, they were ready to leave, and immediately informed the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

They thought that Levi Garrison didn't find it at all.

But after hearing Levi Garrison's voice, they understood.

It turned out that they thought it was well hidden, but in fact, Levi Garrison had already discovered it.

Just know when it's too late.

Levi Garrison stepped on the ground, and the shock wave had spread from the ground to all directions.

"boom!"

"Crack!"

...

The spies everywhere shattered and exploded one by one, and even the trees and jungles were completely leveled.

At this moment, almost all the spies around were hit by this shock wave.

One by one burst into a cloud of blood.

For them, it was a devastating blow.

In the end, only three people survived, and they fled immediately.

However, the three were also seriously injured.

Almost fell here.

This is Levi Garrison's intention, otherwise, no one will tip off the news, and no one will know the situation here.

He also wanted someone to tell the whole story, so that it would have a deterrent effect on the Town Demon Division.

If he wanted to kill them, Levi Garrison would have killed them all long ago.

Fight to Fame!!!

Although Levi Garrison had many moments of World War I consecration, especially the shocking World War I on the Siberian Plateau not long ago.

However, this time, the World War I Conferred God was in the circle of the Town Demon Division.

Immediately, it caused a huge sensation.

Levi Garrison used half a cup of tea to instantly kill 879 people from thirteen factions headed by the Temple of the Demon Suppressing Wolf!

Bring the whole town a big shock!

In other words, Zhen Mosi, who has been living in a small independent world, has not experienced such a shocking thing for a long time!

The key to killing these powerful people turned out to be people from the secular world!

Within the Demon Suppression Division, everyone feels superior to themselves.

People in the secular world are nothing but immature monkeys!

To Levi Garrison, people in the secular world are collectively referred to as monkeys by the Town Demon Division.

The purpose of humiliation is obvious!

But compared to them, what is this not a monkey?

Just a bunch of ignorant monkeys.

Isn't it just having spiritual roots and bones, and it turns out to be called a god.

Too ignorant.

Haven't seen the world at all.

But now the "monkey" actually killed more than 800 of them.

This is simply unimaginable!

It's a shame even for the entire town magic division!

How can this not be shocking?

Those who had previously dismissed Levi Garrison also began to pay attention one by one.

Is he so strong?

The method of key murder is also unheard of!

Stunned!

For the entire town magic division, it is too shocking.

Levi Garrison is much stronger than everyone imagined!

This monkey is defying the sky! ! !

The strong man of Zhenmo Division was killed by the monkey, who would believe it?

The key is to kill so many strongmen of the town magic division in this way.

It is unimaginable!

Shame is indeed lost home!

Killed by the monkeys they despised and despised!

But now there is a question for everyone in the town of magic-

The key is how strong is Levi Garrison?

So far, everyone understands that Levi Garrison is definitely not doing his best!

Can they handle it?

The thirteen factions of the Temple of the Wolf are not trifles, they represent the middle power in the Town Demon Division.

All of them were slaughtered like this?

Then Levi Garrison's strength has not yet been measured, and no one knows where the specific limit is.

This completely shocked the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

Those who had already made up their minds on Levi Garrison had to give up.

How is this done?

Can't beat it at all!

How could he rob his Divine Sword and his daughter!

Shocked!

Even the big faction Wufangge was suppressed.

Levi Garrison is a complete battle to fame.

Facing the first battle of the Town Demon Division, he could be considered to have handed in a satisfactory answer.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3445

The direct crushing performance tells the Zhenmo Division – Levi Garrison is not easy to offend, and neither can you!

Anyone who hits his head will already have an end.

Equivalent to these people in the Temple of the Wolf.

No bones left! ! !

The shock is completely shocking to the Zhen Mo Division!

Let them understand that Levi Garrison cannot be treated like a monkey.

He had to pay enough attention to increase his risk factor to the most terrifying level.

But at the same time, Levi Garrison brought shame to the town demon Si Tianda.

They have never suffered at the hands of monkeys.

It turned out to be a huge shame this time.

Give up on this?

impossible!

They will definitely find the shame they brought to the Town Demon Division.

However.

For the time being, there will definitely be no action.

Levi Garrison is too fierce.

Directly called Zhen Mosi to shut up.

not only.

This also greatly shocked the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

In fact, they can be considered to have investigated the Town Demon Division, and their nature is similar to their existence.

The strength is estimated to be similar.

Watching the battle between Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison is actually looking at the gap between himself and Levi Garrison.

It's just that after the result came, they were all silent.

Sure enough, Levi Garrison's strength was not the limit in the first battle of the Siberia Alliance.

Now the middle forces of Zhenmo Division have not measured Levi Garrison's limit.

It scares them.

If this goes on, how can we deal with Levi Garrison?

Agent Blackhawk was about to burst out laughing.

Bet right!

As long as he works for Levi Garrison next, he will have a bright future.

The message also reached the North Pavilion.

The North Pavilion was sensational.

Xu Qingya and the others didn't think that Levi Garrison had cultivated to such a level as a pure body?

And the Lord of the North Pavilion is even more depressed.

The three saints in the North Pavilion were severely injured, and such an invincible existence appeared in the secular world.

This is changing too fast.

Not only that, some radicals in the North Pavilion also wanted the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to go out and teach Levi Garrison a lesson.

This was stopped one by one by the Lord of the North Pavilion.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are unable to protect themselves.

To teach others a lesson?

...

After getting Levi Garrison to kill more than 800 people from the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple, Gong Qianqiu couldn't help but be surprised.

She is very aware of the strength of these people in the Wolf Temple.

She has even been in contact with Youlang, the arrogant of the arrogance.

Now they were all killed instantly.

How strong is this Levi Garrison?

She was sweating all over her body.

I'm also glad that I didn't act rashly, otherwise my life would not be guaranteed.

Fortunately, he had already made a comprehensive plan so that he would not be exposed. Taking advantage of Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison did not know his existence.

Otherwise it will be difficult.

But Levi Garrison is strong, doesn't that mean that his root bones and his daughter's root bones are strong?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3446

This made Gong Qianqiu even more excited.

Isn't this exactly what you want?

If you can get their root bones?

Hey-hey!

unimaginable!

That must be more terrifying than the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone!

Luckily, plan ahead yourself.

Arrange such an important chess piece as Xiao Feng.

Will it come in handy next?

Although Levi Garrison was so powerful, she did not dare to collide head-on.

But she can act in private.

Now for Gong Qianqiu, her goal is not just Levilia.

And Levi Garrison!

Although Levi Garrison's force value is against the sky, it is comparable to a god!

But she can use shady tricks!

Levi Garrison can still be taken down with a strategy.

However, Levi Garrison is more difficult to deal with, and he has to think of a good strategy and the like.

However, everything has to be done on Xiao Feng, with Xiao Feng as a chess piece.

Next, Gong Qianqiu found Xiao Feng.

First, congratulations on how brave Levi Garrison is.

They all beat Zhen Mosi to the point of autism.

Xiao Feng was naturally happy when he heard the praise of Master's greatness.

"Yeah, before I thought it would be useless even if Master found all the bone masters! But now that Master has this strength, I can rest assured! The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people can get their revenge!"

Xiao Feng's face was full of pride, and his eyes were full of determination.

Gong Qianqiu's eyes turned and he couldn't help asking: "But Xiao Feng, your master is so powerful, your strength seems to be... I'm sorry, I said the wrong thing."

Gong Qianqiu hesitated, for fear of hurting Xiao Feng's heart.

Xiao Feng didn't understand, he smiled and said: "Haha, it's okay, I understand what you mean."

Although I am the eldest apprentice of Master, I can be regarded as the best among the apprentices. But the gap is too big, but it's my own fault..."

“Huh? Blame yourself? Why?”

Gong Qianqiu looked at him puzzled.

Xiao Feng shook his head helplessly: “It’s my fault that I didn’t choose the path that Master gave me! So the gap is getting wider and wider! With my current strength, if I told people that I was Levi Garrison’s big apprentice, I guess no one would believe me. The master is so strong, why is the apprentice so weak?”

“What paved road? Speak clearly! I don’t even understand what you’re talking about?”

Gong Qianqiu’s breathing became rapid, and his voice trembled slightly.

It was as if he had caught some great secret.

The road paved for the apprentice is most likely Levi Garrison’s powerful secret.

If mastered the secret?

Wouldn’t that stop Levi Garrison?

Can even become Levi Garrison?

Xiao Feng smiled and said: “This, it’s actually very simple! What Master taught us is actually a simple basic exercise! To put it simply, it is the pursuit of the ultimate speed and power! The most basic exercise!

But we need to practice hard and practice day and night! To achieve something! Looking at the dazzling quick-fix methods at that time, you can become a strong person in a few months! Who would want to practice this kind of basic exercises that may not be effective after ten years of hard work!

Back then, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and I both chose the quick way, leaving behind the basic exercises that Master gave! Where can I imagine that Master’s basic exercises can adapt to every era! “

Thinking of this, Xiao Feng was also full of regret.

If you insist on it all the time, maybe the gap between you and Master is very small.

Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu couldn’t help but be shocked.

An ordinary basic practice, Levi Garrison has reached this point?

This is impossible!

Absolutely impossible!

Ordinary exercises are used to lay the foundation, how can it be so powerful?

In her cognition, this situation is impossible!

“However, there are also those who have been cultivating hard with Master! The guys from Kunlun Academy in the past are now better than me! There is a Huoyun Evil God who has been cultivating this basic technique for a long time. His strength Super strong, it is estimated that you are not an opponent!”

Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3447

Hearing what Xiao Feng said, this shocked Gong Qianqiu.

Her strength is super powerful. Apart from Levi Garrison, there are other “monkeys” in the secular world who are stronger than her?

It seems to mean a lot to hear this!

The key is to rely on a basic practice.

How is this possible?

Gong Qianqiu said suspiciously: “So your master is so strong that you rely on this most basic practice to pursue the ultimate in strength and speed?”

Xiao Feng replied subconsciously: “Yes, he has come this far because of this practice!”

Those in the know all know that Levi Garrison’s exercises are not secrets at all.

His practice is almost public, and everyone can practice it.

It’s just that it can’t achieve the level of Levi Garrison.

But Gong Qianqiu didn’t believe it.

She thought it was impossible.

With such an ordinary practice, how could it be possible to instantly kill more than 800 strong people from the Demon Suppression Division?

Absolutely impossible!

Even the most enchanting geniuses in the Demon Suppression Division and those ancient legendary powerhouses would not be able to do this.

Therefore, she firmly believed that Levi Garrison must have reservations.

This common practice is just a smoke bomb.

He deceived Xiao Feng and all the apprentices, but this guy is stupid.

Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng, and couldn't help but scolded a few words in his heart. But she wanted to tell Xiao Feng the truth.

That's how you get the secret.

Gong Qianqiu explained: "Actually, your master's cultivation method is called pure body cultivation in Zhenmo Division, which is to quench the physical body to the extreme, and pursue the most powerful strength! But this kind of pure body cultivation is too limited! You can become a strong person. , but it can't be among the top! The strongest is even more impossible!"

"Huh? Is it?"

Xiao Feng was taken aback.

"Perhaps in the previous environment of heaven and earth, you thought that pure physical cultivation could be the strongest! That is because there was no spiritual energy here before, and you could only take the road of physical cultivation. But the current environment is absolutely impossible!"

"And your master is too strong! Strong to a certain extent! You know it too!"

...

When Gong Qianqiu said this, Xiao Feng was a little dazed.

Thinking about it carefully, it seems that something is really wrong.

Master is too powerful.

"But Master really practiced this basic exercise, this is something we all know!"

Xiao Feng said.

"No no no, have you ever thought about this question! Why is he so fast in practice? He hasn't practiced for a long time, right? He wasn't very strong from the beginning, right?"

“Are you guys less talented than him? Isn’t that right? Especially how talented are the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people?”

“But look, your master’s practice is effective, and you have practiced for a long time, right? Why isn’t it effective?”

“Talent and hard work can be compared, but why is the gap so big? There must be a problem!”

“What would be the problem then?”

...

After Gong Qianqiu’s analysis, Xiao Feng was confused.

The key point is that she also analyzes it well.

Come to think of it, that’s really the case.

“The key is where is the problem?”

Xiao Feng didn’t understand either.

“So, I guess your master has a secret and should keep it from you!”

Gong Qianqiu said directly.

As soon as these words came out, Xiao Feng was a little reluctant to listen.

“Impossible! It’s impossible for Master to have reservations about me!”

He is very determined.

Levi Garrison is the person he respects the most, and no one can say that about him.

Not even Gong Qianqiu.

“No, I mean there is no such possibility!”

Gong Qianqiu realized that he had said something wrong and immediately apologized: “I’m sorry, I don’t mean to be suspicious of your master! I can’t slander him, he is your master, and he is equivalent to my master!”

“It’s okay, Qianqiu! I’m also a little excited! You are also kindly analyzing it! There’s nothing wrong with it!”

Xiao Feng’s expression softened immediately.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3448

"Maybe Master's talent is too terrifying? As far as I know, Huoyun Evil God has practiced this basic practice for a long time than Master, but according to Master, it is still far behind!"

Xiao Feng explained.

Gong Qianqiu was stunned: "Ah? Fire Cloud Evil God is older than your master's practice of this basic practice? This basic practice is not your master's own?"

This time it was time to discover the great secret.

It shocked Gong Qianqiu.

Xiao Feng said: "Yes, I heard that my master also has a master. His master gave instructions to the Huoyun Evil God! It was much earlier than when I met my master!"

But this information is simply a big secret to Gong Qianqiu.

It can be said that she can use this secret to exchange some resources with Zhen Mosi.

And an invaluable resource.

These resources are not the treasures and spiritual stones that everyone is looking for now.

She can exchange for processed treasures of heaven and earth, such as medicinal pills.

Or processed spirit stones, spirit fluids that form a liquid state, and so on.

It is an unimaginable resource from the outside world.

"It turns out that your master also has a master. I thought she created it by herself?"

Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized.

Xiao Feng smiled: "My master didn't create it by himself, but my little junior sister has gone out of her own way and created her own qi-refining technique!"

“Xiao Feng, it may not be the case!”

Gong Qianqiu’s words made Xiao Feng suspicious.

“You said that the master will not hide anything from you, and I will tell you everything! But what about your master’s master? What if he has any secrets that he will not share? Or, what about the unique tricks that can only be passed on to your master? ”

Hearing this, Xiao Feng seemed to remember something.

Master seemed to have many forbidden techniques before, but he did not teach them at all.

Only pass them on the most basic exercises.

The forbidden technique was never mentioned.

And Shen Jie, they now know that it was also forged by the master himself.

It is an ancient forging technique, and now the people of the town magic division think it is an ancient sword?

There are also some medical skills, even Poison Levi Garrison understands.

This shows that Master knows many, many things.

Basic exercises are just one of them!

It seems to be a secret!

Seeing Xiao Feng’s suspicion, Gong Qianqiu knew that his goal had been achieved.

She continued: “And your little sister created her own qi-refining technique. At first glance, there is nothing wrong with her. After all, she is extremely talented, but think about it carefully. What about the technique? Isn’t it a bit too coincidental?”

This sentence will make Xiao Feng suspicious.

Yes.

How could there be such a coincidence?

Levilia just created the technique of refining qi by yourself?

Gong Qianqiu continued: "By the way, and your master killed the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple this time, using one hand of tea to kill people! This is actually the Qi refining technique of my Demon Suppression Division! Condensing Qi and transforming into shape!"

"If it's pure body cultivation, it's a strong body and powerful force! But it's definitely not this kind of volley condensing water droplets to kill people! This is the technique of refining qi!"

Xiao Feng was even more stunned.

It was something he hadn't thought of anyway.

Master actually knows how to refine Qi?

"If you don't know how to refine Qi, it's not difficult to kill so many strong people in Zhen Mosi!"

"At least if it is pure body cultivation, then the battle must be particularly tragic!"

...

Next, Gong Qianqiu continued to guide, and Xiao Feng completely began to doubt.

Xiao Feng couldn't help but said: "Is it possible that this is the case? The little sister's qi-refining technique was guided by the master? And the reason why the master is strong is not purely physical cultivation, he can also refine the qi technique?"

Seeing that the goal was achieved, Gong Qianqiu nodded: "Well, this possibility cannot be ruled out! Of course, we are just guessing!"

But Xiao Feng felt more and more that this statement was true.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3449

"Perhaps your master didn't tell you because he was afraid that you would be in danger! After all, mastering the art of qi refining is a big deal!"

"Maybe it will bring disaster! If this is the case, don't blame your master! Or, the one you should blame the least is your master!"

...

Gong Qianqiu played to the extreme, she was clearly leading it, and now Xiao Feng was suspicious of it.

In turn, be a good person and let Xiao Feng not blame Levi Garrison.

It's just that Xiao Feng didn't realize it at all.

He also smiled and said, "Don't worry, Master, I won't blame me!"

Gong Qianqiu remembered something, and couldn't help but continue: "Your master is so good! I remember when your master went to Zhanxiong Kingdom to fight, did you repeatedly remind the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people to hide? Just for fear that someone will dig their roots. bone?"

"Yes!"

Xiao Feng nodded.

"Then your master must have a very good understanding of Zhen Mosi. He even knows about the root bone transplant, and he predicted that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were the target in advance. This does not mean that..."

Gong Qianqiu was halfway through speaking and looked at Xiao Feng carefully.

Xiao Feng sighed: "Yes, Master seems to have the ability to predict the future! He has expected all this!"

"By the way, I still remember that your master knew about our existence before the Demon Suppression Division was still a legend? Didn't you dress us up to scare away the lab of gods?"

Gong Qianqiu has done research on everything about Levi Garrison.

Now take this out and deliberately guide Xiao Feng.

"Yes, that's true! At that time, Master came up with the concept of Suppressing Demons and the Heavenly Master's Mansion!"

Xiao Feng suddenly realized.

Indeed it is.

Taking all of this into consideration, doesn't it mean that Master has long known about the Suppressing Demon Division, and that he has long been able to refine the technique of qi!

This basic practice is just a cover.

Levilia's self-created practice is also a pretense, but it is actually the technique of qi refining that he taught.

"Your master is really a monster. We never imagined that such an unparalleled powerhouse would appear in the mundane world!"

"I think he must have a legendary spirit bone! And your little sister must also be a legendary spirit bone! I don't think the town magician can find a second one!"

...

Gong Qianqiu finally brought the topic to the point she wanted.

"When you say this, even I'm a little curious. I want to know that Master and Levilia are He Linggen Linggu?"

Xiao Feng couldn't help but say.

"However, Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion tested the bones of my master before, but no information came out after that. I don't know what the bones of Master and Levilia are!"

"But I heard people say that Xu Qingya and others seem surprised! It seems that my master's roots are beyond their expectations!"

...

Hearing Xiao Feng say this, Gong Qianqiu has already written down Xu Qingya and several others.

She must know some information from Xu Qingya's mouth.

This bitch must have found something incredible.

But she has to do both.

First, learn from Xu Qingya and the others the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia.

Then go through Xiao Feng and see how to get it.

"Just in time, I found the list of six bone masters! Send it to Master!"

"By the way, let's see if Master needs help. If there is any news from the Town Demon Division, I will tell you immediately."

Gong Qianqiu gave Xiao Feng the list of bone masters.

"OK!"

Xiao Feng naturally trusts Gong Qianqiu extremely.

“By the way, just wait a bit longer. I’ll check first. Is there any movement from the Zhen Mo Division? Will it target your master or something?”

After a few hours.

Gong Qianqiu asked Xiao Feng to find Levi Garrison after confirming that Zhenmo Si had done nothing.

He hurriedly took the list of bone masters to find the master.

He never thought that he would meet Xu Qingya and a few people this time.

They also came to send the list of bone masters.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3450

“What a coincidence, you guys have also come to send the list of bone masters! Me too!”

Xiao Feng smiled.

But what a coincidence.

Everything was deliberately arranged by Gong Qianqiu.

She had asked Xiao Feng to send the list of bone masters a few hours ago, but she stopped temporarily.

That’s because her subordinates reported that Xu Qingya and the others also sent Levi Garrison the list of bone masters.

She deliberately delayed Xiao Feng for a few hours so that he and Xu Qingya could meet.

In this way, Levi Garrison’s attention will definitely be on the list of bone masters.

There will be no doubt.

She just wants to eliminate any possibility of exposure.

Levi Garrison was only on the list of bone masters, and immediately picked up the lists of both parties.

Sure enough, there are repetitions, which can more dispel doubts.

As for the repeated names, it was also deliberately arranged by the woman Gong Qianqiu.

"The king of the word side by side, there is only one batch left, give us a few days to find it!"

Xu Qingya said.

During this time, they were really trying to find a list of bone masters.

"Okay, I owe you Beige a favor! You can come to me for help when you are in danger!"

Levi Garrison promised.

He also injured the Three Saints of the North Pavilion before.

Feeling weird now.

Just give them a promise!

In this regard, Xu Qingya and the others naturally accepted it readily.

Next, Levi Garrison arranged for someone to inquire about these bone masters.

"Everyone, I'll take you down the mountain!"

Xiao Feng was hospitable and sent a few people down the mountain.

After contacting Xiao Feng, Xu Qingya's expressions changed.

Xu Longri asked, "Have you been in contact with people from the West Pavilion?"

Xiao Feng didn't feel special, and immediately said, "Yes, what's wrong?"

"Are you still a woman?"

A strange color flashed in Xu Qingya's eyes.

"Yes, you all know this?"

Xiao Feng was slightly surprised.

“Stay away from her, you can’t afford this woman, you can’t even play!”

Xu Qingya reminded.

Xu Longri even warned directly: “Brother, listen to me! Just cut off contact! It’s good for everyone! Otherwise, you will end up miserably in the end!”

The other two were asking who they were at first, but after Xu Longri told them quietly, the two of them whispered, “It turns out that it’s this woman, so you have to stay away! Otherwise, you don’t know how she died in the end!”

Several people looked at Xiao Feng in surprise.

It is estimated that Xiao Feng and this woman will not be involved.

It stands to reason that Xiao Feng would definitely not be able to get into the eyes of this woman.

But what’s going on here?

Figured it out.

This is Levi Garrison’s apprentice!

It’s normal for that woman to see it.

Hearing these words, Xiao Feng was not angry.

And with a smile!

“Hoho, if you didn’t help my master, I’m afraid I would have done it! I don’t want to hear such words next time! Otherwise, don’t blame me for turning my face!”

Xiao Feng said coldly.

Xu Qingya took a deep look at Xiao Feng and sneered: “We just remind you, don’t listen to it, what does it have to do with us?”

“Yes, do it yourself! Keep your eyes open!”

Xu Longri patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder.

Then a few people left.

If Levi Garrison is in this situation, they may have to remind them in many ways.

Xiao Feng’s words, remind me, if you don’t listen, forget it.

They don't have much to do with them, and they don't need to take care of other people's family affairs.

Seeing the backs of several people leaving, Xiao Feng smiled.

"Want to sow discord? It won't work for me!"

He had already expected this scene!

Even their reminders, those words, he had already guessed them.

Because before, Gong Qianqiu had instilled similar thoughts on him.

Tell him that the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division are not compatible, and they all want the other party to die.

Infighting is also constant.

Their Wufang Pavilion, especially the West Pavilion and the North Pavilion, became even more conflicted.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3451

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

There have been disputes for many years.

Whenever there is a chance, they will attack the opponent.

She also had disputes with some young people in the North Pavilion, and had a big fight.

So she told Xiao Feng that she would meet people from Xige in the future.

The other party can easily judge that he is in contact with her, and may insult her, tell her what is wrong, and make Xiao Feng cut off relations with her.

The purpose is to sow discord, the West Pavilion and the North Pavilion are feuds.

Seeing that I wish the other party would die.

They must use such means.

"It's still Qianqiu's cleverness, and he expected all this! Otherwise, these people will make me suspicious, which is disrespect to Qianqiu!"

"Fortunately, there are advantages to avoid these things from happening!"

Therefore, Xiao Feng didn't care about Xu Qingya's warning just now.

Because Gong Qianqiu said it in advance, almost even the words of the reminder were exactly the same, and it was predicted by Gong Qianqiu.

She designed the meeting between the two parties, where would she not think about what would happen later?

This is a woman who counts every step of the way.

Able to anticipate possible situations and add them to their own plans.

After all, everything is under her control.

If there is no arrangement in advance, Xiao Feng may be suspicious after hearing it.

After all, they are the people of Zhenmo Division. They say this, it may be that Gong Qianqiu's reputation is not very good.

But now Gong Qianqiu has already instilled such thoughts, he will not take it seriously.

They only thought that it was Xu Qingya's method, and they even became wary of Xu Qingya and others.

There must be something wrong with them being so diligent and helping them so much.

Be on guard!

According to what Gong Qianqiu said, everyone in the Zhenmo Division is insidious and cunning.

Now he doesn't believe anyone except Gong Qianqiu.

After returning to the stash.

Levi Garrison has also just finished the task of tracking down the bone master.

Seeing Xiao Feng smiled: "Okay, you are about to catch up with the North Pavilion of Zhenmo Sibe!"

Xiao Feng's face was gloomy: "Master, I think Xu Qingya's group needs to pay attention, you should also know what kind of people the Zhen Mosi group is. They help us so much, I'm afraid they have other purposes?"

We can't believe the people of the Town Demon Division! How can they easily help us without talking in their own nests? There is no gratuitous benefit! "

Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, in fact, I also kept an eye on it. I don't fully believe them. Everyone is in a relationship of mutual interest. They help me, and I promise to help them once."

Levi Garrison is of course measured.

However, when Xiao Feng said these words, his eyes lit up.

Levi Garrison also patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder: "Well, it's good for you to be so vigilant. Of these people, I feel most at ease with you. You will definitely not suffer from being so guarded by the Zhenmo Division."

He was afraid that these people around him would suffer in the hands of the Suppressing Demon Secretary.

In particular, Xiao Feng has a lot of dealings with Zhen Mosi.

Even if he is looking for a list of bone masters now, he is still dealing with the town magician.

He was even more afraid that he would suffer.

But what Levi Garrison didn't think about was Xiao Feng's defense against everyone in the Demon Suppression Division.

But the only thing not to guard against Gong Qianqiu.

Moreover, Xiao Feng's remarks completely made Levi Garrison feel at ease with him.

He is so alert, why is he still worried?

He didn't even ask how the list of bone masters came from.

After all, according to his previous experience, Xiao Feng was the one who reassured him the most among these apprentices.

He is the most rational!

Not even like Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!

It's just that Levi Garrison never thought that Xiao Feng was defeated at the emotional level.

Xiao Feng did not leave directly.

Instead, he chatted with Levi Garrison.

"By the way, Master, Junior Sister Levilia is actually practicing the technique of qi refining, right?"

Xiao Feng asked tentatively.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3452

Levi Garrison shook his head and explained seriously: "Actually it's not! It's just the same as the technique of qi refining! There is still a difference! I think Levilia's technique is more powerful and has more potential! The upper limit is higher! "

This point, Levi Garrison can not talk nonsense.

Zhen Mosi's qi refining technique still has to rely on abundant aura and a lot of heaven and earth treasures to practice.

The principle is that it is similar to Levilia's practice.

However, Levilia's self-created exercises can still be practiced when the spiritual energy is exhausted and the environment of heaven and earth is harsh.

It is to use the elements of heaven and earth to strengthen oneself.

However, the Qi refining technique of Zhen Mosi may not work.

Therefore, Levi Garrison feels that the exercises created by Levilia have an upper limit!

But these words were different in Xiao Feng's ears.

Xiao Feng's expression changed.

Not wrong.

He was testing Levi Garrison.

If Levi Garrison said that Levilia practiced the technique of refining Qi, then he would have no reservations about him.

After all, he and Gong Qianqiu had discussed that what Levilia practiced was actually the technique of qi refining.

He was looking forward to Levi Garrison saying yes to him!

But it happened to say something different.

According to the analysis Gong Qianqiu gave him, then the master is really reserved for himself.

Knew it!

The master actually kept a secret.

But he wouldn't blame the master, after all he did nothing wrong.

Xiao Feng just smiled and said nothing.

But I still have a different feeling in my heart.

"Master, you are busy first, I will continue to look for the list of bone masters, remember to protect the little sister, there are really many people who have the spirit of the little sister!"

Xiao Feng did not forget to remind Levi Garrison.

"Don't worry, Levilia, I will take good care of you!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

And asked Xiao Feng to pay attention to safety.

Xiao Feng reassured him too much.

Not long after, a message came from the Town Demon Division.

Thirteen factions, including the Temple of the Wolf, were only poured out by masters last time, but they did not go out in full force.

So their base camp is still there.

It's just that so many masters have been lost, and the thirteen factions such as the Temple of the Wolf exist in name only. There are no masters in charge, and only incomplete power is left.

In the environment of Zhen Mosi, the weak and the strong.

The weak will be eliminated.

Now the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple have each lost more than half of their strength, and the rest cannot be held.

No, it was immediately swallowed up by the other major factions of the Town Demon Division.

It was eaten cleanly, leaving nothing behind.

As soon as the news spread, everyone knew the cruelty of Zhen Mo Si and the fact that the major factions of Zhen Mo Si were not compatible.

This time it really interprets that the Town Demon Division is really just a code name, not a group.

When Xiao Feng knew the news, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Zhen Mosi is just as Gong Qianqiu said – cruel to the extreme!

The weak eat the strong, and they both want each other to die.

If that side is a little weaker, it will be bullied and even swallowed.

If you are not careful, you will become their pawn!

“Xu Qingya, how many of you still want to sow discord between me and Qianqiu? You guys are really insidious!”

Xiao Feng smiled.

Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu told himself in advance, otherwise he would be fooled.

By then, neither side will be well.

It will even cause a fight between Levi Garrison and Xige.

The North Pavilion is a good place to sit and reap the benefits of fishing!

Almost fell for it!

After Xiao Feng saw Gong Qianqiu, he told her all about it.

“Fortunately, you informed me in advance of what might happen, otherwise I would really be fooled! At that time, there may be irreparable mistakes due to this misunderstanding!”

Gong Qianqiu just smiled, but she hummed coldly in her heart – Xu Qingya, you bitch, I want you to look good sooner or later!

It actually reminded Xiao Feng.

She had only foreseen this possibility.

Turns out it didn't really happen.

Make her angry.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3453

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Even thinking about how to get revenge.

Of course, they will not attack Xu Qingya and the others for the time being.

Because they have to help Levi Garrison find the list of bone masters.

At least this has to end.

At that time, she will definitely start with Xu Qingya and the others.

And Gong Qianqiu is now keeping abreast of Xu Qingya and their dynamics.

She knew exactly what they were doing, or finding those bone masters.

There is no other reason, she also has an internal response in the North Pavilion.

And more than one.

All are male.

The way to control them is almost the same as that of Xiao Feng, even a little simpler than Xiao Feng.

After all, Xiao Feng has experienced a lot with Levi Garrison, and his vigilance is relatively high.

If it wasn't for the accident of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao Feng blamed himself for this gap.

Otherwise, Gong Qianqiu may not be able to succeed.

But for men like Beige, her emotional and mental control is much easier.

Just a little trick, let these men die for her.

Even let them betray Beige on the spot, at all costs.

The North Pavilion has an inner response, so Xu Qingya and the others know their actions.

She can only prepare one step ahead, and the list of bone masters given twice in a row has duplicates.

Of course, Gong Qianqiu not only has internal support in the North Pavilion, but also other major factions have internal support.

There are so many men “controlled” by her.

Especially the geniuses of the major factions.

In fact, from the moment you were born, you have basically been cultivating, and your xinxing is still very simple.

It is very easy to be confused and manipulated by Gong Qianqiu.

The secluded wolf who was beheaded by Levi Garrison was bewildered by her.

Even the elders of some major factions and other experienced veterans were controlled by her.

The old can't stand the charm, let alone the little ones.

But there are no airtight walls under the sky.

She is still casting a large area of net, no matter how flawless the method is, there are still flaws.

Someone will still know.

It's just that there is no specific violation of their own interests, so there is no investigation.

But there are still many people in Zhen Mosi who know this woman's methods, so Xu Qingya and the others will remind Xiao Feng.

It's just that Xiao Feng has already stepped up.

Is it that easy to stop?

Not to mention listening to other people's advice.

This is impossible!

“Hey!”

Xiao Feng suddenly sighed.

“What’s wrong? Is there something wrong?”

Gong Qianqiu immediately asked with concern.

“Sure enough, my master has concealed something from me! He actually said that the younger sister is not practicing the technique of refining qi...”

Xiao Feng repeated the conversation with Levi Garrison to Gong Qianqiu.

This shocked Gong Qianqiu greatly.

Is the upper limit of this self-created practice really higher than that of Qi refining?

She thought about it carefully, it seemed that when the spiritual energy was exhausted before, Levilia was already using this technique, and it was already very powerful.

After all, it was just the beginning, and now it seems that there are resources such as spiritual energy, and it has reached a very high level.

According to Levi Garrison, the upper limit of this exercise may be higher.

Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were hot.

Now it’s not just the idea of hitting Levi Garrison and Levilia’s roots.

Now there is a practice created by Levilia himself.

Thinking of Levilia’s self-created exercises, she couldn’t help but raise the corners of her mouth.

Seeing Xiao Feng looking at him strangely, Gong Qianqiu immediately reacted.

“No... You shouldn’t be so suspicious of Master, what if it’s really different? It’s just the same principle!”

Gong Qianqiu said deliberately.

She was clearly the one who led Xiao Feng here.

As a result, she is now a good person in turn.

“But...but according to our analysis, this is how it is, master...hey!”

Xiao Feng hesitated.

Even if he doubted in a thousand ways, he still dared not say a word to Master.

At this time, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely: "By the way, I have a good way to verify it!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3454

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Xiao Feng looked over immediately: "What can I do?"

"You can directly ask your little junior sister to teach her the exercises she created and see if she can give it to you! If it is given to you, you won't know if you practice it yourself? Why do you have to be so suspicious?"

Gong Qianqiu said, in fact, at this time, she was already fighting Levilia's idea of creating his own exercises.

Xiao Feng nodded: "This method is indeed possible! I have the opportunity to ask the younger sister? And the younger sister is very selfless, and she is definitely willing to teach me the self-created exercises!"

"Master taught this well. We don't have any secrets with each other. We'll share it with each other!"

Gong Qianqiu smiled and said: "It seems that your relationship is so good! I am so envious! I want to integrate into it as soon as possible!"

She never thought that Xiao Feng would say that Levilia would give him the exercises directly.

She thought it would take a lot of effort, and she was even calculating in her mind, how to obtain Levilia's practice.

I never thought that I didn't need anything, I could get it directly.

Does this make people happy?

Xiao Feng got the exercises, doesn't that mean she got the exercises?

She also deliberately hinted at Xiao Feng – expressing that she wanted to become his woman as soon as possible, so as to integrate into his circle.

This made Xiao Feng agitated.

How could he not understand such a hint.

He couldn't wait, and even wanted to take Gong Qianqiu to see the master and them immediately.

It's just that Gong Qianqiu has been vaccinated in advance, and he can't do it yet.

Xiao Feng can only say regretfully: "Come on, when the time is right, I will take you to see Master and the others immediately!"

"Okay, then let's move on quickly, I'll find the list of the remaining bone masters!"

Gong Qianqiu said at the same time.

Xiao Feng was pinched to the death.

Next, she plans to have people keep an eye on Xu Qingya and the others, waiting to start at any time.

You must know the roots of Levi Garrison and his daughter.

Zhen Mosi was really shocked by Levi Garrison this time.

And when I heard that Levi Garrison was looking for the murderer who dug out his brother's roots, he was also panicking at the Demon Suppression Division for a while.

Want to know who moved the hand?

So quickly, without leaving any traces.

Apart from Xu Qingya and the others, there were still people who guessed who it was.

It's just that their reaction was the same as Xu Qingya and the others at the time.

were all intimidated.

They don't dare to mention those people, they can't afford it!

For the time being, they stopped various plans for Levi Garrison and planned to take a long-term view.

However, the footsteps of the major factions did not stop.

Although they are no longer looking for Levi Garrison, they are still searching for other seedlings.

The birth of Levi Garrison's father and daughter made them understand that these "monkeys" in the outside world also have amazing talents!

If you look carefully, you can still find treasures.

This time they are no longer limited to Daxia.

But to the world.

They specifically look for those gods to examine their spiritual roots and bones.

In particular, the Siberian Union, which has the largest number of gods, has naturally become the most concerned existence.

Become the target of the major factions of the Town Demon Division.

Originally, the Siberian Union had so many gods and wanted to fight it.

Even if we were bullied by Levi Garrison.

You can still be bullied.

As a result, this resistance was crushed in almost all directions.

This let them know the power of Zhen Mosi, and why they dared to provoke Levi Garrison when they knew that Levi Garrison was strong?

This is far from what they can handle.

Therefore, he can only be bullied by the Town Demon Division.

Zhen Mosi came here, and he really found a treasure.

Those super gods are really excellent.

In particular, the three strongest root bones are not at the legendary level, but they can be regarded as super first-class root bones in the town of magic.

Of course, if such a root bone is dug out, it will not work if it is transplanted.

One level off.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3455

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

At least it must be close to the root bone of the legendary level.

Otherwise no one would take the risk.

This superb, superb root bone is a genius worth cultivating!

But it's a good thing for them. If it is a quasi-legendary-level root bone, then none of them will end well.

have to be transplanted.

all die.

It's much better if you cultivate it now.

But gradually everyone discovered that it was not just the scrambled seedlings of the Town Demon Division.

Another group of mysterious forces is also robbing these gods.

Specially selected seedlings!

There are still many battles with the major factions of the Town Demon Division!

It's just that this group of people is extremely powerful. Rao is the major faction of the Zhenmo Division, and they can only barely fight a tie.

This group of people is still very strange, covered in high-tech equipment, and the power within the body is also very special.

In short, Zhen Mosi has never met.

However, the other party is very strong, and the two sides are vying for each other.

Next, they encountered each other all over the world, and the collision continued to escalate.

This group of mysterious people is none other than the forces behind War Eagle Nation.

They also rely on the spiritual veins to survive. In fact, to put it bluntly, they all rely on the spiritual roots and bones, which are all the same thing.

It's just that they use superb scientific and technological means and Western cultivation methods to stimulate the potential of the human body.

to be honest.

In any case, there are potential treasures hidden in the human body, and it is to see who can open the treasures.

Zhen Mosi is the practice of Qi refining, which is further strengthened.

And they do it in other ways.

To put it bluntly, it's all the same thing.

In fact, they also have a set of root bone grafts.

And it's more mature than Zhen Mosi's.

They have high-tech supports that make it easier to get hold of.

Of course, this is the result of numerous experiments.

I don't know how many people died to have such a technology.

It's not like the town magician needs a bone master to do it.

Now, the forces behind War Eagle Nation also need some good seedlings.

I didn't care at first, but then the Zhenmo Division took action.

They also came to grab it.

Hence the current situation.

The two sides struggled to get to grips with each other.

They searched all over the world, and they really found some heaven-defying roots.

Although each side found only two or three, none of them survived.

The roots were all dug up!

Terrible.

The message was actually sent to Levi Garrison from the very beginning.

not only.

Now the Siberian Union actually obeys the mind of God, and he also sent a message to Levi Garrison.

It's just that none of this has anything to do with him.

Levi Garrison read it as a joke.

He now wants to get the list of all the bone masters and arrest them for interrogation.

Other things have nothing to do with him.

Of course, he would not let go of those who controlled Yan Zangsheng at the beginning.

It's just that the focus is now on Zhen Mosi.

Check it out as soon as you have time.

Can definitely find out.

...

Just when the master of the North Pavilion was investigating whether the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured, there was also a crisis quietly approaching the North Pavilion.

In a certain faction of the Town Demon Division.

"What? The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured?"

One person asked uncertainly.

"Yeah! This is the information I bought at the ghost market at a huge price! It's true!"

"The three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured accidentally, and someone witnessed it! Now the three saints in the north pavilion are in retreat to heal their injuries?"

Others nodded: "Yes, I heard this, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion did pass down a message in the North Pavilion – closed indefinitely!"

“Then let’s not leave Ten! Maybe something really happened to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!”

“But who has the ability to injure the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?”

“There aren’t many townsmen, right?”

Someone asked suspiciously.

“It doesn’t matter who injured them now? And we must quickly determine whether the three saints of the North Pavilion are injured?”

“If he is really injured, then it is a great opportunity for us to swallow the North Pavilion!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3456

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The ghost market is a special existence in the town of magic.

In fact, it is an exchange.

It can trade various resources, trade artifacts, and even sell intelligence and so on.

Now the news that the three saints in the North Pavilion were injured has been sold many times in the ghost market.

That is to say, many people already know the news that the three saints in the North Pavilion were injured.

As a result, more and more people are just around the corner.

The North Pavilion is also in an unprecedented crisis.

It's just that even the Lord of the North Pavilion does not know that the North Pavilion has been targeted.

What all parties have to do now is to make sure that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion have been seriously injured.

As long as the authenticity of this matter is determined, then they will attack the North Pavilion and swallow the North Pavilion.

...

the other side.

Gong Qianqiu can't wait to get Levilia's exercises.

Originally, she thought that the next time she would give the list of Xiao Fenggu masters to Levi Garrison, it would be a little later than Xu Qingya and the others.

But now she can't wait.

So she decided to take a risk and give Xiao Fenggu master the list in advance.

Don't care about Xu Qingya anymore.

This time, Gong Qianqiu was so fast, Xiao Feng was full of surprises.

"This is what I did my best to find! I can't find anything else! That's all I can!"

Gong Qianqiu said helplessly.

Of course she wouldn't give Xiao Feng all the lists at once.

still a part.

As for the rest, I will leave it to Xu Qingya and the others.

Even if Xu Qingya and the others couldn't find it, she would secretly reveal it to them at that time.

In her plan, Levi Garrison had to get the list of all bone masters.

It's best to find out the murderer who dug out the bones of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people.

It's better to have a conflict with Levi Garrison, otherwise she can't plan.

Gong Qianqiu disheartened and handed the list of bone masters to Xiao Feng.

"Thank you! You are so tired!"

Xiao Feng looked a little distressed and held Gong Qianqiu's hand tightly.

Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "It's okay! Let's be faster, and we can make up for our faults sooner! Hurry up and take it to Master! But it's a pity, this is the result of my best efforts! I can't find it anymore!"

"It's nothing, there are Xu Qingya and the others, they should find almost the rest!"

"By the way, you have to be very careful about what you say after you go. Don't doubt Master! He can't hide it! I think Levilia's practice is self-created, and it has nothing to do with Qi refining! You have to pay attention Proportion!"

Gong Qianqiu did not forget to remind him.

Gong Qianqiu's words seemed to make him pay attention to his sense of proportion, but in fact he reminded Xiao Feng to quickly find Levilia and ask her to create her own exercises.

With so much foreshadowing, she just wanted Levilia's own practice.

"Well, I know! I would never doubt Master, just as I would never doubt you!"

Xiao Feng said sincerely.

Although he said this, he already had an idea in his heart – I'll go to Levilia later to see the exercises she created.

Seeing Xiao Feng's thinking look, Gong Qianqiu knew that his goal had been achieved.

Just a reminder in reverse, Xiao Feng will definitely do it.

I have to say that this woman has high-level means.

It was clear that she first began to suspect Levi Garrison.

As a result, until now, Xiao Feng is suspicious and has a grudge in his heart.

Instead, she became the one who persuaded Xiao Feng not to doubt.

Soon after, Xiao Feng approached Levi Garrison.

"Master, this is the list of bone masters that I did my best to find! This time there are only three! I have no choice for the rest! It's up to Xu Qingya and the others!"

Xiao Feng handed the list to Levi Garrison.

"Xiao Feng is worthy of you! I found three more so quickly! You are so efficient! And I can rest assured that you will not suffer!"

Levi Garrison praised Xiao Feng generously.

"Okay, you've been busy for so long, go and rest!"

"Master, I'll go see Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others first!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3457

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Master, I...”

Xiao Feng hesitated.

“What’s up?”

Levi Garrison looked at him suspiciously.

Originally there were some questions, he wanted to ask Levi Garrison directly.

But thinking of Gong Qianqiu’s reminder, he still held back.

“It’s okay, I’ll go see them first!”

Afterwards, Xiao Feng first came to see the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Under the careful care of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people, they recovered well.

They are all already trying to move their bodies.

Of course the physical damage is huge.

Digging out the root bone is equivalent to having the soul of a warrior removed.

I can’t support my body anymore.

Seeing that they are recovering so well, plus I have found so many lists of bone masters.

Guilt is almost gone.

He also brought various tonics to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.

These are all given by Gong Qianqiu.

It is an elixir made by Zhenmo Division using various heaven and earth treasures.

It is more effective than taking Tiancai Dibao directly.

After leaving here.

He subconsciously looked for Levilia.

In an open space, I found Levilia who was cultivating.

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, are you here?”

Levilia was still very excited to see Xiao Feng.

After taking a careful look at Xiao Feng, he couldn't help but say, “Junior Junior Sister is getting stronger and stronger!”

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng has won the prize!”

Levilia smiled.

Next, Xiao Feng was stunned on the spot.

Don't know how to speak.

“Brother Xiao Feng, what's wrong with you?”

Levilia saw the difference and couldn't help asking.

“I.....”

Xiao Feng wanted to say it directly, but when the words came to his lips, he couldn't say anything.

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, if you have something to say, just say it...it's okay...”

Levilia couldn't help saying.

Xiao Feng finally summoned the courage and said, “Junior Sister Levilia! Then I said it! I want to see your own exercises? Can you teach me a paragraph?”

After speaking, Xiao Feng felt much more relaxed.

“Just teach me one paragraph! One paragraph is fine! Not all of it!”

Xiao Feng was also afraid that Levilia would be suspicious, so he couldn't help but add.

“That's it!”

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, it's okay, I'll teach you all the exercises I created! It's okay, it's all a family!”

“Dad often said that Senior Brother Xiao Feng worked hard and studied hundreds of exercises! If the exercises I created can make you stronger, Levilia is still very happy...”

Levilia smiled.

“This.....”

Xiao Feng didn't expect this result, he felt very embarrassed.

But Levilia then handed over all the exercises to him.

He also reminded him of some essentials, or how should he practice in this place?

It's almost a gift!

No reservations at all!

This is what Xiao Feng never thought of...

Originally thought that Levilia would treat the self-created exercises as a big secret, and would not give himself anything.

Can't think of it as a gift.

He even told him how to practice and avoid detours.

It is equivalent to giving him this exercise completely, just hope that he will become stronger as soon as possible by practicing this exercise.

Xiao Feng panicked.

He instantly felt that he should no longer doubt Master, and he should not look at Levilia in this way.

It's just that it's too late to regret it now.

Levilia has already given him the exercises.

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, go and practice! If you don't understand anything, you can ask me!”

Levilia is still pure-hearted.

And this is my own family, and there is no defense.

She had long heard that Senior Brother Xiao Feng was a martial arts madman, so she didn't need to chill the Senior Brother's heart.

The key is not the slightest hesitation.

He thought that Xiao Feng asked her for exercises to improve himself.

Judging from the hesitant look just now, he must have mustered up a lot of courage.

“By the way, Junior Sister Levilia, you...”

As soon as Xiao Feng spoke up, Levilia laughed: “I promise not to tell Dad! Of course I won’t tell anyone!”

Levilia also thought that Xiao Feng was playing with his self-esteem and didn’t want his father and others to know that he wanted to practice the exercises.

It’s about his face.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3458

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

In fact, apart from this, Xiao Feng was also afraid that Master and others would suspect him.

It would be even worse if Gong Qianqiu was exposed in advance.

It might even cause conflict.

Let the master think that Gong Qianqiu instigated himself to deceive Levilia’s own creation.

This is what he doesn’t want to see!

That was his main fear.

But seeing Levilia say this, he was relieved.

He is very smart and understands that Levilia has misunderstood.

But this is better.

Levilia will definitely not say it!

Master, they won’t know.

Xiao Feng has obtained all the true inheritance of Levilia's self-created exercises.

He came to a remote place and started to run the exercise to see if it was the same as the Qi-refining technique.

At the beginning, the operation is really exactly the same as the technique of refining Qi.

But then he gradually realized that something was wrong.

The technique of qi refining is condensing qi, which requires a lot of spiritual qi to support it.

But Levilia's self-created exercises seem to be able to use the elements of heaven and earth to achieve the effect of "condensing qi".

It's like what the master said!

The principle is similar, but the upper limit of the exercises created by Levilia is higher.

Do you really doubt that you are wrong?

But he was a little unsure?

After all, it is only running by oneself, which is equivalent to starting to practice.

It is impossible to practice Levilia to a very high level in a short period of time.

Still can't figure out the real mystery of this practice.

So not sure!

Not sure what to do then?

correct!

Find Qianqiu!

Not to mention she is amazing, she is also well-informed.

Her own qi refining technique was taught by her!

So, Xiao Feng left here.

For him Levi Garrison is still very relieved, even if he sees that he is powerful, he will not ask.

Among these people, Xiao Feng was the most reassuring to him.

Xiao Feng quickly found Gong Qianqiu.

This surprised Gong Qianqiu.

Got it so soon?

She thought she would have to wait a long time.

Haven't thought that the front and back feet will be successful?

No wonder Xiao Feng was so confident before.

"Qianqiu! My junior sister Levilia actually passed on everything about the practice to me! I really didn't think of it! Now I feel that my suspicion is wrong at all! Neither she nor the master will hide it!"

"Especially after I briefly ran her self-created exercise, it felt different from the Qi-refining technique! But I'm not sure! I came to see you specially!"

"You are strong and experienced. Maybe you can figure out the problem as soon as you practice this technique! Come on, I'll pass on the technique created by Junior Sister Levilia to you!"

Next, Xiao Feng will directly pass the exercises to Gong Qianqiu.

He almost didn't have any thought and hesitation, and he was about to pass it on to Gong Qianqiu.

Because it is my own.

He doesn't think about it.

But Gong Qianqiu interrupted immediately and said hesitantly: "Is this not good? You Levilia and Junior Sister just passed it on to you, but that doesn't mean it can be passed on to others! No! Absolutely no!"

But Gong Qianqiu's consideration made Xiao Feng more at ease.

She thinks about herself everywhere.

Can such a person have a bad mind?

impossible!

She may have bad thoughts, but she can't!

If she really wanted this practice, she wouldn't stop her at all.

Gong Qianqiu blocked it like this, and Xiao Feng felt that he could teach Gong Qianqiu this practice.

As everyone knows, this is also one of Gong Qianqiu's routines.

It's actually very simple, but Xiao Feng can't see it now.

"Haha, Qianqiu, you are indeed very thoughtful! If it was someone else, I would naturally not teach it! But you are your own! Levilia is your junior sister, she is so good, it's nothing to pass on to you!"

Xiao Feng said excitedly.

Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up, suppressing his inner excitement, and said with a smile: "That's right! In the future, everyone will be a family! There is nothing to hide between each other! I am also willing to give everything I have learned. for you all!"

"So, don't hesitate! I'll teach you!"

Xiao Feng urged.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3459

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Gong Qianqiu was still a little bit twisted: "No matter what my purpose is, but after all, I still learned the exercises of Junior Sister Levilia, and I still feel ashamed! When we meet in the future, I will give her a big gift!"

"Okay!"

Xiao Feng nodded approvingly.

Xiao Feng began to hand over the exercises created by Levilia to Gong Qianqiu.

Levilia has no reservations about him, and he has no reservations about Gong Qianqiu.

Even the essentials of cultivation and precautions were all taught to Gong Qianqiu.

When Gong Qianqiu accepted this practice, his heart was extremely shocked.

This is so different!

Can you do this?

Can that be?

OMG!

This.....

The mysteries are endless!

...

That's pretty much the whole of her mind.

She has a wealth of experience and has practiced many Qi-refining techniques of the Demon Suppression Division.

And because of her rich means, all the major factions have men under her control, so she knows all the secret skills of the major factions.

She has dabbled in all kinds of Qi refining techniques!

She even knows a lot of earth-level and even heaven-level qi refining techniques.

But she was still shocked by Levilia's technique.

Therefore, when she accepted this practice, she immediately understood.

This is actually really different from the technique of refining Qi.

Go deeper!

Just like what Levi Garrison said.

There is no spiritual energy to continue to practice.

Use the elements of heaven and earth to strengthen yourself.

If there is spiritual energy, then the absorption speed of this technique is several times that of other high-level Qi refining techniques.

Got treasure!

Gong Qianqiu's eyes brightened fiercely.

When Xiao Feng finished teaching the exercises, she took a long breath.

Got!

She has obtained this peerless technique that is enough to subvert the entire town magic division!

Zhen Mosi still has a lot of heaven-level qi refining techniques, and she can only touch a little.

She still can't reach the strongest ones.

For example, the qi-refining technique of the master of the Wufang Pavilion, or even stronger, the big men behind them, such as the qi-refining technique of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, are even less accessible.

But now she doesn't need it.

With Levilia's self-created technique, what kind of heaven-level qi refining technique does she need?

Isn't this stronger?

If she practiced this technique to the point of perfection, she would have a place in the future town magic division.

If you get the root bone of Levilia or Levi Garrison again, transplant it to yourself.

Then she couldn't imagine.

Maybe she is the most powerful of Zhen Mosi!

She forcibly suppressed the excitement in her heart and began to run the exercises according to Xiao Feng's instructions.

She got more and more excited about this run.

The mysteries are endless.

As if she was one with heaven and earth!

She has an inexplicable connection with the elements of heaven and earth.

There is a very natural charm!

This is also the biggest difference between Levilia's self-created exercises and Qi-refining techniques.

The foundation of the technique of qi refining is to condense qi, but to reach the advanced realm, it is with the help of the power of heaven and earth.

It is also the same place as the principle of Levilia's self-created exercises.

All use the power of heaven and earth.

But now Gong Qianqiu found the difference.

The high-level Qi refining technique relies on the power of heaven and earth.

Even the advanced techniques of the Tianshifu are the same, relying on the power of heaven and earth.

remember!

Is the help!

And Levilia's self-created method is to directly use the power of heaven and earth, and there is no need to borrow it.

Because she has been integrated into the universe.

There is such a feeling – she is the perfect fusion of all things in the world.

The power of heaven and earth is actually her own power.

rather than borrowed.

That's the biggest difference!

Now she finally understands what Levi Garrison said, why he said that the upper limit of the exercises created by Levilia is high.

The reason is here!

Once you practice the exercises created by Levilia, it is simply infinitely mysterious.

Miya Chiaki was completely immersed in it.

And all the elements of heaven and earth around her are drawn by her, and they all come around her.

Xiao Feng was stunned!

Sighing at Gong Qianqiu's talent, he entered so quickly?

Far better than myself!

It has just been running for half a day, and there is no effect at all.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3460

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Not wrong.

Gong Qianqiu is not only an old man.

A top talent.

Cultivation is naturally fast!

“Chuck...”

There were bursts of thunder in the air.

This made Gong Qianqiu wake up.

Looking at the surprised Xiao Feng in front of him, Gong Qianqiu was a little flustered.

But she used a method to make herself spit out a mouthful of blood.

The whole person’s face became extremely pale.

This frightened Xiao Feng.

“What’s wrong with you, Qianqiu? Are you okay? Don’t scare me?”

Xiao Feng was in a hurry, and he spoke with a trembling voice.

Gong Qianqiu shook his head: “I’m fine!”

“What happened to you?”

Xiao Feng was in a hurry.

Gong Qianqiu said immediately: "I'm sorry! Junior Sister Levilia's self-created practice is too mysterious! I was immersed in it! This practice is so amazing, if it is practiced by people with insufficient cultivation or insufficient talent, it is easy to go crazy. I almost went crazy just now!"

"I don't dare to touch this practice anymore! With my talent and cultivation base, this practice is definitely not something I can practice!"

"If you touch it, you will go crazy and die! It's a warning just now!"

Gong Qianqiu coughed up blood while explaining.

So pretending to go crazy is because Xiao Feng wants to see it with his own eyes.

Let him know that even if he has obtained Levilia's cultivation technique, he cannot cultivate at all because of his madness.

Even if someone finds out that Gong Qianqiu is practising Levilia's own exercises in the future, Xiao Feng can reply – it is impossible.

My family Qianqiu can't practice this method at all, her talent and cultivation base are not enough, once she practiced it, she would go crazy.

I saw with my own eyes that she practiced Levilia's self-created exercises and went into trouble, and she vomited blood and hurt like this.

She can't practice!

The woman's scheming was extremely gloomy.

It really counts every step of the way.

Take all possible future situations into account.

Xiao Feng also completely eliminated his doubts, so he didn't have to worry about handing over Levilia's self-created exercises to himself.

"However, I can still touch the edge! You are indeed blaming Master! What he said is true!"

"Junior Sister Levilia's self-created practice is different from the Qi-refining technique! It's more subtle and more difficult to practice! The upper limit is also higher! It's suitable for people with super talent and super strength!"

"I'm still barely able to practice advanced qi-refining techniques, but this self-created technique of Junior Sister Levilia is far from enough!"

Miya Chiaki said.

While dispelling Xiao Feng's doubts, he also did not forget to clear his suspicions that he wanted to practice this technique.

"I see! I'm sorry Master! I shouldn't doubt Master!"

Xiao Feng's face was full of guilt.

"But don't apologize to Master, fortunately no one knows about this, so we should assume that it never happened!"

Gong Qianqiu asked.

Xiao Feng still listened to Gong Qianqiu's words, and couldn't help but nodded.

Gong Qianqiu also specially warned: "In addition, the matter of Junior Sister Levilia's self-created practice must not be spread, and you should not tell anyone! Otherwise, it will bring disaster to Junior Sister Levilia!"

Moving!

Only full of emotion!

Xiao Feng smiled.

Gong Qianqiu has completely integrated him into his big family.

Start thinking about each of them.

"But Junior Sister Levilia's miraculous practice will be exposed sooner or later! You have to pay attention then!"

"This is undoubtedly adding pressure to the master! We need to share the pressure on him!"

Gong Qianqiu thinks very far.

This made Xiao Feng very satisfied and cool.

The perfect helper.

Everything that can help you.

Gong Qianqiu was not in a hurry to ask Xiao Feng to help inspect the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia.

It seemed too rushed.

But now that there is such a mysterious practice, it is no different from obtaining a legendary spiritual root and bone.

Now she is very satisfied.

Of course, it won't be so satisfying in the future.

She also wants Levilia's roots.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3461

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

After sending Xiao Feng away.

Gong Qianqiu couldn't wait to find a hidden place to start practicing.

With Levilia's special instructions and instructions.

Gong Qianqiu's cultivation is simply even more powerful.

After Xiao Feng returned to the base camp, he met Levilia.

"Senior Brother Xiao Feng is still practicing the exercises I created?"

Levilia asked.

Xiao Feng remembered the scene where Gong Qianqiu's practice room went into flames and vomited blood.

Gong Qianqiu's talent and cultivation are not enough!

Not to mention himself.

He hurriedly shook his head: "No, your exercises are not suitable for me at all! Senior brother still doesn't practice!"

a few days later.

Xu Qingya and the others lived up to expectations.

Finally, the list of bone masters was compiled.

Of course, Gong Qianqiu's secret help is indispensable.

Deliberately left traces of the list of bone masters for Xu Qingya and the others to find.

Looking at the assembled list of bone masters, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.

Immediately locked all bone masters.

The previous bone master has long been stared at.

Just waiting for the final closing action.

Now the list of bone masters is all there.

"Let's start! Once you enter the scope of the town magician, you need a few more help!"

Levi Garrison left Xu Qingya and several others behind.

They can also be of great help.

The next action begins.

Levi Garrison personally came forward to arrest people.

With the help of the bone master list, that is, the detailed information and Xu Qingya.

These bone masters have nothing to hide.

All were caught.

Levi Garrison also did not interrogate.

He wants to arrest all the bone masters.

So there are traces of Levi Garrison and the others everywhere.

The good bone masters who were hidden were all found out.

After going back and forth, almost all the bone masters were caught by Levi Garrison.

But there are ten left.

Despite having their details, and wherever they hide.

But I searched around and couldn't find it.

This made Levi Garrison and the others a little anxious.

Could it be that these dozen or so bone masters were murderers?

If you can't find them now, that's the problem.

Even Xu Qingya and the others were a little panicked.

what happened?

Can't find anyone?

At this time, Gong Qianqiu, who was watching everything in the dark, was also anxious.

She naturally hoped that Levi Garrison would find all the bone masters, and even find the murderer.

It's to her advantage.

It's just that there are a dozen or so left that can't be found.

She was also a little flustered.

Miya Chiaki also immediately began to act.

What Levi Garrison couldn't find, she had to find it.

To this end, Gong Qianqiu began to instruct those from the major factions controlled by him to help her find it.

Levi Garrison and the others followed Xu Qingya to find it repeatedly, but they still couldn't find it.

Of course, Levi Garrison was not familiar with Zhen Mo Si either.

Otherwise, it wouldn't be so embarrassing.

As for Xu Qingya and the others, after all, they are not so powerful.

may not be able to find...

So now in an awkward situation.

Xiao Feng always wanted to come to Gong Qianqiu, and wanted Gong Qianqiu to find it.

But after thinking about it, he didn't say anything.

However, Gong Qianqiu is indeed very powerful, and he really found the whereabouts of the remaining bone masters.

This time, she didn't tell Xiao Feng directly, so it was exposed directly.

She gave up all her previous efforts, and even everything was over.

Levi Garrison will not let her go.

Instead, he continued to guide Levi Garrison and his party.

Mainly to guide Xu Qingya and the others, after all, they are the Suppression Magic Division.

It's normal to find something.

Go directly to guide Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu dare not.

She has a shadow on Levi Garrison.

It is even said that the entire town magic division has a shadow.

Now Levi Garrison has actually stretched out his hand within the scope of the Zhenmo Division.

But still no one cares about it.

That is to be afraid of Levi Garrison.

That's all.

To stop is to die, who would dare?

Finally, Gong Qianqiu led Xu Qingya to a place.

Here are the whereabouts of the dozen or so bone masters.

"What? It turned out to be..."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3462

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

When everyone came here, they were immediately stunned.

He looked at the scene in front of him in disbelief.

Because there are only a dozen corpses in front of everyone.

Nothing else!

Are the remaining bone masters all dead?

Fortunately, these bodies were not completely destroyed.

Not wrong.

Gong Qianqiu discovered the whereabouts of these bone masters one step earlier.

But it also surprised her.

They all died.

However, she still guided Levi Garrison and the others to come here.

“identifying!”

The crowd began to confirm the identities of the deceased.

After spending a lot of time, the identities of all bone masters were finally confirmed.

That’s right!

It was the remaining dozen or so bone masters they were looking for!

Are they all dead?

Boom!

This is bad news for Levi Garrison.

Basically, it can be concluded that it was these dozen or so bone masters who dug out the bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

But they were killed.

Obviously, the other party didn't want people to know that it was them and destroyed all clues.

It means that everything Levi Garrison and the others are doing now is in vain!

Looking for a list of bone masters for a long time is of no use at all.

Levi Garrison had already thought of this question before, and he had guessed if he was the murderer.

He will also destroy all clues, including these bone masters, will kill them all.

That way you can't find it.

Of course, aside from one situation, the murderer is very powerful and unscrupulous.

There's no way you can look for it.

But the possibility of this situation is relatively small, if it is really strong to this level, it will not be sneaky.

But Xu Qingya and the others in Zhen Mo Si told him that the bone master was a special existence in Zhen Mo Si.

Although it is despised by others, if you kill it directly, it means killing one less.

After all, there are so many.

Therefore, in a certain sense, the bone master actually has a very noble position.

Offered by many people.

When not in use, they are nothing but a wild dog.

But when it comes to use, they are supreme.

Therefore, there is an unwritten rule in the Demon Suppression Division – bone masters are absolutely not to be killed.

If you kill it, there will be no bone master when you need it.

There is no bone master willing to take action.

Xu Qingya and the others had never heard of any bone killer.

Not once.

But now the murderer has killed all the dozen or so bone masters.

Unexpected.

Levi Garrison looked at Xu Qingya and the others, as if waiting for them to explain.

This also shocked Xu Qingya and several others.

Even more than ten bone masters were all killed.

impossible!

Desperate?

What's happening here?

Boom!

But when you think about who did it?

Xu Qingya and the others were relieved.

Those people are lunatics, they are desperate to do things, and there is nothing they dare not do.

But there are doubts-

According to their unscrupulous behavior, they would definitely not kill the bone master on purpose.

They will even bragly show off that the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones are obtained by them.

This is their style.

But this time, all evidence and clues were destroyed.

Why are they so afraid?

Are you afraid of Levi Garrison?

This is impossible!

These people are not afraid of everything!

Levi Garrison will definitely not be afraid!

After all, Levi Garrison was called a more powerful “monkey” in the Town Demon Division.

These people are not afraid.

But now that they are timid and destroying evidence, there must be a problem.

Is there someone behind them???

It's not just them who transplant the root bone?

Or is there another reason?

But it's definitely uncharacteristic.

There is definitely something else hidden in it!

Xu Qingya guessed in their hearts.

But they were determined not to tell Levi Garrison who did it.

Those forces also know how close they are to Levi Garrison.

If you let them know it's you who leaked the information, that's the end of it.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3463

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

I am afraid that the entire North Pavilion will suffer disaster.

Even their ancestors, the Three Saints of Beige, couldn't hold back.

Of course, they still don't know that the three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured...

They didn't dare to say it at all.

But Levi Garrison looked at them now, waiting for them to give an explanation.

Xu Qingya said helplessly: "No matter what, we never thought that someone would kill the bone master! Maybe it should be because of your strength!"

"Until the murderer has completely merged with the five elements, he will never reveal himself!"

On this point, Xu Qingya was really right.

Naturally, transplanting to the legendary spirit root spirit bone is not to show off, but to cultivate it first.

Once you have obtained such a good spiritual root, you must quickly use it.

"Then our clues are completely cut off? How can we continue to search like this?"

Levi Garrison frowned into a Sichuan character.

Xu Qingya and the others didn't dare to speak.

Isn't that the case?

What clues are there?

"Maybe it's just an accident. These bone masters didn't attack the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people? What about the other bone masters?"

A question was raised.

"Then bring all the bone masters to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and let them identify them! That's the only way. For now, this is the only way to use it!"

Levi Garrison said.

There is no way, the clue is broken.

It can only be found in the person involved.

“Well, this is fine! Bring all these corpses!”

Soon a dozen corpses were also removed.

Levi Garrison took the remaining dozens of bone masters to the base camp and asked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others to identify them one by one.

Before Levi Garrison was afraid of affecting Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s mentality and recovery, he never mentioned what happened that day.

Once mentioned, it is estimated that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will go crazy.

As for the bone master or other murderers, he didn’t mention it at all.

But now the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people have almost recovered.

Levi Garrison felt that this matter could be mentioned.

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five experienced everything.

Naturally, he knew it was those bone masters and murderers.

Maybe it can provide some clues.

You can even use modern technology to find some profilers and professional painters or technicians. According to Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s memories, they can completely describe the murderer’s face.

You can also use some technologies to restore the memory scene of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, and everything can be seen at a glance.

This is something Zhen Mosi would never have thought of anyway.

...

Soon, Levi Garrison found the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

“Can we get straight to the point now?”

As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people responded.

They were all shocked.

Several people looked at each other in dismay, and a look of determination flashed in their eyes.

Now they are recovering both physically and mentally.

Then the account will be settled.

Can't just forget about it!

"I have already captured all the bone masters of the Town Demon Division. Please identify them. Did any of them attack you at that time?"

Levi Garrison said bluntly.

Although the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people trembled slightly.

But still nodded.

They were still a little bit afraid of the torture that day.

After all, he was tortured like hell.

Soon a famous bone master was brought in.

Although this group of bone masters either had lame legs or no arms, or they were ugly with scars all over their faces.

But there are still differences.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) identified them one by one.

no!

no!

...

Not yet!

Dozens of bone masters have been seen once.

Not one is not.

Levi Garrison and their faces darkened immediately.

Hope not.

At the beginning, they also expected that among these dozens of bone masters, they would do something to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

So they can find out.

But disappointed.

These bone masters are not, isn't it the next corpse?
resignedly.

They had to move the bones of the bone masters.

Let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people identify.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3464

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

See the bodies of these people.

The faces of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people changed wildly.

His body began to tremble, his face was full of horror, and his eyes showed fear and pain.

Obviously, the faces of the dozen or so bone masters were deeply imprinted in their minds.

Or in their sleep.

become their lifelong nightmare.

Whenever I recall it, or dream about it.

They will all suffer.

So seeing the faces of these bone masters, they went mad.

After all, it was these bone masters who dug the bones out of them in a cruel way.

Or keep them awake.

You can say that.

The appearances of these dozen or so bone masters are really engraved in the minds of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) knows how many eyebrows they have!

That's it!

Out of control!

Levi Garrison still didn't expect it.

I thought they could handle it!

After seeing the results, it was still out of control.

But the results are obvious.

These killed bone masters are the bone masters who really attacked Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

The clues are also cut off immediately.

After taking the body out.

Only then did the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people calm down a lot.

"Boss, I'm sorry, we lost control..."

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five blamed themselves.

Levi Garrison frowned and said, "I should be the one who is sorry! I underestimated the pain you suffered, and thought you would be able to stand it!"

Really underestimated.

Never thought that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were hurt so deeply!

They have become their nightmare demons.

But the more this is the case, the more Levi Garrison will let them face it.

Otherwise, this demon cannot be eradicated.

This will have a great impact on the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five in the future.

Even if they don't practice martial arts, being a normal person is cruel.

Therefore, we must face it!

To eradicate the evil nightmare!

To face this situation – even if these things are mentioned in the future, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people can still talk and laugh, and they don't care at all.

“You still need to face it! I don't want this to become your nightmare! There is still a chance! If it's too late and it's ingrained, then there's nothing you can do!”

Levi Garrison said solemnly.

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also realized the seriousness of this matter.

The scene that just got out of control, they themselves knew the seriousness of the problem.

The five of them looked at each other, and finally nodded heavily.

“Boss, we all listen to you!”

“Vengeance is important, and our inner demons are also very important!”

There was a firm look in the eyes of the five people.

“Okay, the next process may be very painful, but I have to grit my teeth and stick to it!”

“You must persevere! You must survive! There is no such thing as failure!”

...

Levi Garrison cheered them on.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison found a bunch of modern technicians.

There are profile books, painters, psychological masters, and so on.

A series of instruments have also been moved.

It is necessary to conduct psychological counseling for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, and at the same time recall everything that happened at that time, and present those murderers.

This move by Levi Garrison was unknown to the Town Demon Division.

Xu Qingya and the others are like bumpkins who have never seen the world, they are very curious about everything.

They were thinking that this thing could find the murderer?

impossible!

After all, the small independent world where Zhen Mosi lives was isolated from the world before.

I really don't know anything about modern stuff.

What they despise can come in handy at the moment.

This is not possible with the technique of qi refining.

Levi Garrison said to them: "Today, I'll let you see your vision! Let's see what the murderer looks like for a while, and I will show you all!"

"Huh? Let us see the murderer's appearance directly? How is this possible?"

Xu Qingya and a few people didn't believe it.

Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the five of them are vivid and memorable.

But the murderer's appearance is fully displayed?

That is absolutely impossible.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3465

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

How could it be possible to visualize the thoughts of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people in their minds.

They are unheard of.

This method is simply insane, isn't it?

At this time, the master of psychology has already guided the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, which can be regarded as the beginning of preparations.

"When you're ready, let's start!"

That's it, when everything is ready, it's time to start.

Next.

It was the beginning of the pain of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Soon they were hypnotized.

Gradually, I began to recall the original scene.

Including when he was in Tenjin.

In the Tenjin Division, one after another, all the townsmen came to them to test their roots.

These all appear in their memories.

The five people were actually in pain.

But Levi Garrison knew that this was just the beginning, if it came later.

That's their real difficulty.

The psychiatrist here succeeded in hypnosis, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had already begun to recall.

The five people are also connected to the instrument, and it is converted into some kind of information and sent out, which is convenient for others to refer to.

On the other hand, after receiving the information, with the efforts of everyone.

These faces that appeared in the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people, through various means, even appeared on the screens with the cooperation.

Not just the faces, but the clothes and other characteristics of everyone at the time, and even the environment.

All restored.

In this regard, Levi Garrison and the others remained calm.

But Xu Qingya and the others couldn't calm down.

"my God!!!"

"This is from the South Pavilion..."

"The West Pavilion..."

Because when they saw these people on the screen, they recognized them immediately.

This is the person from Zhen Mosi!

They can guarantee that Levi Garrison has absolutely never had contact with these people, let alone seen them.

Now it is so clearly presented.

Surprised them!!

Is this the "artifact" of the secular world?

It seems they have been underestimating before.

There is still merit.

Eye-opening!

Several people showed surprised expressions, as if they had never seen the world.

Watching everyone else is watching all the fuss they look like.

Xu Qingya and the others also felt embarrassed.

She quickly explained: "We all know these people, and they are all from the Town Demon Division!"

"Well, that's fine! Go on!"

Levi Garrison said.

Xu Qingya and the others were shocked.

If things go on like this, maybe the real murderer will come out later.

Thinking of this, they couldn't help shivering.

Because restoring the memory content, the speed is still not fast.

Of course, this is the fastest in the professional field.

Levi Garrison gathered the top experts in all aspects.

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are also more and more painful, and the memories are also presented little by little.

It mainly includes where they have been and who they have seen.

These are all restored.

Xu Qingya even saw their own portraits appear.

This surprised them.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Almost during this time, all the people who had been in contact with Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people showed up one by one.

There are still many people looking for their town magician.

But each is suspect.

Including Xu Qingya and the others, they are all suspects in theory.

So Levi Garrison's face turned gloomy.

It's not easy to find either.

Another person was very anxious.

That is Xiao Feng.

He was afraid that Gong Qianqiu had also come to find the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and tested their root bones.

In this case, the master will immediately be regarded as a suspect.

Even if not.

But appearing here, it means that at least they have ideas about the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

He's scared.

After appearing like this, he still brought Gong Qianqiu to see Levi Garrison.

Once it appears, I am afraid that it will be guarded by everyone.

Even the further back, the less Xiao Feng dared to look.

He is also not sure now whether Gong Qianqiu has looked for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) or not.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3466

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

At this time, Xiao Feng even closed his eyes.

For fear of seeing Gong Qianqiu appear here.

That problem is really big, and you can't wash it out even if you jump into the Yellow River.

Xiao Feng's strangeness was noticed by Levi Garrison.

However, he thought it was because Xiao Feng couldn't see the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people endure such pain, so he closed his eyes.

After all, he had always felt guilty about it.

It doesn't matter.

Time passed by every second.

A picture is clearly presented.

If time permits, this group of people can get the dynamic out.

"etc!"

After a while, Levi Garrison screamed in surprise.

Even Xu Qingya and the others almost couldn't hold back their exclamations.

Because the last group of forces that found the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people appeared in the picture.

That is the real murderer.

They were uniformly wearing black robes, and they couldn't see their faces at all, which seemed a little weird.

Even compared with the rest of the Zhenmo Division, it seems out of place.

Seeing this group of people, Xu Qingya and the others have already made up their minds.

Although it was probably assumed that it was them before.

But where can you see the picture directly?

Xiao Feng was frightened by everyone's exclamation.

I thought it was Miya Chiaki.

He even had the illusion that everyone was staring at him now.

He opened his eyes immediately.

It turned out that no one saw it.

Instead, look at a few mysterious black-robed men on the portrait.

He breathed a sigh of relief.

“Focus on these people!”

Levi Garrison said.

He took a deep look at Xu Qingya and the others.

However, they were not identified on the spot.

Instead, keep waiting.

At this time, after recalling these black-robed people, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people had completely fallen into a state of madness.

They were dozens of times, or even hundreds of times, more intense than the previous situation.

Physical data skyrocketed.

They are suffering a great deal of psychological pain.

Seeing this, in fact, it is already close to ten.

The murderers are likely to be these people.

In the face of the rest of the Zhenmo Division and these people, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s reactions were completely different.

Emotions are too high.

There’s definitely something wrong with that.

Xu Qingya and the others were also shocked.

Didn’t think that these things in the secular world actually showed the murderer’s appearance?

This is too amazing!

Although I couldn’t see the specific face, I showed all the body shape and clothing.

This is what they look like!

“Keep going!”

...

With the efforts of all parties, everything continues.

The psychological torture of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five has just begun.

Then comes their biggest ordeal.

It's okay to survive in the past, but if it doesn't survive, it is estimated that this life will be abolished.

Levi Garrison was actually very worried.

No one can say that.

But there is no way.

This level has to be their own way!

In the memories of the next few people, it is completely these people.

The environment also changed immediately.

The previous memories were all in the Tenjin Division.

But the next environment seems to be leaving from Tenjinji.

Everyone also understands that there is a high probability that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were taken to other places from the Tenjin Division.

Finally, the environment changed to the place where they had been, that is, the place where the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were transplanted.

Here, they began to suffer the most.

Under the hypnotic state, they were irritable and restless, and they couldn't hold back at all.

They will recall the most terrifying scenes of their lives.

Can you not be so excited?

In the portraits, there are also portraits of the murderers.

From a few people at the beginning, it became a few dozen people later.

They are all in uniform, although their faces are not clearly visible.

But some details are fully revealed.

After all, they remembered the scenes at that time too deeply.

No detail was spared.

So now the details are out...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3467

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Broken spirit knife, and other tools, etc.

All are presented one by one.

Anything in the memories of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five can be presented.

This shocked Xu Qingya and the others.

Now they were all dumbfounded.

Levi Garrison can really find the murderer.

Boom!

Suddenly thinking of something, they couldn't help breaking out in a cold sweat.

This was obviously found by Levi Garrison himself.

Don't let them blame themselves for leaking it out.

As a result, the North Pavilion suffers.

They are very afraid of this.

According to this posture, it can really be found out!

At this time, the torture of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others also reached the level of real pain.

Painful to die.

Many people were in tears when they couldn't watch it.

Levilia clenched his fists tightly, cheering Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

Xiao Feng felt extremely guilty. After all, it all had something to do with him.

He finally couldn't help but said, "Let me help them! I really can't stand it anymore!"

"No! This level must be up to them! No one can help them!"

Levi Garrison stopped him.

Everyone can only watch.

This may be a silent prayer.

Nothing else can be done.

The most terrifying scenes in the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appeared.

In addition to those black robes, there are also bone masters.

When everyone sees it, isn't it the bone masters who died?

Right!

The other party really wants to destroy all the evidence!

At this time, it was also the most struggling and tormenting moment in Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their memories.

That is, the process by which the bone master digs out their root bones.

The hellish torture begins...

But Levi Garrison frowned.

I thought that after these bone master portraits appeared, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their pain would reach the maximum.

They can get through this.

In the end, no one thought that this was just the beginning.

Not the most painful place!

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are getting more and more painful.

Simply out of control.

It looks like they are having a hard time getting through this!

It hurts!

Levi Garrison clenched his fist tightly.

The others were also grim-faced, staring intently.

“What’s going on? Could it be that what makes them most afraid is still behind?”

Levi Garrison couldn’t help muttering to himself.

Others are also extremely worried about the situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

But everyone couldn’t help, so they could only watch.

It’s all up to them!

Sure enough, Levi Garrison guessed it right.

It is not these bone masters and those black-robed people who are most afraid of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

But people who want to transplant their root bone!

He is also the young master in the black robe!

This is the biggest shadow of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!

Even if it was a glimpse, it was deeply imprinted in their minds.

After all, their root bones were taken away by this man and transplanted into his body.

Soon, the appearance of this person in the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appeared.

Xu Qingya and the others also understood what was going on.

They were also horrified.

Could it be that the person who has transplanted the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will appear directly?

They began to feel uneasy.

Breathing was also heavy and rapid.

Who is the one?

Now they feel that there are people behind that power!

Just don't know who?

But the person who can control this group of forces should not exist.

And there is another important reason...

So they were a little scared.

For fear of seeing familiar figures or faces.

Levi Garrison and others were also nervous.

There is a feeling of directly knowing **oss.

For some reason, the shadow of Gong Qianqiu suddenly appeared in Xiao Feng's mind.

Even he himself was startled.

He didn't dare to look at it.

If so, that would be too exaggerated!

He didn't even dare to think about it.

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were also in extreme pain, and let out a heart-piercing scream.

"Huchihuchi..."

Someone was already breathing heavily.

Finally, after a lot of calls, it appeared.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3468

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

This real root bone grafter has appeared!

Everyone looked over.

Staring at the slowly forming portrait!

“what?”

As soon as the portrait came out, everyone exclaimed.

Disappointing is only the back!

Not positive!

From the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s five people, the real murderer only has his back.

Can’t see the front at all.

Levi Garrison was also relieved at this point.

If the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people really see his front, the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people can’t be alive.

People cut the weeds on the spot!

Will you still leave the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people waiting to be rescued by yourself?

This is impossible!

And from the perspective of getting rid of these bone masters, the other party will not leave any useful clues.

Therefore, it is normal that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have not seen his back!

But what's interesting is that this back is not wearing clothes.

After all, the root bone was to be transplanted at that time, and his own had to be dug out so that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people could be transplanted to his own.

So the characteristics of the back are fully presented.

In particular, there is a pattern on the back—the pattern of a giant python swallowing the sky.

This attracted Levi Garrison's attention!

What does this pattern represent?

a force?

Or some totem?

As long as you know the meaning of this pattern, you will definitely be able to find someone!

"Um?"

After seeing this pattern, Xu Qingya and the others were also quite puzzled.

I don't even know who made this pattern.

It seems that this pattern has never appeared before.

This time they really don't know.

They know the identity of the black-robed man.

But they really don't know this person and the pattern behind them.

And the pattern of this giant python swallowing the sky has nothing to do with the forces of the black-robed people.

People's totems are not like this.

Who is it?

And from the portrait, it can be seen that the group of people in black robes respected this person very much.

It is also in the process of protecting the root bone of the transplant.

Who can command this group of people?

This is beyond the scope of their imagination!

Perhaps their fathers and even the ancestors of the Beige Sansheng should know about it?

This is by no means a character they can touch!

In an instant they had chills down their spines because things might be more serious than they thought.

More involved!

They regret it a little bit.

If I knew earlier, I wouldn't be involved in this matter.

It might be over now.

Everyone is thinking differently now.

After confirming that it was not later, Xiao Feng secretly cursed himself.

What happened to yourself?

He even dared to doubt Gong Qianqiu.

You shouldn't have any bad thoughts about her.

I am so bad that I dare to doubt Gong Qianqiu.

He couldn't wait to slap himself a few times.

His heart was full of guilt towards Gong Qianqiu.

People help you so much, if it weren't for them, you might be dead.

As a result, you still doubt people?

Xiao Feng, you have to die!

I swear by Xiao Feng that I will never doubt Gong Qianqiu in the future!

Xiao Feng silently swore in his heart!

After Levi Garrison studied the giant python swallowing the sky pattern for a while, his eyes fell on Xu Qingya and the others.

“Do you know this pattern?”

Levi Garrison asked.

Xu Qingya shook her head: “I really don’t know, I haven’t seen it anyway!”

Xu Longri and the others also shook their heads.

I don’t know at all about this.

“But if you crack the pattern, you will know who it is!”

Xu Longri said something nonsense.

Levi Garrison rolled his eyes at him: “I can’t see the backs of everyone in Zhenmo Si, right? They have to be naked! How is this possible?”

“We’ll go check this pattern next! It must be from the town magician!”

Xu Qingya promised immediately.

They just wanted to leave quickly, lest Levi Garrison ask these black-robed men again.

But what are you afraid of.

Levi Garrison pointed to the portraits of the people in black robes and asked, “You don’t know the totems, but do you know the clothes of these people in black robes?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3469

In an instant, Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.

In particular, the three of Xu Longri didn't know what to say.

How could they not know each other?

Or rather, they knew it before.

The three Xu Longri were at a loss.

Don't know how to tell at all.

Being stared at by Levi Garrison this time, they are full of flaws.

I also knew it was exposed.

Definitely can't hold it.

Levi Garrison would never believe it.

Unless they tell the truth!

At this time, Xu Qingya stood up: "Yes! We know who it is..."

The three of Xu Longri looked at the younger sister in disbelief.

admit it directly?

How dare you?

"But we can't say it! Please understand us with the king! If we say it, not only will we die, our family will die, and even our home will be destroyed!"

"Please, don't force us to say it! We will die if we say it!"

Xu Qingya began to plead.

The three of Xu Longri also reacted and began to plead with Levi Garrison together.

“Please don’t force us to say it! Please!”

“We’ll just kneel down for you! Just don’t force us to say it!”

...

shocked.

Everyone in the audience was shocked.

She looked at Xu Qingya and the others in disbelief.

what’s the situation?

How are they so frightened?

Are these black robes so scary?

How could you scare them like this?

You know who it is, but you dare not say it?

Simply unheard of!

Because everyone didn’t know how terrifying this force was, they couldn’t feel it, so they were surprised.

How afraid of this power are they?

They have to kneel down to Levi Garrison so that he doesn’t force them to speak out.

Kind of incomprehensible!

Not right.

Xiao Feng sensed something was wrong.

Because of Gong Qianqiu’s indoctrination, he has always been hostile to Xu Qingya and others.

In particular, Xu Qingya and the others helped them so much.

He always felt that there must be some purpose.

He’s even investigating.

Now this made him even more suspicious.

Obviously you know who the murderer is?

Still hiding.

Use this method to get the master to let them go.

There must be ghosts in it.

This was just in time for Xiao Feng to be so suspicious.

This time, the more he felt that what Gong Qianqiu said was right.

These people must have ulterior motives to sow discord.

“Master, I’m afraid they have ulterior motives!”

Xiao Feng couldn’t help but reminded.

“It’s okay!”

The corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth rose, but a smile appeared.

It seems to have hit a rough patch!

To frighten these people into this, it means that the opponent is very strong.

It can be seen that several people are not pretending or anything.

It’s the fear in the bones.

But the person who transplanted the root bone is estimated to be stronger than this group of people, who ordered the group of black-robed people.

Interesting.

But I definitely want to get you out one by one!

“good very good!”

“Okay, I won’t force you!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

Xu Qingya breathed a sigh of relief and said, “Although we won’t say the word side by side king, you can find out soon! Zhen Mosi knows a lot of them! Although

there is no specific appearance, but according to these clothing characteristics, many People know who they are!”

“But we really can’t say it! If we say it, then we will be in a disaster! Of course, we really don’t know the pattern of this giant python swallowing the sky, and it is estimated that there are few people who know the magic department!”

Hearing this, Levi Garrison nodded.

This woman, Xu Qingya, is very smart, so she kept her hands.

Know that you can find out as soon as possible.

In fact, it had nothing to do with her speaking on the spot.

You can also find out yourself.

But it can keep them safe.

“Okay, I won’t force you! Leave, this matter has nothing to do with you!”

Levi Garrison did not persecute them anymore.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3470

this this this...

tell them to leave?

No!

Xiao Feng looked anxious.

How can you let them go?

This is clearly a bunch of liars!

They are clearly ghosts now!

I can’t wait to leave immediately.

“Master, please don’t...”

Xiao Feng wanted to say something, but was stopped by Levi Garrison's stern eyes.

He could only give up.

Now he really wants to tell the "secret" that Gong Qianqiu told him, so that the master knows the true face of this group of people.

But I was afraid that Gong Qianqiu would be exposed in advance.

He hesitated for a long time, but still didn't open his mouth.

"Side-by-side with the king, then we will meet again! Thank you for not forcing us! Please be careful, they are not easy! It is not something that our North Pavilion can deal with! If you find them and deal with them, please pay the greatest attention!"

"It's basically impossible for us to meet in the future. Goodbye!"

After clarifying.

Xu Qingya and the others are about to leave.

Levi Garrison nodded.

He is also interested in being able to scare the North Pavilion into such a force.

You must also pay attention to it.

Xiao Feng snorted coldly in his heart – just pretend!

Would you still leave so easily?

Is this playing tricks again?

Because Gong Qianqiu added fuel to him before.

So how Xiao Feng sees Xu Qingya and several people now is not pleasing to the eye.

What they do, there is a sense of conspiracy.

Especially now that this kind of thing happens.

He was even more suspicious.

They clearly knew who this group of people was, but Xu Qingya and the others didn't say anything, and they even gave the reason.

Others are inevitably skeptical.

What's more, Xiao Feng, who is always targeting them and looking for trouble with them.

Xiao Feng didn't look right.

There must be a conspiracy!

But the master let them go, and Xiao Feng had no way to stop it!

"Okay, then Master, I'll send them off! You take care of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!"

Xiao Feng took the initiative to ask Ying.

Levi Garrison nodded.

Afterwards, Xiao Feng sent Xu Qingya and her party outside.

At this time, he suddenly sneered: "Don't think I don't know what you guys are up to!"

"Isn't it the bones of my master and sister, and my master's sword?"

"Isn't that what you all pretend to help my master?"

Xiao Feng's yin and yang aura made Xu Qingya turn around.

They probably didn't expect Xiao Feng to say such a thing.

It seems that Xiao Feng didn't listen to their advice last time.

"Still with that woman?"

"Remember what I said, she will hurt you sooner or later, even your master and your sister!"

"Yes, she is the one who really wants your master and sister's roots and your master's ancient sword!"

"You can have a snack! You are the one who was deceived!"

Xu Qingya said several people.

"Hahaha....."

Only Xiao Feng smiled directly.

In his opinion, isn't this just sowing discord?

Even said that they are still sowing discord?

This low-end trick works once or twice.

Why do you still use it?

He was clearly talking about their problems.

As a result, they were able to get involved with Gong Qianqiu.

This is obviously the transfer of contradictions!

Gong Qianqiu is not here.

She didn't tell herself anything.

Not to mention the basics of the master and junior sister. Instead, they are all thinking about themselves and for the sake of master and junior sister Levilia.

Can such a person have a bad mind?

Furthermore.

Gong Qianqiu is his own family.

Will my family be harmful to my master and my sister?

Will not!

And in the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people just now, Gong Qianqiu's figure has not appeared.

On the contrary, Xu Qingya and the four of them had found the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people very early on and tested their bones.

Isn't it easy to judge?

If Gong Qianqiu really had an idea, he would have come to test the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people. The master and the younger sister are all things later.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3471

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Moreover, Gong Qianqiu never came with him to see the master and the others. He was afraid of bad influence. He had never even been here for the first time.

As a result, Xu Qingya and the four were surrounded by Master almost all the time.

Everyone knows Sima Zhao's heart!

In terms of credit, Gong Qianqiu has done no less than you.

These people have found half of the bone master list.

People don't ask for anything in return.

Master also gave you a promise.

You have other ideas.

Can't I tell who is good and who is bad?

He understands that there is no good person in Zhen Mosi.

There is definitely a purpose.

In particular, Xu Qingya and the others did their best to help, this is no purpose, who would believe it?

Xiao Feng looked at the four of them and sneered again and again: "Do you really think this method of sowing discord is very high-level? It's too low-level! Children can see it at a glance!"

"If you want to sow discord, can you do something better next time? Don't be so obvious!"

"Wake up! You are fascinated by him!"

Xu Qingya urged.

Xu Longri also said: "You don't know, this woman lives by sucking blood. You will be sucked dry by others!"

"That's right, none of the men targeted by this woman will end well!"

"Hoho, I'm awake, my master can tell the difference between an enemy and a friend, and I can tell even more clearly!"

"You are so provoking discord, that is, we are going to cause civil strife, and even involve my master and the others, right? You can make plans, right?"

Xiao Feng sneered.

A look that sees through them.

It was mainly Gong Qianqiu who instilled his ideas and had preconceived notions.

Therefore, no matter how Xu Qingya and the others reminded them, in his view, they were all sowing discord and conspiracy!

Several people looked at Xiao Feng helplessly.

There is no cure.

terminally ill!

Completely fascinated by that woman.

But it has nothing to do with them at all.

They are now involved in such a big whirlpool.

In line with the principle of one less thing, they will not care.

"Okay, don't talk nonsense with you, it has nothing to do with us!"

Xu Qingya and the others are about to leave.

"Wait, did I let you go?"

Xiao Feng said coldly.

The four stared at Xiao Feng: "Your master told us to leave, what? You want to stop us?"

"Just you?"

In terms of strength, Xiao Feng can't compare to them.

Xiao Feng sneered: "Are you afraid? Why don't you dare to tell us the identity of the man in black robe?"

"If I tell you, we will all die, and our North Pavilion will also be destroyed!"

Xu Qingya said.

"Hahaha, who would believe this kind of nonsense? Your North Pavilion is a major faction of the Suppressing Demon Division! I don't believe you can easily destroy you! You make up a lie and make it a reasonable one, right?"

Xiao Feng shook his head, firmly in disbelief.

He knows the town magician very well.

How many factions can destroy the North Pavilion?

Especially to scare them like this, let alone.

Xu Qingya snorted coldly: "It's okay for your master to believe it, it doesn't matter if you don't believe it!"

Xiao Feng smiled directly: "I really think my master will believe you? He actually wants to see what your next plan is!"

Xu Qingya and the others were really helpless.

The extent to which Xiao Feng was controlled by Gong Qianqiu was more serious than they thought.

They don't argue now, it's pointless at all.

"In order to prove your innocence, tell me the identity of the man in black robe, and I will believe you!"

Xiao Feng's eyes swept across everyone's faces.

"Why are we telling you? What does it have to do with us?"

Xu Qingya retorted.

There was a playful smile on Xiao Feng's mouth. He smiled and said: "It's not that you don't want to tell us, it's that you have ghosts in your heart! There are tricks!"

“The reason why you dare not tell us the identity of the man in black robe, I think it has something to do with you at all?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3472

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“The root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug up by the people in your North Pavilion, right? That black robe is your North Pavilion! So everything makes sense!”

“According to the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, you have looked for them before and tested their roots. Isn't your move for the roots of the five of them?”

...

“This.....”

Xu Qingya was taken aback for a moment.

They really couldn't figure this out.

It did appear in the memories of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.

But it was not the point that Xiao Feng used to attack.

“And have you tested the bones of my master and sister? You are the only one who knows the bones of both of them!”

Xiao Feng continued.

Xu Qingya and the others were powerless to refute this.

This time indeed.

“And those bone masters may have been killed by you, and you have destroyed all the evidence! But I never imagined that we still have such a way to restore their memories, right?”

Xiao Feng was stunned when he saw several people, and the more he talked, the more vigorous he became.

“You are the murderers, don’t hide it! I have seen through you all!”

Xiao Feng sneered.

“you wanna die!!!”

Xu Longri and the others were provoked, and they were about to act.

At the critical moment, Levi Garrison’s voice came.

“Xiao Feng, let the guests leave!”

Xiao Feng sighed helplessly and could only let them leave.

“But you wait, I will investigate you next! I will expose your conspiracy, I will know the trick, and you will be punished!”

“I have a lot of evidence and clues now, and I will soon know whether the pattern of the big python swallowing the sky has anything to do with your North Pavilion! Let me find out, you will be miserable!”

Xiao Feng warned.

Xu Qingya and the others were very helpless: “Hey, you have reached the point of incomprehension! Keep your eyes open! I hope that the king of the word side by side will not be affected! You can expose this woman as soon as possible!”

When they mentioned Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng became anxious.

They were afraid that this group of people would report to Levi Garrison and tell him Gong Qianqiu.

This is absolutely not possible.

Thinking of this, Xiao Feng warned a little frantically: “And if you dare to tell her to my master and slander her in front of my master or others, I will kill you!”

He was afraid.

Xu Qingya and several people could see it.

They just smiled contemptuously: “It’s none of our business? We’re too lazy to care!”

“I now hope you are killed by that woman! That’s cool!”

“Wait, there will be a day when your kid will cry!”

A few people left with a few harsh words.

This made Xiao Feng very angry.

This group of people is still slandering Gong Qianqiu.

How can he not be angry?

“Okay, then let’s wait! Why don’t we stay silent and see what the time says?”

Xiao Feng wants to show them the time proof that he and Gong Qianqiu will last forever.

Their truth will defeat all slander.

Gong Qianqiu must withstand any test!

After he had doubts in his heart before, this time he firmly believed in her.

“childish!!!”

Although Xu Qingya and the others left, their voices still came from a distance.

This made Xiao Feng even more angry.

But he hurried back.

Let’s see how the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five are doing.

The appearance and characteristics of the murderer are all out.

The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also endured great pain.

But they still survived.

Face the pain.

In the face of the most terrifying things in your heart, treat it as the most commonplace.

When I see these nightmares again in the future, I will laugh indifferently.

They succeeded in this one.

Successfully eradicated the nightmare in my heart!

But the pain they endured just now is in everyone's eyes.

are distressed for them.

"It's good for the next time, it's good to recover slowly, you have survived the most difficult inner demon!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3473

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"As for me, I'll seek revenge for the murderer! You all recover well!"

Levi Garrison was still in a good mood.

Their inner demons were eradicated, and the clues to the murderer were again.

But the next step is how to find the murderer?

Originally, he wanted to directly warn the entire town magic department, show these evidences, and let them hand over.

In this way, even if no one handed it over, they can still know who these murderers are.

However, Xu Qingya and several people reacted abnormally, their fear, their unease.

Levi Garrison can feel it.

It is not easy to explain that the murderer is not easy.

And judging from the various destruction evidence of the other party, the other party does not want to expose it for the time being.

So, what Levi Garrison is looking for with great fanfare.

Instead it doesn't work!

It will startle the snake!

Especially if the pattern of the big python swallowing the sky is exposed, the other party might take some measures to make this important clue lost.

Therefore, Levi Garrison must not act in publicity.

What does he have to think about?

correct.

Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion were all the best.

But I can go to your ancestor, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

These three old guys should know everything they know, right?

Levi Garrison secretly made up his mind.

Anyway, everyone's next task is to find the murderer.

Xiao Feng also went to find it.

Others may be running around like headless flies.

But his direction is very clear – looking for Gong Qianqiu.

He is well-informed and knows many things.

He is now eager to know whether the pattern of the big python swallowing the sky has anything to do with the North Pavilion.

They were in such a hurry to leave, and he felt that the designation had something to do with this matter.

Maybe he ran back to destroy the evidence.

After leaving base camp.

The depressed Xiao Feng went to Gong Qianqiu.

It's just that Gong Qianqiu at the moment is busy studying the exercises created by Levilia himself.

Closed directly.

So when Xiao Feng came to look for it, Gong Qianqiu was not there.

People can't even get in touch.

“Huh? Where’s the person? Why can’t I get in touch?”

This is the first time this has happened.

Xiao Feng’s face changed.

Is it...

As soon as any signs of doubt appeared, he immediately patted his head.

“How dare you doubt Qianqiu? Are you still human?”

Xiao Feng started to scold himself.

In the past, Xiao Feng’s actions, as well as the movements of Xu Qingya and the others, were clearly in Gong Qianqiu’s control.

For example, before Xiao Feng came, Gong Qianqiu knew it.

She made arrangements in advance to prepare these.

But now she is addicted to cultivating Levilia’s self-created exercises, thinking about hurrying to practice and reaching the highest level.

Where else would you care about other things.

So much so that she doesn’t know what’s going on outside.

that’s it.

Xiao Feng waited without complaint.

Wait and wait.

A whole day has passed.

“It should be something wrong with her!”

Xiao Feng found a reason for Gong Qianqiu himself, but he would never doubt it.

Just when Xiao Feng was about to leave, Gong Qianqiu came in a hurry.

This made Xiao Feng’s eyes light up fiercely.

Almost cried.

He finally waited.

Just say something happened?

Gong Qianqiu quickly explained to Xiao Feng that he went to the West Pavilion and did not come back in time.

He also apologized to Xiao Feng.

Xiao Feng grabbed her hand and said excitedly: "No, don't apologize to me! You never have to apologize to me! If either of us made a mistake, that person must be me!"

Xiao Feng has been controlled to such an extent.

In his heart, Gong Qianqiu couldn't be wrong.

"Okay, I also believe that you will not make mistakes, and you will never have to apologize to me! Next time this happens, I will notify you in advance!"

"You are in such a hurry to find me, I'm afraid there is something urgent, right?"

Miya Chiaki asked.

"Yes, I'm here to tell me that my master has found the murderer who hurt the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!"

As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu was greatly shocked.

Found it so soon?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3474

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

its not right.

The dozen or so bone masters were all silenced.

She saw it with her own eyes.

How can the murderer be found?

There are no other clues.

In fact, she really wanted to help Levi Garrison find the murderer, which was better for her.

It's just that there really isn't even the slightest clue.

Found it so quickly now.

Make her a little disbelieving.

What speed does this have to be?

Xiao Feng immediately introduced their methods, and Gong Qianqiu spent a lot of time as soon as possible to understand everything in the secular world.

But this is never heard of.

She was amazed.

Can you express people's memories?

How is this possible?

Xiao Feng quickly explained it, and also said everything about who has been to the town magician.

Even who they went to the West Pavilion, they all said one by one.

Now Gong Qianqiu believes it.

It felt amazing.

Is there such a way in the secular world?

It came out directly.

not only.

When Xiao Feng left, he took a lot of portraits.

There are specific photos, as well as sketches drawn by profilers and painters, etc.

Show them all to Gong Qianqiu.

All-round vivid display of the murderer's appearance.

In particular, every detail of the man in black robe is shown.

But mostly it's their clothing.

"This....."

When Gong Qianqiu saw the portraits of the people in black robes, he immediately widened his eyes and trembled.

"What... what's wrong?"

Xiao Feng saw the abnormality and couldn't help asking.

Could it be that I wrongly blamed those people in the North Pavilion?

Is what they say true?

Are the people in black robes really scary to the extreme?

Gong Qianqiu naturally recognized it.

Even Xu Qingya and the others can know, why doesn't she know?

In other words, these black-robed people, Zhen Mosi knows a lot of people.

Gong Qianqiu was surprised in his heart: it was them! No wonder! Except for them, no one dares to act so fast!

If it is their words, those bone masters can understand that they are killed.

However, in front of Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu still pretended not to know him well.

"Where have you seen this black robe? I can't remember it for a while!"

Gong Qianqiu muttered to himself.

Xiao Feng immediately told about Xu Qingya and the others.

"I have a question now – is this group of people really that scary? Can they really scare people to such an extent?"

Xiao Feng asked.

He still felt that Xu Qingya was a ghost.

Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "That's definitely not the case, how could it be possible to destroy the North Pavilion? How strong is the North Pavilion, I can't think of someone to destroy it!"

"There are also the three saints of the North Pavilion above the North Pavilion, and they are also the top powerhouses in the entire town and magic department. How could it be possible to say their names and destroy the North Pavilion, bullshit!"

This time Xiao Feng became more determined, Xu Qingya and the others were just messing around.

Absolutely impossible.

"I'm really not sure about the identity of this man in black robe for the time being. I have to go back to the West Pavilion to ask Master and the others! I'll give you an answer when it's confirmed!"

Gong Qianqiu wanted to tell Xiao Feng directly, so the credit was hers.

But she is also afraid of this power.

Not wrong.

This power is exactly what Xu Qingya said, and it is really terrifying to the extreme.

No one dared to mention their names.

Anyone who mentions it will die.

and everyone else will die.

Even the entire West Pavilion will suffer.

It's that serious.

She also understands that people like the Three Saints of the North Pavilion may not be able to stop it.

First of all, she had to make sure that this force was well known and she didn't know her relationship with Xiao Feng.

And after telling Xiao Feng, will it be discovered that it is him.

She has to balance.

Another one is Xiao Feng's side, and he can't tell it right away.

“Okay!”

Xiao Feng nodded.

“But these black robes are not the masterminds, they are serving one person!”

Xiao Feng said.

“Ah? Anyone else?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3475

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

This made Gong Qianqiu stunned.

Is there anyone behind this group of forces?

This is too incredible.

“The portrait of the mastermind is here, only the back! There is no front!”

Xiao Feng hurriedly took out the back image.

Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were also immediately attracted by this back view.

The back is nothing special.

Only the pattern of the giant python swallowing the sky on the back made Gong Qianqiu stunned.

It’s like I’ve seen it anywhere!

This time she really didn’t know her.

But it’s so familiar.

She really seems to have seen it somewhere.

She tried her best to remember, but she just couldn’t remember.

But she was sure that she had never seen this pattern before.

After all, she has dealt with all the three religions of the Zhenmo Division.

No one she has seen.

The chances of seeing this pattern are also great.

Like Xu Qingya, they just don't know it at all, but she is very familiar with it.

"This pattern is a bit familiar, and I'm going to ask Master and them!"

Miya Chiaki said.

This made Xiao Feng smile.

Knew it.

The same person from the town magic department.

The answer is completely different!

Xu Qingya and the others either didn't want to say it, or they didn't know.

Look at that, Gong Qianqiu's family will not refuse directly, and they are a little familiar, and they have to ask her master for confirmation.

"Okay, those in the North Pavilion are still trying to sow discord! I'm afraid they will tell the master to slander you! If you don't see the master and the others, you will have left a bad impression!"

Xiao Feng said angrily.

Gong Qianqiu also thought of this possibility.

Plan for yourself.

Then the next few people must be eliminated.

Just now, the list of bone masters has been completed.

Then she will start with Xu Qingya and several others.

All the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia were dug out from their mouths.

"I think they must have a purpose, for the sword of my master! For the roots of my master and sister!"

Xiao Feng was still talking about Xu Qingya's problems.

After hearing this, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up.

These are all she wants!

Including that sword!

If you get the roots of Levilia or Levi Garrison, and then rely on Levilia to create his own exercises and this sword, then he can really be invincible in the world.

Gotta take it slow!

If you act rashly on your own, you can't.

After all, Levi Garrison was too strong.

First, you have to find someone who can restrain Levi Garrison.

This group of forces that just dug out the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people is extremely terrifying and powerful, not to mention that they have the mastermind behind this giant python swallowing the sky, and it is necessary to be stronger.

They can definitely contain Levi Garrison.

At that time, you can do it yourself, Levilia's root bone and Levi Garrison's ancient sword.

will be hers.

So she has to plan carefully, it is best to let Levi Garrison and his enemies meet first.

Shen Jie's sword is easy to handle, then follow Xiao Feng to their base camp to steal the sword, and then put the blame on others.

The difficulty lies in the foundation of the king.

It is too difficult to transplant the root bone.

Even now people don't even know what they are.

She got busy right away.

While busy practicing Levilia's exercises, he has to do other things.

Next, she will activate the chess pieces under her control, and will attack Xu Qingya and several others.

At the same time, we must return to the West Pavilion to confirm as soon as possible what the pattern of the python swallowing the sky represents.

At that time, the identity of the black-robed man will be revealed, and the blame will be placed on other people, so that the black-robed man's forces will think that it is someone else.

That way she won't be involved.

She had to arrange it carefully.

Can't get in touch with myself.

Before leaving, she also said affectionately to Xiao Feng: "This time it's my fault, next time I won't! I'll let you know in advance if anything happens!"

"Okay, I understand! Don't worry about me if you're busy! I'll always trust you! I won't let anyone slander you!"

Xiao Feng naturally understood.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3476

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

After saying goodbye to Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu immediately rushed to the West Pavilion.

It's just that on the way, she got a major message——

The three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured, and the north pavilion was in jeopardy, and many forces were already preparing to attack the north pavilion.

Although this information is top secret in the ghost market, Gong Qianqiu does not know any information.

The group of men controlled by her was eager to rush to send messages to her.

A flash of coldness flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes: "As long as it is determined that the three saints of the North Pavilion are injured, it is imperative to divide the North Pavilion!"

The Beige family has a big business, who doesn't want to get a piece of the pie?

Gong Qianqiu also thought.

In Town Demon Division, Wufangge is a big faction.

If you divide it up, you won't go directly, and you don't care about face.

But if it's private, there's no shortage of means.

However, the other four pavilions will not participate openly.

Then, another message came——

Some people can't stand it anymore and are going to challenge the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

After all, he had to act immediately while the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured.

If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are successful in healing, how can they still have a chance?

This kind of thing has to be early!

They must attack the North Pavilion while they are healing!

This group of people said it was a challenge, but in fact they were testing whether the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured?

The one who went to challenge is also the powerful character of Zhen Mosi.

Because once the temptation comes out, they will do it on the spot.

I don't want to wait a minute longer.

now.

In front of the main altar of the North Pavilion.

The master of the North Pavilion, Xu Liejun, was surrounded by strong people from the North Pavilion.

And there are dozens of people in front of them, they suddenly came, and those who named them wanted to challenge the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

The face of the master of the north pavilion changed greatly. Today, suddenly a group of people came to challenge the three saints of the north pavilion?

This is not normal.

Follow these lords in front of you.

Many are not strong on their own.

There are only a few who are stronger than himself. If you see the three saints of the North Pavilion at ordinary times, you will be scared to pee your pants.

Today came the challenge.

Could it be... Could it be that the injuries of the ancestors and the others have been exposed?

But only I knew they were hurt.

How did other people know?

And during this time he realized something was wrong.

There are more and more spies near the North Pavilion, as if they are staring at something.

And his old friends and the like have also been visiting frequently recently. I don't know why?

Even some friends of the ancestors even came to visit.

It was as if the major factions of the Town Demon Division were all focused on the North Pavilion.

Didn't they deal with Levi Garrison in a unified way before?

How did everything change overnight.

The focus has all shifted to the North Pavilion.

Everything shows that the situation is not right.

The Lord of the North Pavilion even wondered what happened.

Could it be the message that the ancestors were injured?

Now it seems that ** is not far from ten.

At this time, his subordinates reported: "Pavilion Master! Just found out that the ghost market is selling a message – saying that our three ancestors were seriously injured!"

"boom!"

Hearing this message, the Lord of the North Pavilion trembled.

Knew it!

The message is exposed.

Otherwise, these people would not come.

At this time, the owner of the Tiger Temple said coldly: "Hurry up and let the three saints of the North Pavilion come out! I want to challenge the Tiger Temple!"

"And our Eagle Temple will also challenge!"

“And us!”

“US!”

...

Dozens of people threatened to challenge the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

“You dare to challenge the three ancestors of my family? Can you be my opponent? If you want to challenge the ancestors, you must pass me first!”

The Lord of the North Pavilion sneered, disdainful of these people.

“Xu Liejun, let’s go, we are going to challenge the three saints of the North Pavilion, it has nothing to do with you! Hurry up and let the three saints of the North Pavilion come out!”

“Yes! Let the three saints of the North Pavilion come out, we have to challenge them!”

“We won’t dare to come out because the three saints of the North Pavilion are afraid?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3477

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Hahaha... If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were to be tortoises, wouldn’t that be a joke?”

...

They satirized and provoked repeatedly, and the Lord of the North Pavilion was already on the verge of rage.

They came prepared.

It is to test whether the three saints of the North Pavilion are really injured.

Next, they will take measures against the North Pavilion.

These people are here to try.

It is estimated that there are more people behind them, and now there are also pairs of eyes staring here in the dark.

As long as it is determined that the three saints in the North Pavilion are seriously injured, all factions will act immediately.

Will swallow the North Pavilion alive.

And if the three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured, the two fists in the north pavilion can't match the four hands.

It's totally unstoppable on your own.

face this persecution.

He immediately said: "The three ancestors of my family are retreating, I'm afraid they won't be able to respond to your challenges! But you can challenge me!"

In fact, everyone is also observing Xu Liejun's reaction.

See if he has a panicked look or something.

So as to determine whether the three saints in the north pavilion are injured.

"Hahaha....."

The master of the Tiger Temple immediately smiled.

"Retreat? I don't think so? Are you recovering from a serious injury?"

The head of the Tiger Temple said suddenly.

"Ah? The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are actually injured? It's incredible!"

Others quickly joined in.

The master of the Tiger Temple said: "Yes! The Three Saints of the North Pavilion did not know who they fought, and they were seriously injured!"

"What's the matter? I thought the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were a tortoise!"

"Hahaha, it turned out to be injured! Then we will condolences to the next three seniors!"

...

Xu Liejun trembled, the point came.

But they were right, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were injured.

Also seriously injured.

In a short period of time, it is impossible to recover at all.

The master of the Tiger Temple suddenly stared at Xu Liejun and asked, "Is that so? The master of the North Pavilion? Are the three ancestors of your family seriously injured?"

"Fart! Let me ask who can hurt the three ancestors of my family!"

"The three ancestors of my family are in retreat, don't talk nonsense when you wait for the ants! If you anger the three ancestors of my family, you all have to die!"

...

The people behind the Lord of the North Pavilion did not know that the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured.

So they couldn't help roaring.

This sentence made the master of the Tiger Temple and the others all stunned.

Yes.

Looking around, who can hurt the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?

Injuring one of them is difficult to reach the sky.

Not to mention three at once!

They also feel that no one can do it.

Can't think of anyone who can hurt these three.

But this information was bought from the ghost market, and the accuracy is extremely high.

And now the North Pavilion is secretive.

If the three saints of the north pavilion were really not injured, it is estimated that the master of the north pavilion would have been killed long ago.

He is like this now, which means that there is a ghost in his heart.

The Lord of the North Pavilion said: "It's ridiculous, I don't know where you heard the news, who can hurt the three ancestors of my family? How is it possible!"

"My ancestors are really in retreat! If you anger them, you will really die!"

The Lord of the North Pavilion looked at them firmly, and sneered: "The three ancestors of my family are retreating in the back mountain at the moment. If you feel that the three of them are injured, then you can challenge!"

"You guys get out of the way, don't block it! It's the ancestors who are going to challenge, let them go!"

The Lord of the North Pavilion asked the powerhouses of the North Pavilion behind him to make way.

It also closed the trapped dragon formation in front of the North Pavilion.

This is a formation that terrifies everyone.

Except for the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, the trapped dragon formation in front of the North Pavilion's main hall was also feared by everyone.

The Great Array of Trapped Dragons in the North Pavilion Hall is notoriously fierce.

Now the Lord of the North Pavilion has closed the trapped dragon formation.

Up to now, the Lord of the North Pavilion can only use this extreme method to restrain these people.

Otherwise there is no other way.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3478

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

He wants to pretend to be calm, not afraid of any temptation from them.

As long as there is no ghost in their hearts, this group of people will naturally be afraid.

Sure enough, saying that, it worked wonders.

The owner of the Tiger Temple and the others were all stunned.

Don't know what to do for a while?

The main reason is that the Lord of the North Pavilion is too calm, doesn't it look like he is injured?

He doesn't care at all!

And open the way for them to challenge!

Even the sleepy dragon formation was withdrawn!

This is their only lifeblood apart from the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

They had long wanted to rush to the North Pavilion to test the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

But it was because he was afraid of this sleepy dragon formation that he took no action.

Now the Lord of the North Pavilion calmly withdraws the great formation.

Doesn't that mean that he is very confident, and the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are not injured at all.

The Sleepy Dragon Great Array was not there, but the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were not injured.

If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are only in retreat and are not injured, then they rush up and die?

There is only a 1 in 10,000 probability of that kind of situation, and they don't dare to gamble.

If you gamble, you have to take your life as the price.

Who dares?

Seeing this, the Lord of the North Pavilion couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

He was really afraid of this group of people rushing up.

He is also gambling!

If you lose the bet, it's over.

However, seeing the hesitant expressions of the Temple Masters of the Tiger Temple, he felt much more at ease.

“Come on, the road is open for you! Go to challenge as soon as possible! Saying they are closed, you must not believe it!”

The Lord of the North Pavilion continued to stimulate the road.

In this way, the people like the temple masters of the Tiger God Temple are even more afraid.

Hesitating and hesitating, no one stepped forward.

“I’ll only give you thirty seconds. After thirty seconds, the sleepy dragon formation will reopen! You’ll have no chance!”

The Lord of the North Pavilion began to count down the time.

It quickly counted down tens of seconds.

“ten!”

“Nine!”

...

two!

one!

But at this moment, several black shadows jumped out from all around, turned into streams of light and rushed into the North Pavilion hall, directly crossing the position of the trapped dragon array, and they went straight to the place where the Three Saints of the North Pavilion retreated.

In an instant, the masters of the Tiger Temple and the others were stunned.

The Lord of the North Pavilion was even more stunned.

It never occurred to me that the Lord of the Tiger Temple and the others were stunned, but there were still people in the dark.

They must have been waiting.

The reason why he didn’t take action immediately was because he was afraid of the trapped dragon.

Now that I have closed it to the big formation, isn’t it just as they wished?

Done!

It's over now!

Blame it all on yourself!

The Lord of the North Pavilion was about to explode with anger.

Did you give this group of people a "green channel"?

"Hurry up and close the trapped dragon formation, and the North Pavilion will enter a state of combat readiness!"

He was in a hurry and shouted immediately.

The few shadows just now reached the rear, and they can definitely find out the injury of the ancestor.

The breath of each of them is not under their own.

Therefore, the serious injury of the three saints in the north pavilion is a sure thing.

He has to take responsibility for the safety of the North Pavilion.

Therefore, we must immediately start the sleepy dragon formation.

No matter how stupid the temple masters of the Tiger Temple were, they all reacted at this time.

They were stunned by the Lord of the North Pavilion just now!

The fact is that the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured.

"Let's go together! Prevent them from starting the sleepy dragon formation again!"

"The three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured! It's at this moment, everyone, to divide up the north pavilion!"

The master of the Tiger Temple and the others rushed up immediately.

At the same time, figures appeared in the dark, and they also came towards the North Pavilion.

They have been waiting for this moment for a long time.

Who doesn't want to divide up the North Pavilion?

A large number of masters appeared around the North Pavilion and began to attack the North Pavilion.

“Hold on!”

The Lord of the North Pavilion took the lead, and was the first to stand in front of the North Pavilion’s main hall to respond to the enemy.

At the same time, seven or eight men in black had already crossed the North Pavilion’s main hall and came to the rear of the North Pavilion where the Three Saints retreated.

The crowd attacked directly.

To put the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to death.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3479

After the North Pavilion Three Saints were exposed, they had no choice but to fight back.

Although they were seriously injured, their temporary fighting power still existed.

Deal with seven or eight masters together.

But after such a dozen, their injuries have been exposed.

If the three saints in the North Pavilion are not injured, these seven or eight masters are afraid that they will die within ten moves.

Therefore, these people immediately released flares.

Send out the fact that the three saints in the North Pavilion were injured.

Outside the North Pavilion main hall, the moment I saw the flare.

The masters of the Tiger Temple and the others were completely excited.

“The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are indeed seriously injured! This is a fact!”

“Let’s rush together, this is the best time to destroy and divide the North Pavilion!”

“Everyone, don’t let them start the sleepy dragon formation!”

...

All parties became excited and began to violently attack the North Pavilion Hall.

And the rear heard the news, and more and more people got a piece of the pie.

The news that the three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured spread throughout the entire town.

More and more experts are rushing here.

The North Pavilion will face the greatest crisis in history.

They are helpless and will face the attack of the entire town magic division.

As soon as Gong Qianqiu returned to the West Pavilion, he received a message that all parties had begun to attack the North Pavilion.

The West Pavilion side was also not to be outdone, and set off immediately after picking the right man.

But they are all disguised.

Can’t show that they are from the West Pavilion.

Gong Qianqiu didn’t care about anything else, it was important to divide up the North Pavilion first.

She also joined the team.

She began to contact the men under her control, and quickly inquired about the whereabouts of Xu Qingya and others.

She wants to catch a few people and ask Levi Garrison and Levilia’s roots.

This may be more important to her than those treasures in the North Pavilion.

It seems that Gong Qianqiu is acting alone, but in fact there are hundreds of people serving her.

And it has penetrated into the major factions.

the other side.

Xu Qingya and the four finally returned to the North Pavilion.

There was a terrifying scene in front of him—the North Pavilion was being attacked from all directions.

After inquiring, I learned that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured.

The parties began to carve up the North Pavilion.

It's getting dark everywhere now.

"The North Pavilion is over!"

"How to do how to do?"

Xu Longri and several people began to panic.

For a while I didn't know what to do.

Now the entire North Pavilion is in crisis, isolated and helpless.

Even if he wanted to go to the outside world for help, no one could come out.

The four of them are okay outside.

Can also help.

For example, Levi Garrison!

They remember that Levi Garrison gave them a promise!

can help them once.

Now is the best chance to make it happen!

Calling Levi Garrison, there is still hope to solve this crisis.

"By the way, let's go to Levi Garrison! As long as Levi Garrison comes, the crisis can be solved!"

Xu Qingya's eyes lit up, and she immediately thought of Levi Garrison.

"Yes, Levi Garrison! He can definitely save us!"

"Fortunately, he gave us a promise before!"

The three of Xu Longri reacted immediately.

This is their only hope.

Now the three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured.

The North Pavilion is in an unprecedented crisis.

Those allies in the past, etc., not only will they not help you at this time, they may even give you a knife in return.

They couldn't think of anyone else, so they could only ask Levi Garrison for help.

"Let's go, let's go to the King of Side by Side for help!"

"Quick, quick, only he can save us!"

Xu Qingya immediately rushed back with the three of them, wanting to ask Levi Garrison for help.

But not a few steps.

But was suddenly stopped by a group of people.

They couldn't help but talk, and immediately started.

Xu Qingya and the others began to fight back.

"We must go out and ask for help! Otherwise, the North Pavilion will be in trouble!"

"Little Junior Sister, we will cover you out!"

The three of Xu Longri began to cover Xu Qingya.

The four are not weak, but the opposite is stronger.

They were able to fight for a chance at first, escorting Xu Qingya away.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3480

But soon more and more people were following them.

People come from all over the place.

They are gradually at a disadvantage.

Gradually it was unbearable.

It is basically impossible for the four of them to break through.

“Fight! We must let the little junior sister stand out and ask for help!”

The three of Xu Longri went crazy, they would rather be seriously injured than kill Xu Qingya.

In this way, a bloody path was cut out.

However, the three were also seriously injured.

But it can be regarded as a bloody path for Xu Qingya.

“Little Junior Sister, go! Leave us alone! The North Pavilion is important!”

The three Xu Longri shouted.

“Be careful!”

Xu Qingya was helpless and could only escape.

But just after escaping from the encirclement, a figure appeared in the slanting stab, and slapped Xu Qingya with a heavy palm, knocking her out.

The three of Xu Longri also suffered heavy blows and flew out one by one.

After falling to the ground, streaks of cold light were already on their necks.

“Damn it! Still failed!”

After the three of Xu Longri fell to the ground, they couldn't help smashing the ground.

It all fell apart.

Xu Qingya slowly raised her head!

Looking up, it turned out to be Gong Qianqiu.

I never thought that it was her who gave me a slap at the critical moment!

It was she who ruined their hopes!

“It's you?”

Xu Qingya and the others recognized Gong Qianqiu.

Isn't this the woman who controlled Xiao Feng to death?

"Who are you looking for to save the North Pavilion? The North Pavilion is on its way! The fall of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion means that the North Pavilion is about to collapse, and it is useless for anyone to come! My West Pavilion just joined the war! The East Pavilion is also here.!"

Gong Qianqiu sneered.

"you....."

Xu Qingya and the others wanted to refute, but they were powerless.

This is the situation in the North Pavilion now.

There is no hope of turning to Levi Garrison for help.

"I've been waiting for you for a long time! Take it away from me!"

Gong Qianqiu gave an order.

The four were quietly taken away.

The North Pavilion is now in crisis, no one is paying attention to them.

Done!

Done!

It's over now!

Even the only chance to ask for Levi Garrison's help is gone!

It's all blame palace Qianqiu!

If it wasn't for her, at least Xu Qingya escaped.

Only a few people later found out that everything was arranged by Gong Qianqiu.

The masters who stopped them just now are all!

"I heard that you are still talking ill of me in front of Xiao Feng? We will count our new and old grudges together later!"

Gong Qianqiu looked at them coldly and ruthlessly.

In this regard, Xu Qingya and the others are not afraid.

The key is that they are afraid that the message will not be sent out.

No one is going to save Beige.

It doesn't matter if they die or not, the North Pavilion cannot be destroyed.

Their families, brothers and sisters are all there.

But they are controlled by Gong Qianqiu, don't even think about escaping to report.

Only left to fate.

Perhaps, this is the life of the North Pavilion!

God's will, no one can stop it.

the other side.

Xiao Feng returned to the base camp.

All parties are now looking for the killer.

Only the master did not move, he was a little puzzled.

It stands to reason that after the master knew the clues to the murderer, he should have started to act immediately.

But now it has not moved.

This shows that there is a problem.

Just when he asked aloud, Levi Garrison moved.

Left base camp with a few portraits.

In order not to frighten the snake, Levi Garrison went directly to the North Pavilion to ask the three saints of the North Pavilion.

If the three of them want to know, they will know everything.

This is one step.

If you open up to find it, you will really be shocked.

Although this party is very powerful, they are all cautious now, and they cannot tolerate Levi Garrison being careless.

Must be quiet.

Just know the three saints of the North Pavilion, just ask these three old guys directly.

The reason why he didn't set off directly.

That's because he asked people to find the location of the North Pavilion.

Now that I found it, it's natural to go.

Levi Garrison went to the North Pavilion alone.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3481

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Xiao Feng also asked the others, "Why did Master go?"

"I do not know!"

Everyone shook their heads.

At this time, Xiao Feng had an idea in his mind.

The master has now left.

Do you want to test Levilia's root bone?

I and Gong Qianqiu are very curious about this.

If Master doesn't leave, he definitely won't have the chance to test.

Now is the perfect opportunity.

As for the methods of testing, Gong Qianqiu had already taught him.

I have to say that Gong Qianqiu really thinks very far!

Every possibility came to mind.

In case Xiao Feng had the opportunity to test the root bone himself, he also thought of this situation.

So he was taught how to test the root bone in advance, and even the tools were given to him.

How to do?

Do you want to test?

The idea suddenly came

But he hesitated.

I always feel that it is a bit bad to directly test Levilia's roots.

It doesn't matter if you let others know.

Senior Brother Chi Levilia has nothing to do with his roots.

But if it was involved with Gong Qianqiu, others thought it was Gong Qianqiu's idea of hitting Levilia.

Absolutely not!

If Qianqiu didn't even see Master, they would have left a bad impression.

Besides, I just asked Levilia about her self-created exercises, and then went to test her bones.

What should I do if Junior Sister Levilia has doubts?

"What's wrong with Xiao Feng? Look at you in a daze alone!"

At this time, Zoey Lopez's voice came.

Xiao Feng was startled.

Fortunately, I didn't go to test the root bone, and my wife is still there.

"Master, I'm fine!"

...

Xiao Feng quickly prevaricates the past.

As for the test of Levilia's roots, I'll talk about it next time.

But that's not a good opportunity.

the other side.

Gong Qianqiu and her people have brought Xu Qingya and the four to a secret stronghold.

Throw the four on the ground.

"Snapped!"

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

Gong Qianqiu immediately slapped Xu Qingya’s face several times in a row.

When Xu Qingya was pumped, her skin was split open and her flesh was blurred.

“Crackling!”

Several Xu Longri were severely beaten by others.

Injury after injury!

“I’ll let you talk shit!!! Go everywhere to slander me! Talk to Xiao Feng madly!!!”

“Bitch! Slap! Slut! Slap! Slut...”

Gong Qianqiu slapped Xu Qingya’s face one by one.

It’s just that Xu Qingya looked at her disdainfully and didn’t say a word.

There was even a mocking smile on the corner of his mouth: “Are you afraid? Gong Qianqiu! Afraid that Xiao Feng will see through your true colors! Afraid that Levi Garrison will know you!”

Gong Qianqiu was stabbed by a sentence, and she became even more angry.

Isn’t it just afraid that Xiao Feng will see through it, and that Levi Garrison will know?

“I admit that you are indeed very powerful, and you have completely controlled Xiao Feng! The highest level of control! But guess what we told Levi Garrison about you?”

Xu Qingya laughed.

She wants to make Gong Qianqiu chaotic, and use words to stimulate her severely.

But soon she was disappointed.

I didn’t see what she wanted to see from Gong Qianqiu’s face.

Gong Qianqiu seemed to grasp their psychology.

“You didn’t tell Levi Garrison!”

Gong Qianqiu said bluntly.

Xu Qingya panicked in her heart, just about to quibble, only to hear Gong Qianqiu say: "The reason is very simple – you don't look down on me, a woman like me with a very bad reputation is not worthy of you to mention it! This matter is not at all harmonious. It doesn't matter to you, you are too lazy to tell Levi Garrison! Just a few words casually!

In general, this is none of your business, and you probably feel disgusted to mention my name! You guys have always prided themselves on being righteous and righteous, and you're not going to run off to give Levi Garrison a small report!"

Shock!

Shocked!

Xu Qingya looked at Gong Qianqiu in disbelief.

Is this woman too scary?

Only then did they realize the true horror of this woman.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3482

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"And I expected that you would remind Xiao Feng, I told him about it a long time ago. So when you reminded him, he would not doubt it. He would only think that you were sowing discord! And I have been staring at you, bone. The list of teachers is also. Every time I deliberately give Xiao Feng the list is repeated with you..."

all hit!

Gong Qianqiu controlled their psychology clearly.

The four Xu Qingya were stunned.

No wonder this woman is so powerful.

Not ordinary people.

This can be clearly analyzed.

Accurately control the psychology of each of them.

Even this woman had long predicted that they would remind Xiao Feng, and had already indoctrinated and brainwashed Xiao Feng.

And the list of bone masters...

Now they understand why Xiao Feng was controlled like that, it's really not Xiao Feng's fault.

Blame this woman for being so powerful.

If she targets several of her own people, they can't bear it.

Sorry!

They should have told Levi Garrison about this earlier.

Otherwise, there would be no such calamity as it is today.

It never occurred to me that the only hope for the North Pavilion was in this woman's hands.

Not reconciled!

But what can be done?

The North Pavilion is about to be destroyed!

No one could survive.

Gong Qianqiu laughed and said: "It's useless for you to regret now. If you tell Levi Garrison earlier, it will definitely be okay!"

Xu Qingya has already guessed: "Tell me! Gong Qianqiu! What are you arresting them for? There must be a purpose, right?"

"Tell me what level Levi Garrison and his daughter's spiritual roots are! Tell me specifically!"

Gong Qianqiu suddenly restrained his smile, the whole person became gloomy and terrible, and the killing intent that could not be solved was lingering all over his body.

This is completely two extremes from the person Xiao Feng is familiar with.

"Hahaha... I knew you would ask this! But we don't know!"

Xu Qingya directly refused.

"Snapped!"

Gong Qianqiu slapped her fiercely.

"Bitch! You are the only ones who have tested the roots of Levi Garrison and his daughter! Tell me you don't know? Tell me now!"

Gong Qianqiu's face was ferocious and terrifying.

"If you don't say anything, I will kill your senior brothers first!"

Gong Qianqiu was sinister and vicious, he pulled out a knife, and it was a knife on Xu Longri's shoulder.

Xu Longri immediately let out bursts of screams.

Xu Qingya's face changed immediately: "Gong Qianqiu, stop!"

"Hurry up! Otherwise I'll stab him again! Pfft!"

Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Longri again.

"You... I said! I said!"

Xu Qingya was really frightened, and immediately gave in.

"Tell you the truth! Your idea is wrong! Don't think about Levi Garrison's roots!"

Xu Qingya said helplessly.

"why?"

Gong Qianqiu asked curiously.

Although he is interested in Levilia's root bone, and Levi Garrison is too strong, his root bone is not easy to make up his mind.

But she still wanted to know why.

"Because Levi Garrison can be said to have no roots! He is a pure body cultivator!"

Xu Qingya almost came out of the tray at this time, and she didn't dare to say anything.

Just when the words came out.

Gong Qianqiu didn't believe it at all.

"Impossible! How could he have no bones? Pure body repair? Impossible! How can a pure body repair be so strong?"

"And isn't he using tea to condense water droplets is the art of refining qi? You tell me he has no roots? Bitch, who are you deceiving?"

"Pfft!"

Gong Qianqiu was angry, and stabbed Xu Longri directly in the body.

Don't say she doesn't believe it, it's just that everyone present doesn't believe it.

Levi Garrison has become so strong.

No root bone?

Who will believe it?

This is completely impossible, as soon as I heard it, I knew it was Xu Qingya and the others who lied.

Don't tell them the truth at all.

So Gong Qianqiu was angry.

"Don't don't... We're telling the truth! It's true!"

Xu Qingya said immediately.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3483

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

And Xu Longri and the others are also saying that this is the truth.

"At this time, do we still dare to lie to you?"

"I tested Levi Garrison's root bone, what does his root bone say? If there is a root bone, it is the worst! Just like a dry tree trunk, don't even try to absorb a little bit of spiritual energy! This is no root Bone!

But I can see that he is really a pure body cultivator! Strong physique, rare in life. I have never seen such a strong physique!

He had no defense against us at the time, but if we attacked, he might not even hurt his skin! "

...

Originally, Gong Qianqiu didn't believe it.

However, it has already arrived at this time, and they dare not tell lies.

She still believed.

After all, Levi Garrison is an outlier.

She is only guessing that Levi Garrison will be able to refine Qi.

Maybe it's really pure body repair.

It's just that everyone's concept of pure body cultivation remains on the people of Zhen Mosi.

They represent the limit of pure body cultivation.

As a result, Levi Garrison's strength turned out to be pure physique cultivation.

They certainly won't believe it.

But now that I think about it, Levi Garrison, the "monkey", has threatened the entire Town Demon Division.

So many strange things happened to him, it was very common.

For example, now he has no bones and is a pure body cultivator.

"Okay, I reluctantly believe that Levi Garrison has no roots!"

"What about his daughter?"

This is what Gong Qianqiu is most concerned about.

Because it was what she wanted the most.

According to the exercises created by Levilia himself.

This should be the most suitable for Levilia Linggen Linggen.

If she has it, she will be more handy in cultivating this self-created practice.

The upper limit is higher!

When it came to Levilia's roots, her eyes suddenly became hot.

"this....."

Xu Qingya was obviously hesitant.

Not only her, but the other three also hesitated.

They know what Levilia's roots are.

And it became their secret.

Not even the people in the North Pavilion told it.

Otherwise, Zhen Mosi will set off a bloody storm again.

After all, Levilia's talent is too monstrous and exaggerated.

At the beginning, they didn't dare to be too exaggerated in front of Levi Garrison, for fear that Levi Garrison thought they had something else and killed them all.

But in fact, Levilia's root bones are the strongest they have ever seen, and even the five elements of spiritual root and bones can't be compared.

They just told Levi Garrison that Levilia's talent was only as strong as it should be, and did not say anything specific.

But it's actually too exaggerated.

They were shocked at the time.

They also realized that they should not test Levi Garrison and Levilia's roots.

Because once they know this secret, it will bring them the calamity of death.

After all, someone will definitely come to them after they know that they have tested the bones of Levi Garrison's father and daughter.

Just like the current Gong Qianqiu.

Isn't that so?

Gong Qianqiu is a ruthless person, she will not let others lead her by the nose.

She has all the initiative in her hands.

"Pfft!"

Suddenly she raised a knife and pierced Xu Longri's throat.

Xu Longri splashed blood, covered his neck and his eyes bulged out, looking at Gong Qianqiu in disbelief.

He never thought that Gong Qianqiu would suddenly kill him!

The three of Xu Qingya never thought of it.

Gong Qianqiu will suddenly kill.

"Brother!!!"

They let out hysterical screams.

They are all crazy.

I can't wait to tear Gong Qianqiu apart.

"Tell me right away! Or I'll kill them both!"

Gong Qianqiu held a long knife on the necks of Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai.

"I said! I said everything! You don't kill them!"

Xu Qingya was anxious.

He said quickly, his voice hoarse and trembling.

"As long as you let them go! I'll say anything!"

Xu Qingya was really scared.

This woman is so vicious!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3484

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Otherwise, it’s useless for you to kill all three of us. It’s hard for you to know what her root bone is now!”

However, Xu Qingya still has conditions.

She didn’t want to see the two of them killed again.

So, want to talk about conditions.

“Pfft!”

It’s just that Gong Qianqiu is not the master who can negotiate conditions at all, and she saw her wielding a long knife and directly cut off Xu Hushan’s left arm.

For her, the most hatred for others to negotiate terms with her.

And if the three of you are dead, wouldn’t she know the roots of Levi Garrison’s daughter?

Do not!

She will also know through Xiao Feng.

It just needs to be carefully arranged.

“I said! Please don’t do it again!”

Xu Qingya couldn’t take it anymore.

Gong Qianqiu is too vicious.

She won’t give you any chance at all.

She would only kill first and then negotiate conditions.

Xu Qingya can’t afford to gamble.

The big brother is gone.

She couldn't watch the other two senior brothers die.

She immediately began to say: "According to our test, the root bone of Levi Garrison's daughter Levilia is even worse than that of the five elements! It is estimated that all the legendary root bones of Zhenmo Division are not as strong as hers!"

When Xu Qingya said this, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.

"Say it! Say it! What is the root bone!"

Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.

"This kind of root bone is unheard of, and we have never seen it before! We are also well-informed, and we all know the five elements of the root bone! But the first time we saw the root bone of Levi Garrison's daughter, we were all dumbfounded.!"

"Later, I thought about it carefully. The root bone of Levi Garrison's daughter is very likely to be a kind of root bone recorded in ancient books that has never appeared in the Zhenmo Division – Devouring the Spiritual Root Spiritual Bone!"

"This kind of root bone, as the name suggests, devours everything, devours all things, devours the aura of the weather, and devours all elements!"

...

Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.

Yes.

Isn't Levilia's self-created practice this characteristic?

The condensed qi of the qi refining technique actually uses the elements of all things for its own use.

And Levilia Gongfa is to become one's own thing.

It seems that it can devour everything, not only spiritual energy, but all elements of heaven and earth.

Now I finally understand.

This exercise is actually best described by the word swallowing.

is to devour everything.

Everything else is absorption, hers is swallowing, more domineering, more powerful!

Then her root bone is naturally devouring!

Everything makes sense.

Xu Qingya continued to explain: "Therefore, her rate of absorbing spiritual energy is dozens, even hundreds of times faster than ours! If she fully utilizes her root bone, it is possible that the rate of absorption is thousands of times faster than ours! Cultivation The same is true for the speed of molding!"

"I have seen her absorb all the resources piled up in the blink of an eye! This is definitely the strongest spiritual root and spiritual bone! And she also has her own exercises, which completely fit her root bone! She cultivates Get up too fast!

Even if the top geniuses of Zhen Mosi are brought out, they are not as good as one-tenth of her! This is the terror that devours the spirit root and spirit bone! I thought it just appeared in the Arabian Nights, but I never thought that it really existed in reality! "

...

Hearing it, Xu Qingya was still shocked and had lingering fears.

Simply terrifying to the extreme.

They were so shocked at the beginning, they just pressed it down forcibly, for fear that Levi Garrison would have any idea.

Scared to think about it now.

Gong Qianqiu was the most excited.

All figured out.

This practice method itself is against the sky.

If there is another swallowing root bone, wouldn't it be against the sky?

It is entirely possible to win the first place in the town magic division.

must get!

Find ways to get it!

Fortunately, I planned ahead of time...

If she gets Levi Garrison's ancient sword again, she will be completely invincible.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3485

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Gong Qianqiu laughed excitedly.

Like a crazy madman with the same hair.

Anyone who sees it will be afraid.

Xu Qingya looked at her in horror. She was obviously of the same age, but she was so terrified?

Gong Qianqiu looked at her and said: "It's useless! Even if you know the roots of Levi Garrison's daughter? Can you get it from Levi Garrison?"

As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu's smile disappeared.

The whole person was also stunned.

Emotions froze on his face.

This is indeed the biggest problem.

With Levi Garrison around, it is almost impossible for her to get the roots of Levilia.

Even if she is resourceful, she can't come up with a good solution now.

I can only hope that after Levi Garrison finds the murderer, he can restrain him, and then he can do it himself.

Undoubtedly, Xu Qingya's question hit the nail on the head.

Seeing her like this, Xu Qingya was still very happy.

She couldn't help sneering and said, "And Levi Garrison's daughter's self-created exercise is also against the sky. It is the most suitable exercise for her to devour the root bone, but can you get it?"

She wants to take the opportunity to attack Gong Qianqiu.

To let her know even if she knows everything, so what? Can't get it at all!

With Levi Garrison, everything is impossible!

"Hahaha...is that so?"

The next moment, I saw Gong Qianqiu smile, showing an inexplicable smile.

Seeing that everyone was stunned.

Gong Qianqiu began to run Levilia's own creation method, and the surrounding elements of heaven and earth were absorbed by her.

Especially the aura, the aura in this area was instantly evacuated.

It seems that there are tens of thousands of masters to absorb it together.

Everything is horrible.

Do not.

No, it should be devoured.

Seeing this scene, Xu Qingya and the others were dumbfounded.

Isn't this a practice method created by Levi Garrison's daughter?

How did she do it?

At this time, she understood that she still underestimated this woman.

Her methods are too powerful.

It must be Xiao Feng!

She must have confused Xiao Feng and let Xiao Feng get Levilia's self-created exercises.

so horrible.

There's nothing she can't do!

Looking at the woman, several people were startled in a cold sweat.

Even Levilia created his own exercises to get it.

Then it may not be necessary to obtain Levilia's roots through Xiao Feng next.

No one can get the roots of his daughter from Levi Garrison.

They firmly believe this.

But.....

There are spies by his side.

Still his eldest apprentice, his best apprentice.

With Xiao Feng, everything is possible.

And Gong Qianqiu has so many methods.

Maybe, it will really make Gong Qianqiu this woman get the roots of Levilia.

horrible!

This made them recognize a brand new Gong Qianqiu!

Xu Qingya looked at her incredulously: "You...you are really terrifying, you have calculated every step!"

Gong Qianqiu sneered: "Just think I'm a shameless bad woman? What are these men? They're nothing but my pawns? Xiao Feng is under my firm control!"

I want to try Levi Garrison when I have a chance to see if I can control him! When the time comes, I will use him to make the entire town magic division mine! "

Gong Qianqiu's ambition is really big.

It turned out to be Levi Garrison's idea.

But she was right.

If you really control Levi Garrison, it is really easy to destroy the entire Zhenmo Division.

Xu Qingya smiled: "You want to beat Levi Garrison? Stop dreaming! He is not Xiao Feng!"

“Just die! And I think Levi Garrison will see through your tricks sooner or later! You want to get his daughter’s roots, I don’t think it’s possible!”

“There may have been a chance before, but since the accident of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, his vigilance is too high! Even if you control Xiao Feng, you may not be able to get his daughter’s roots!”

...

Xu Qingya was powerless to refute, and could only rely on this to attack Gong Qianqiu.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3486

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

"Really? You don't believe it?"

"Pfft!"

Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Langhai with a knife.

Xu Qingya was anxious: "Don't, don't hurt my senior brothers! I'm willing to die for them!"

"But don't kill them!"

"I believe in you! You can definitely do it!"

She also understands that Gong Qianqiu will never let them go.

Let them go out, do you wait for them to report to Levi Garrison?

She only hopes to keep the two senior brothers alive!

But Gong Qianqiu is vicious and sinister.

She was really afraid that this woman would accidentally kill the other two brothers.

"Hoho, I wanted to kill you guys directly!"

"But what about you, this rebellious look has me interested, and I decided to let you live first! Let you see with your own eyes that I got the root bone of Levi Garrison's daughter and Levi Garrison's ancient sword! "

"I'll even show you how I manipulated Levi Garrison to my advantage!"

Hearing this, Xu Qingya breathed a sigh of relief.

Did they temporarily survive at the hands of this vicious woman?

But it is also her tool, in order to satisfy her selfish desires.

Maybe life is better than death!

“Come on, shut them up. I’m going to the North Pavilion to share the treasures!”

Gong Qianqiu laughed.

Xu Qingya and the others thought of the North Pavilion, and their expressions dimmed for a while.

Know that the North Pavilion is completely over.

They are still alive.

Very unpleasant.

“Heaven wants to destroy the North Pavilion, there is no way!”

Xu Qingya let out a long sigh.

Now, Bei Ge has nothing to do.

In front of the North Pavilion.

Killed in darkness.

The North Pavilion suffered heavy casualties.

But the North Pavilion is a big faction after all, and the background is there.

Although the opponent is a coalition of all parties.

But it was also severely injured, and the damage was not small.

However, the North Pavilion was the one that was besieged after all.

In a short period of time, half of the power has been killed and injured.

Together with the master of the North Pavilion, he was also seriously injured.

The trapped dragon formation in front of the key north pavilion could not be opened, and the truly destructive weapon would not work.

Now more and more enemies have rushed to the front of the North Pavilion.

As long as the North Pavilion is breached, then the North Pavilion is basically over.

Now there are more and more experts looking for trouble with the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Among the seven or eight masters before, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion could barely cope.

But now there are hundreds of masters coming to attack them.

And the number is still increasing.

Soon the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were stretched thin.

Now they are really alone.

It will make the heavens not work, and the earth and the earth will not work.

Where do they see no hope at all?

I don't even know who to turn to for help!

This group of people from Zhen Mosi is even more impossible!

Those old friends, it's good not to stab you.

Not to mention supporting you.

Especially with such a big faction as the North Pavilion, there are a lot of things, who doesn't want it?

"Kill! Hurry up and take down the North Pavilion! Prevent more people from coming to divide it up later!"

In front of the North Pavilion main hall, the hall master of the Wolf Temple couldn't help shouting.

This time, everyone was attacking the North Pavilion frantically, as if they had been beaten with blood.

The leader of the Lord of the North Pavilion could only defend hard, but he couldn't hold it any longer.

At most, hold on for another half an hour, and the North Pavilion will completely collapse.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were also seriously injured under the continuous and sleepless attacks.

Been beaten out many times.

The three of them looked sad: "I didn't think that the North Pavilion would be destroyed in the hands of the three of us! I'm ashamed of Master!"

They also wouldn't blame Levi Garrison for hurting them.

If they hadn't run off to accept apprentices, would they have been injured by others?

At this time, Levi Garrison came to the vicinity of the North Pavilion.

From a distance, it is known that the North Pavilion is currently engaged in a great battle.

This is comparable to the battle of so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom at that time.

It was so dark that it was going to destroy this area.

After all, they are all experts in the art of refining Qi!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3487

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

But this made Levi Garrison very unhappy.

He came to work with the people in the North Pavilion, and he encountered such a thing.

You can call, but can you not call when I'm doing errands?

do not care!

"Just don't disturb me!"

Levi Garrison continued to walk forward, frowning tightly.

Gradually, he came to the periphery of the battlefield, where a large number of masters were still ambushed.

They are all here to divide up the North Pavilion.

It's just that they didn't act in advance. They waited for the fall of the North Pavilion before rushing over.

Get the most value for the least cost.

Their hiding place is extremely secretive.

But I didn't expect that a person would suddenly appear at this moment.

terrified them all.

It means that their hiding is directly exposed.

extremely detrimental to them.

Levi Garrison has naturally seen them long ago, but this has nothing to do with him.

As if he didn't see it, he just walked over.

If you don't disturb him, he won't take action.

"kill him!"

A flash of coldness flashed in the eyes of this group of people, and they all moved to kill.

Levi Garrison ignored them, but this group of people would not let Levi Garrison go.

What if they went out and exposed their location?

"kill!!!"

Four or five masters at one time, all rushed to Levi Garrison.

"Take it! I don't mess with you, so don't mess with me!"

Looking at the masters killed around, Levi Garrison was angry.

Since you mess with me, I'm not used to you anymore.

“Snapped!”

In the face of a master who rushed to kill, Levi Garrison slapped the master out, and instantly slapped the master into blood mist.

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

...

A few slaps were thrown out again, and the rest of the people were instantly shot into blood mist by Levi Garrison.

stunned.

Hundreds of masters hiding here were stunned.

Didn't think that this random person passing by was so strong?

“Isn't it the North Pavilion reinforcements?”

This is the unanimous thought of everyone.

If it is Beige reinforcements, then he must not be allowed to pass.

“superior!”

Hundreds of masters were dispatched in unison.

now.

They have been exposed, so there is no way but to kill Levi Garrison.

“You have disturbed me, and even more wrong people!”

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.

But, there is no way.

Hundreds of masters have rushed to come.

He couldn't just sit still.

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

...

What followed was a unilateral crush without any suspense.

After blinking.

Only a few hundred corpses were left in the place.

In fact, Levi Garrison doesn't care about them at all, as long as they can't kill them, they won't die.

Everything is their own fault.

After dealing with these people.

Levi Garrison moved on.

But then, I encountered another force hiding here.

They are of the same nature as the group just now.

They are all waiting for the final admission to get the benefits.

As a result, they were smashed by Levi Garrison and they hid nearby.

They are all the same, and they have murderous intentions for Levi Garrison.

The result was obvious, all of them were beheaded by Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison came this way.

Bodies were left everywhere.

Anyone who provokes him is destroyed.

As a result, all the forces hiding around here were gone.

Not a single one was left.

Just because everyone has murderous intentions for Levi Garrison.

No one said how to let Levi Garrison go, they all killed him.

Then Levi Garrison will not let go.

Levi Garrison also experienced the cruelty of Zhen Mosi.

If you don't want to get involved, it's a dead end.

No one thought of this.

The thousands of people who were ambushed here were all killed.

Finally, Levi Garrison passed through the outside area and saw the North Pavilion Hall from a distance.

An earth-shattering fight is underway.

"Damn, don't kill the three saints of Beige, or who should I ask?"

A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.

Dare to kill the three saints of the North Pavilion, he will kill everyone.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3488

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

the other side.

After Gong Qianqiu got what he wanted, he immediately rushed to the North Pavilion.

Soon, they came to the place where Levi Garrison passed by not long ago.

As a result, there are corpses everywhere.

"Huh? This is? We people from the West Pavilion! What's going on? Are they all dead?"

Gong Qianqiu's surprised eyes were about to fly out.

It never occurred to me that the six hundred masters of the West Pavilion who were ambushed here all died.

She came here to join them!

And then act on the North Pavilion...

All of them died horribly!

"It looks like a unilateral crushing massacre!"

"Who is it? Could it be the North Pavilion's foreign aid? But I can't think of any foreign aid in the North Pavilion! I can't wait to stab the North Pavilion, don't help!"

Several others said.

Gong Qianqiu frowned, she couldn't figure out who it was?

According to Xu Qingya and the others, their only hope is Levi Garrison.

But Levi Garrison didn't know the situation here at all.

Besides, what does the battle between the Zhen Mosi factions have to do with him?

He certainly won't be involved.

Others she can't think of.

Furthermore, even if there are foreign aids in the North Pavilion, it is nothing more than those who have experienced outside the North Pavilion.

They are clearly in control of their strength.

It is impossible to slaughter the six hundred masters of the West Pavilion so easily.

These six hundred masters were carefully selected by Xige.

"There's more ahead!"

The next second, someone exclaimed.

Gong Qianqiu immediately brought people forward.

Sure enough, the area ahead was also full of corpses.

Not to mention there are thousands of people.

The way to die is almost the same.

It's a one-sided slaughter!

"This is from Nange... their people are also dead?"

Several people in Gong Qianqiu were terrified.

"hiss!"

Everyone took a breath.

What exactly is going on here?

If the North Pavilion really received some powerful foreign aid, wouldn't their plan fall short?

This can't be done!

"You hurry up to inform the West Pavilion and tell them that something else has happened! Let's go ahead and see!"

Miya Chiaki immediately ordered.

The crowd started to move forward again.

Sure enough, there were corpses all over the place.

These masters who were hiding around were all killed.

"This is from the East Pavilion, so many people died? All of them were killed!"

"Looking at the traces, it should have been a long time since he was killed!"

Gong Qianqiu and their faces became more and more gloomy.

The North Pavilion has strong foreign aid, which is not good for them or for the West Pavilion.

It's hard to wait until this day.

"This is the person from the middle cabinet, and they also sent people, a group of sanctimonious guys!"

Gong Qianqiu sneered.

All along, Zhongge has maintained the most benign image.

Do not participate in the battle between the various factions of the town magic division.

As a result, someone secretly came.

But who killed them?

Along the way.

The powerhouses who were ambushed around the North Pavilion were all slaughtered.

Not one is left.

Who will it be?

Can't figure it out!

Gong Qianqiu prayed that it was best to divide the North Pavilion, not the strong aid of the North Pavilion.

In that case, the North Pavilion will still be destroyed, and they still have a chance.

"Let's follow up, shall we?"

Gong Qianqiu and his party walked towards the North Pavilion Hall.

the other side.

Just when Levi Garrison arrived near the North Pavilion Hall.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have fallen to the ground for the seventh time with serious injuries.

There are more and more experts coming to besiege them.

There are hundreds now.

Still high level.

However, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are indeed arrogant, and despite being seriously injured, they are still brave and invincible.

Dozens of masters were killed and more than 100 were wounded.

If it weren't for more and more opponents, they would not necessarily lose.

But now they really have nothing to do.

All the tricks of the hole cards have been used, and they can only wait to die.

And in front of the North Pavilion.

Half of the steps that are several kilometers long have been breached.

The Lord of the North Pavilion led the rest of the North Pavilion to guard the upper half of the front steps of the main hall.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3489

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

There are people down there.

The North Pavilion has endured a frantic blow for nearly an hour.

North Pavilion has lost two-thirds of its people.

Only one third is left, and everyone is injured.

Many were seriously injured.

“The pavilion master has counted, we have less than 10,000 people left, and our enemies are as many as 50,000 or 60,000!”

“And it’s still increasing!”

“And there are still many masters hiding around. They only wait for the North Pavilion to break through before attacking! It is estimated that all the enemies add up to 70,000 or 80,000 people!”

“Our damage is too serious. The other party only needs a collective attack. We can’t stop it! The North Pavilion is about to fall, and we are going to die! The North Pavilion is going to be destroyed!”

Hearing this series of messages, everyone in the North Pavilion was dead.

Despair spreads in everyone’s heart.

Many people sobbed softly.

North Pavilion is going to be like this?

The Lord of the North Pavilion had a calm expression on his face, and couldn't help but ask, "How are the three ancestors?"

"The three ancestors can't hold it anymore! Hundreds of masters are besieging them now! The three ancestors' injuries are getting worse!"

"But they are also powerful, and they can still deal with it even if they are seriously injured! But now they are almost out of ammunition and food!"

"Heaven is going to destroy the North Pavilion, we have nothing to do!"

...

Everyone was groaning.

This is the ending they don't want to see, but cannot change.

The North Pavilion will be destroyed like this.

All the ancestors died in battle.

They also all died.

"But everyone remember it to me, only those who died in the North Pavilion were killed, and none of them surrendered!"

"Kill! How many can be exchanged!"

The Lord of the North Pavilion shouted.

"Kill kill kill!!!"

Everyone in the North Pavilion shouted and killed!

They are going to die!

Even if it fails, it will not be easily captured here!

As for the steps below, the open space in front of the Beige Hall in the front and rear is densely packed with experts from all major factions.

They will also carry out the last wave of attacks to completely capture the North Pavilion.

To this end, the temple master of the Tiger Temple also shouted: "What's hidden in the dark, come out quickly! We know that you are in the dark, and you have reached this stage. Do you still need to cover up?"

"Everyone is from the Suppressing Magic Division, who doesn't know who! Why is it so hypocritical? There are people from the Sifang Pavilion in the east and west, right? There are others, come out! You have seen enough of the drama!"

"It's time for you to contribute, it's enough for us to be cannon fodder!"

...

Not wrong.

That sentence – what virtue is Zhen Mosi, who doesn't know?

Everyone knows that there are masters in the dark.

So at this time, everyone called everyone else to come out.

It's just that after the Tiger God Temple's master shouted, there was no response at all.

No one responded, and no one came out.

It's not that they don't come out.

But they were already dead.

Otherwise, it will come out.

After waiting for a while, no one came out.

"Forget it, Tiger, they won't come out! They will just sit back and enjoy the success! They will appear one by one when we capture the North Pavilion!"

"Anyway, our strength is enough now, and we don't need them. We can take this place with one wave of attacks!"

...

The head of the Tiger Temple said: "Brothers and tigers, follow me and take down the North Pavilion! Let's divide up everything in the North Pavilion!"

"Kill kill kill!"

Everyone also shouted in unison.

They were imposing, and their fighting spirit was boiling.

Their momentum is too great.

One wave will take the North Pavilion.

Both sides had the best preparations for a desperate fight.

Just when the head of the Tiger Temple ordered an attack, a voice suddenly sounded: "Don't fight, don't fight! Give me a way first, I'll pass by! Let me go over, I have something to do!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3490

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

When the words came out-

In an instant, tens of thousands of people on both sides were stunned.

Face full of disbelief.

Did anyone pass by at this time?

And let them stop and fight again?

First time encountering this kind of thing.

And call to stop and call again?

Senseless!

Everyone present was completely stunned.

Incredible.

Can this kind of thing happen?

Is this man sick?

Make them wait a while and then fight?

Can't you see such a big battle?

You have nothing to do from here?

No way anywhere else?

Are you passing by and have to go here?

There are so many places around, so many roads!

Just right here?

Can't so many people see it?

Not to mention so many people fighting!

Can't the eyes see?

Do you have to come here?

Aren't you afraid of being accidentally killed?

Both sides were completely speechless, and they were looking for the source of the sound everywhere.

Finally, the eyes gradually fixed on the bottom.

"Hey, let it go! Let it go!"

At this moment, everyone saw a figure in the team on the left below forcibly squeezed out a passage.

To find a way on the thousand-story steps in front of the North Pavilion Hall?

Start finding your way in a crowd?

It's a good way to find it.

Is this a brain disease?

Levi Garrison was still pushing and shoving the people on both sides and was walking towards the upper steps.

He seems to be going through the North Pavilion Hall!

"Huh? Who is this?"

The head of the Tiger Temple said in doubt.

All of them were dumbfounded and said they didn't know each other.

This seems to be theirs.

because it is consistent with their goals.

All have to pass through the North Pavilion Hall.

But the difference is that this person looks sick.

Tell them to stop for a while?

"Who is this?"

The Lord of the North Pavilion on the upper steps was also stunned.

Never saw this man at all.

Before, their concept of Levi Garrison was rather vague.

This time Levi Garrison came to find the three saints of Beige to act in a low-key manner, so Levi Garrison deliberately disguised himself.

It is normal for these people not to know each other.

The people around the Lord of the North Pavilion are also trying to identify them, saying that they have never seen this person at all.

Who is it?

This is the same for both parties.

It is impossible to tell whether it is friend or foe.

That's because Levi Garrison has nothing to do with any of them at all.

"Yes, you stop like this for a while, and then you can fight when I get there!"

Levi Garrison just pushed and shoved people away, moving step by step.

Everyone in the audience stared at him.

Soon came to the blank space where the two armies faced off.

As a result, Levi Garrison had to continue to advance and came to the team of the remnants of the North Pavilion.

“Come on, let it go, and you all let it go!”

Levi Garrison waved his hand, but everyone in the North Pavilion refused to let them die.

Levi Garrison was firmly stopped.

They only think that Levi Garrison is the enemy of the North Pavilion, and they want to break the North Pavilion so that they can enter the North Pavilion main hall.

How can they make it?

“Get out!!!”

Everyone shouted at Levi Garrison.

“Are you the one who wants to invade the North Pavilion? Are you with them? Just come to fight, what the hell?”

Lord Bei said coldly.

However, the master of the North Pavilion saw the clue, and all the people below the temple masters of the Tiger Temple were stunned.

I don't know the person in front of me at all.

Most likely they are not together.

“Xu Liejun, are you kidding me? Is this your plan to delay time? Even the foreign aid you invited?”

“To be honest, we don't know this person at all! Besides, the situation is like this. We will kill you directly and directly capture you. Do you need to use people to play this kind of trick?”

When everyone heard the Tiger God Hall's master, they couldn't help but explain.

With that said, everyone understands.

People don't need it at all.

As long as you kill it directly, why bother?

But they don't know this person either.

Besides, how could one person save the entire North Pavilion?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3491

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

This is absolutely impossible!

Even if this person is so powerful that he can be compared to one of the three saints in the North Pavilion.

But still useless.

It doesn't work at all in its current form.

A single stone cannot fill the ocean at all!

As for the conspiracy?

They have nothing to do now.

Where is the need for tricks?

What's more, how long can this delay be delayed?

It's no use procrastinating.

Without strong support, the North Pavilion will eventually fall.

It can even be said that as time goes by, more enemies will come.

This is of no use to the North Pavilion.

The longer you delay, the worse you die!

The owner of the North Pavilion, Xu Liejun, also sneered: "We North Pavilion are fighting to the death, there is no need to play this kind of trick, we don't know this person!"

"Yeah, even if our North Pavilion were killed in battle, we wouldn't play such careful tricks."

The owner of the Tiger God Temple couldn't see the dazed state of these people in the North Pavilion.

It seems that just like them, they don't know this person at all.

What is this guy doing?

Levi Garrison waved his hand: "I don't know you and neither of you! Don't be suspicious!"

"Then what are you here for?"

The Lord of the North Pavilion asked.

"I came to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to ask some questions..."

Levi Garrison said lightly.

"Isn't that coming to trouble me in the North Pavilion?"

The people in the north pavilion suddenly became angry.

After working for a long time, are you still here to make Beige's idea?

Now, they can't let it go.

Who do you think it was?

The result is exactly the same as the thieves below.

"Hahaha....."

The master of the Tiger Temple and the others laughed immediately.

"Isn't it just someone who wants to get a piece of the pie after working for a long time? What did I think it was?"

"Really, I thought that Beige was coming for reinforcements."

...

this moment.

Everyone understands.

"But boy, hurry up and come back! Do you understand?"

"We've been fighting here for a long time, and we haven't seen you. When the benefits are divided, you're in the forefront? How can there be such a good thing?"

"Yes, get down quickly, now get to the back! I will not let you share any benefits today!"

"Otherwise, I will chop you into minced meat on the spot!"

The master of the Tiger Temple was immediately angry.

"Get off!"

The tens of thousands of people behind them also shouted in unison.

"Go back! Go back! Go back!"

The remnants of the North Pavilion also shouted in unison.

It is bound to force Levi Garrison to retreat.

They will never be abused by the enemy in any way.

Levi Garrison is insulting them now!

No one can stand it.

Levi Garrison shouted at the people in the north pavilion: "I just want to ask the three saints in the north pavilion to ask some questions, you all give way! I will leave immediately after asking the question, and I will never participate in any disputes between you."

Not wrong.

Levi Garrison was too lazy to take care of it.

Who's dead and who's living his shit?

But this behavior completely angered Bei Ge.

This is undoubtedly an insult to them.

What's more, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are now in jeopardy.

Can I answer your question?

You have to find a better reason.

“You still want to fight the idea of the three ancestors? No way!”

A cold glow appeared in the eyes of the Lord of the North Pavilion.

At this moment, a subordinate rushed to report.

“But it’s not good. Now the three ancestors are attacked by the enemy, and they can’t hold it anymore! Do we want to send people to reinforce? At least save the three ancestors?”

“As long as the three ancestors are there, the North Pavilion will not be destroyed!”

He leaned in front of the Lord of the North Pavilion and whispered.

Several people around looked at the master of the North Pavilion and said, “Pavilion master, let’s rescue the three ancestors! They are the most important!”

“And we have just counted the number of people, and the four sisters Xu Qingya have not come back! The seeds of my North Pavilion are still there! If you add the three ancestors! My North Pavilion is still there!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3492

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

The master of the North Pavilion shook his head: “It’s useless, now there are enemies around the North Pavilion! We can’t keep it, and the three ancestors will surely die! The North Pavilion is also bound to lose. Let’s not waste time.”

“Yes! Since they are determined to destroy the North Pavilion, they must have set up a net of heaven and earth, and no one will escape! Even the ancestors of other factions are watching secretly, but they just don’t make a move.”

“But if the three ancestors want to escape, they will never miss this opportunity!”

The end is already doomed.

Your Excellency North understands this truth.

Now they only have the situation to perish.

No other miracle could have happened.

There was no miracle.

There is no hope.

This is the cruelty of the Zhen Mosi environment.

You will be beaten if you fall behind.

The situation that the North Pavilion will die has already been created.

There is only bloody battle to the end.

But at this time, suddenly several people in the North Pavilion stood up.

“Everyone, we are willing to surrender, and we also know where the hidden treasures of the North Pavilion are! As long as you don’t kill us, we will surrender and tell you all the secrets of the North Pavilion!”

There were many people behind them following them, and they all stood up together.

These people stood up.

Xu Liejun’s expression changed immediately, and he roared: “Third Junior Brother! Seventh Junior Brother, Eighth Junior Brother, Ninth Junior Brother, what are you doing?”

The interior of the North Pavilion also began to be chaotic.

Everyone looked at each other.

Just now was supported by a belief, but I am not afraid of death.

But once someone surrendered, everyone couldn’t hold back.

Like a ball, it was deflated all of a sudden.

After all, who is not afraid of death?

You know it’s a dead end, why do you have to die?

This kind of death is meaningless.

There is no meaning at all.

You are dead and no one will remember you.

There's no one to collect your corpse.

Such a tragic death.

In addition, the disciples and forces of these four people all stood up.

The field was even more chaotic.

These four are the junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion, and they are also very powerful in the North Pavilion.

Controlling a lot of power, it is also very appealing in the North Pavilion.

Just seeing this situation, the masters of the Tiger Temple and the others all laughed.

"Hahaha, okay, okay, you are welcome to surrender!"

The master of the Tiger Temple and the others immediately agreed.

With this group of people around, it will be much easier to divide up the North Pavilion.

Even if they captured the North Pavilion, it would be extremely difficult to enter the North Pavilion or other buildings.

Maybe the North Pavilion is now full of organs, and if they go in rashly, there will be countless casualties.

After all, the trapped dragon formation in the North Pavilion is notorious.

If you can't keep them together, they also have heavy organs in other places.

With this group of people around, we can solve these crises and find a lot of hidden treasures.

and reduce their casualties.

Killing two birds with one stone, why not do it?

"Okay, you can stand up now!"

The master of the Tiger Temple and others immediately agreed.

Seeing their promise, the four immediately came out with their confidants.

Immediately more than a thousand betrayed and surrendered.

This was undoubtedly a huge blow to the remnants of the North Pavilion.

The point may be that this is just the beginning.

Xu Liejun shouted angrily, "Traitor! You are not worthy of being Beige disciples!"

"My North Pavilion is nothing like you! You are the shame of the North Pavilion!"

The other Beige disciples also began to curse: "Traitor! A group of traitors!"

"You have thrown away all the faces of Beige! Shame! Shame!"

...

Everyone went crazy.

It's just that these few people looked at them with a sneer and said, "Okay, you are noble! We are shameful, right?"

"But we can live! You just wait to die! You all die noble, let us live humble!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3493

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

But as soon as it came out.

The remnants of the North Pavilion were half heartbroken.

Although these people are shameful, they can survive after all.

And they all have to die!

Up to now, they don't even know what is the meaning of such clinging?

I saw these four people with more than a thousand people, standing next to each other.

Although they surrendered, they became traitors.

But they will all survive.

At this moment, isn't it just asking for one to live?

Even the four of them shouted at the North Pavilion remnant camp: "Is there anyone else? Isn't it good for everyone to live first?"

Shake the military's heart.

Xu Liejun was about to explode with anger, and angrily scolded the four: "If Master knows that the four of you are so angry, will you be worthy of Master?"

But the four of them all laughed: "I'm going to die, why do you think so much? Brothers, live with me!"

"I want to live!"

Someone in the North Pavilion remnant army couldn't hold back and ran out immediately.

In an instant, hundreds of people became traitors.

Xu Liejun was about to faint from anger.

anger!

Furious!

But there is no way.

Although the remaining people are still holding on, their mentality has actually changed.

The body is also shaking.

The hand holding the weapon is no longer tight.

How to fight like this?

"Stop! Stop for me!"

Xu Liejun couldn't help shouting.

Seeing Bei Ge himself in such a mess.

All the factions below laughed out loud.

Everyone is laughing.

The North Pavilion is so fragile now!

The master of the Tiger Temple smiled and said, "Is there anyone else who surrendered?"

"You all know how it will end. If you stick to it, you will end up dead!"

"Why? Learn from them and stand up, so you don't have to die!"

At this time, the four people in the North Pavilion also shouted: "Yes, stand with us, you don't have to die! Why? It's meaningless for you to die."

The master of the Tiger Temple smiled and said, "It's pointless for you to stick to the point. The three saints in the north pavilion are going to die, and the north pavilion is going to die! What is the meaning of your sacrifice?"

"How great you think you are, you are actually touched by yourself! No one will remember you!"

...

Under the persuasion of the master of the Tiger God Temple and the others, many people in the North Pavilion began to waver.

Everyone hesitated.

Yes.

Who doesn't know the result?

It's a dead end.

But what is the point of their clinging?

The North Pavilion is going to be wiped out by the entire army, and there is not even a person who will carry their bodies and erect a monument.

What's the point of dying like that?

Knowing the ending, but still being so stupid.

Why bother?

"Clap, clap, clap..."

One person started to stand up.

They chose the path of surrender.

"I'm sorry, Pavilion Master, I don't want to die, I want to live!"

"I'm sorry, Pavilion Master, I just want to live, I'm not worthy of being a disciple of the North Pavilion!"

"I am ashamed of Bei Ge and Master's training, but I want to live!"

...

More and more people stood up.

They all ran to the camp next to them just to survive.

The Lord of the North Pavilion saw this situation, but was powerless to stop it.

Can only watch.

As a result, nearly half of the people ran away.

"You all go too, just live!"

Xu Liejun said.

I want to keep everyone else alive too!

After all, this is the case, and it doesn't make any sense for everyone to die.

It's just that the people behind him are still firm in their beliefs: "No, I will definitely live and die with the North Pavilion! Definitely not a traitor! We will live and die with the North Pavilion!"

This moved Xu Liejun very much.

At the critical moment, most people still choose to fight to the death.

"I said are you F*cking annoying? Can't I see you standing here? Get out of the way!"

At this time, Levi Garrison couldn't bear it anymore.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3494

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

He was really angry.

The group ignored him.

To play this kind of thing?

Where one by one persuades to surrender.

Completely ignore him!

You can beat you, but you give me way out of the way

“Get out of the way for Lao Tzu, and then you can fight as much as you want!”

“You are wasting too much time!”

Levi Garrison couldn't help but said angrily.

I'm almost out of patience.

Levi Garrison's voice made everyone notice him.

Everyone looked over.

There is one more person here.

“Go away! Didn't I tell you to go to the back?”

The master of the Tiger Temple couldn't help roaring.

“Yes, hurry up and get behind! Don't think about the benefits of the North Pavilion at all! Otherwise, it will kill you!”

...

Everyone also shouted in unison.

The remnants of the northern pavilion in front were already very angry, but now that Levi Garrison came out to coax them like this, they were even more angry.

“Go back quickly! Who wants to make way for you!”

they also shouted.

The master of the North Pavilion was also angry: “You get out of the way! Come here if you have the ability, and I will kill you first!”

Levi Garrison has now become an enemy on both sides.

They are all mocking and insulting Levi Garrison.

“Very good! If there is no way to go, I will open it with my fist!”

When Levi Garrison’s face changed, he was about to act.

If they don’t go, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion will be beaten to death.

He’s out.

“open circuit!”

Levi Garrison stepped on the steps.

“Boom...”

The power to tear the earth came from the ground.

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

...

The steps in front were torn apart directly, extending all the way to the north pavilion above.

“what!”

At the same time, there was a burst of screams.

Under the impact of this kind of force, all the northern pavilion remnants were blasted to both sides.

It was as if there was an invisible big hand, forcibly pushing all the remnants of the North Pavilion away.

Of course, this is also because Levi Garrison saw that Xu Qingya had helped several people, and he came to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion for help.

Otherwise, these people would not end up like this.

Even a master like the Lord of the North Pavilion is completely useless in the face of such power.

“puff!”

He was blasted straight out.

He vomited blood.

There are still many strong people in the Beige remnant army formation.

As a result, Levi Garrison stepped on it so lightly, and all flew out.

No match at all.

Not one level at all.

stunned.

The people next to him who had surrendered or the temple master of the Tiger Temple below were all stunned.

Never thought that Levi Garrison would have such a shocking combat power.

Simply.

They fought for so long in the North Pavilion hall, but they were trampled by someone with such a light foot?

Don't look at the remnants of the North Pavilion, there are only a few thousand people left, but they are still masters, and they are preparing for a bloody battle to the end.

If everyone wants to fight, it is not so easy.

At least they all pay a certain price and time.

Even the last wave of attacks.

But it's too easy now, isn't it?

Step on it, and everyone is gone?

Isn't this too outrageous?

"hiss!"

Everyone started to take a breath.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

The Lord of the North Pavilion was the most shocked.

What's the history of this?

How could it be so powerful?

I'm afraid this is at least the same level of combat power as the ancestors, right?

But it seems like I've never seen this person before.

Not like the top geniuses of the major factions.

Who is it?

Everyone is guessing that he should be the top expert of a certain big faction.

Didn't you just say it?

Directly to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!

"Hahaha... Why does the pavilion master? Look at your hard work, what is the result? It's so vulnerable!"

"It's long overdue for us to surrender, at least we can save our lives! Is it a shame now?"

...

Several junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion laughed loudly.

At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly looked at them.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3495

Looking at them with straight eyes, the four people were terrified.

I couldn't help trembling.

But what are they doing?

"Is it your turn to speak?"

Levi Garrison's voice just fell, and he slapped the sky and threw it out.

"puff!"

"puff!"

"puff!"

...

An invisible force swept out directly.

The four junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion were hit hard, and they flew out on the spot, their faces were full of flesh and blood, and one face was bloody.

"Boom..."

At the same time, the terrifying force blasted all the Beige disciples who surrendered behind them.

Each of them was severely injured, and their bodies curled up after falling to the ground, twitching one after another.

"A group of traitors dare to talk nonsense?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

He hates traitors the most.

Still chattering in front of him.

“Okay!”

The temple master of the Tiger Temple and others below shouted.

Isn't that what they were with?

They are all here to destroy the North Pavilion.

So they applauded and cheered.

“And you! I have endured you for a long time!”

Levi Garrison turned around and stared at the temple master of the Tiger Temple.

“boom!”

Levi Garrison immediately punched out.

“puff!”

Although the temple master of Tiger Temple tried his best to resist.

But it was still smashed into pieces by a punch.

The blood mist exploded!

No one dared to speak now.

It seems that anyone who dares to speak will be targeted.

But nonetheless.

Levi Garrison still looked at the tens of thousands of masters who attacked the North Pavilion.

“You all told me to get out of here just now?”

Levi Garrison's terrifying eyes swept over.

Just like the emperor of the heavens in the dust, he made Bahuang ** bow down to Chen Chen at a glance.

Feeling Levi Garrison's gaze, these people were so frightened that they almost knelt down.

A glance straight into the soul makes their bodies almost explode.

“No...no...nothing...”

Everyone started shaking their heads.

How dare they?

If you had known Levi Garrison’s terrifying strength earlier, who would dare?

Don’t say sarcasm, it’s all right to run over and knock one.

as it is now.

“Master! We are all a group! We are all here to capture the North Pavilion! There is no need for a conflict!”

“Yes, boss, in fact, it is enough for us to clean up these remnants of Beige, where do we need you to take action!”

“You just need to deal with the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!”

...

This group of people began to draw a relationship with Levi Garrison.

“Who the hell is with you! You are here to kill the three saints of the North Pavilion, I just came to ask them questions! Can it be the same?”

Levi Garrison couldn’t help cursing.

“Hahaha, the master knows it! Everyone is like this! Come and borrow something from the North Pavilion and ask the three saints of the North Pavilion a few questions...”

This group of people thought that Levi Garrison was an implicit statement, and deliberately shook his wit.

“get out!!!”

Levi Garrison was angry.

“boom!”

A power like the overturning of the Tianhe erupted from his body, and he directly pressed it across.

“puff!”

“puff!”

...

These people in front of them couldn't stop this terrifying power at all, and they flew out one by one.

Tens of thousands of masters were crushed at this moment!

Shocked! So shocking!

Under the impact of this force, tens of thousands of strongmen of the Town Demon Division were unable to resist all of them.

No matter what kind of means he uses, what kind of divine weapon he uses, what kind of qi refining technique he has.

Nothing can stop this terrifying power!

After just one wave of shocks, all the masters were hit.

No one is standing anymore!

All were seriously injured and fell to the ground convulsing.

Stunned again.

No one would have thought that it was just the tip of the iceberg.

Now is the real ultimate combat power!

too terrifying!

Who is he?

North Pavilion strong aid ah?

But even the people from the North Pavilion fought together!

Are you here to destroy the North Pavilion?

As a result, the army that attacked the North Pavilion was swept away!

Who is he?

How do you see who beat whom?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3496

For a while, everyone couldn't figure out Levi Garrison's true identity.

Neither side is this.

How can people judge?

And this combat power seems to be inferior to the three saints of the North Pavilion.

This is at least the first few levels in the town magic division, right?

They had never heard of such a character.

Or maybe it's the ultimate powerhouse hidden by Zhen Mosi.

Not the kind they can touch.

After all, the Town Demon Division is so big, and there are some hidden masters that they don't know.

Their behavior is not something that anyone can suspect.

These heavenly and earthly treasures of the North Pavilion are not necessarily attractive to others.

Levi Garrison watched as there was no one standing in the field. Whether it was in front of him or behind him, there was an avenue to the sky.

He nodded in satisfaction.

"That's right! Do you want to get out of the way?"

"I've already made way for you all, so I don't listen to each and every one of them. Do I have to force me to do it myself?"

Levi Garrison was speechless.

Tens of thousands of people around sighed one by one.

are regretting.

Shouldn't mess with him.

At this time, the remnants of the North Pavilion could not defend the North Pavilion.

These people also cannot attack the North Pavilion.

One by one lying on the ground, they were all seriously injured and could not even stand up.

Not to mention anything else.

Everyone could only watch Levi Garrison enter the North Pavilion hall.

Can't do anything.

Now everyone can't judge who is good and who is bad.

I don't know how things ended up going?

Neither side can move at all now.

The following tens of thousands of masters could not attack at all.

But the Lord of the North Pavilion and these people are not happy at all.

Because they understand that in addition to these people, there are many masters who are ambush in the dark.

They are all waiting for the final chance to divide up the North Pavilion.

After the group of people beat the North Pavilion, they will act again.

Now is their best time!

This time they just don't attack themselves.

The North Pavilion is still going to be destroyed.

The ending is exactly the same.

It's just that there are fewer people who divide it up.

Immediately, the group of people who were lying in ambush was about to come out.

Why!

They were also desperate.

Before, they could fight in person to stop it.

Now, all I can do is watch.

The enemies from all sides attacking the North Pavilion below also sighed.

It is clear that the North Pavilion was shot down by them.

Now when it comes to sharing the benefits, they can't even stand up.

This time, I can only sneak those guys cheap and secretly.

Immediately they will come out to carve up everything in the North Pavilion.

Are they impatient?

Will it come out immediately?

Both sides are waiting for the arrival of the secret group of people.

It's just that no one came out at all.

unusual!

Not normal at all!

It stands to reason that they are secretly paying attention to all this all the time.

As long as there is a situation, they will act immediately.

Why wait until now?

It should be that Levi Garrison left on the front foot, and they would immediately kill on the back foot.

The result was no one!

unusual!

Are they afraid of who just now?

possible!

But everyone waited for a while, but still no one came out.

It was quiet all around.

Terribly quiet!

This.....

Both the Lord of the North Pavilion and those who attacked the North Pavilion were puzzled.

Why is no one here yet?

What are they afraid of?

Or is there no one at all?

impossible!

The group of people had already been in ambush all around.

In other words, the North Pavilion is surrounded by people.

There can be no one.

But they never came out, what are these people doing?

The Lord of the North Pavilion is also anxious, and the people who attack the North Pavilion are also anxious.

Why haven't you come out yet?

They are all ready.

Where did these people die?

But after waiting for a while, still no one was seen.

They were even more confused.

What are they waiting for?

But at this time, a sparse voice came.

"someone is coming!"

Tens of thousands of people watched in unison.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3497

It's just that there aren't many people coming.

Only a few dozen people.

The leader is naturally Miya Chiaki.

They walked all the way from outside the North Pavilion, and there were corpses everywhere.

Can't figure out what happened?

Who killed it?

How could so many masters die.

When they approached the vicinity of the North Pavilion Hall, they became even more puzzled.

It stands to reason that the war should be in a state of white-hot at this moment.

But why is there no movement at all?

Quiet to die.

Even scared them all.

Never dared to move forward.

Hide in the dark and observe for a long time, after confirming that there is no danger.

They dared to come out.

As soon as Gong Qianqiu and others came out, they were frightened by the scenes in front of them.

Not a single one of so many people was standing.

All fell to the ground, each severely injured.

No matter which side of the camp, why is it like this?

It's a bit puzzling.

Besides, as far as Beige is concerned, how could it be possible to draw a tie with the coalition armies of the major factions.

And it's too coincidental.

People on both sides were not dead, they were badly wounded, they lost their fighting power, and they couldn't stand up.

What a coincidence.

Is it...

Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of the fact that the masters of the major factions of the Zhenmo Division who were ambushed in the dark were killed along the way.

Is it related to this scene?

Is that person or force doing all of this?

Gong Qianqiu was surprised to see them, and they were also very surprised to see Gong Qianqiu.

"People from the West Pavilion!"

Everyone recognized it.

"What's the matter? You have this number of people in the West Pavilion? And what about the masters hidden by the major factions in the dark?"

Someone couldn't help but ask.

Gong Qianqiu said coldly: "There is no one hiding in the dark now, all of them have been killed! I walked all the way, and I didn't see a living person! All dead!"

"hiss!!!"

After hearing this answer, everyone gasped.

I also instantly understood why after waiting for a long time, no one came.

They are all dead!

What are you doing out there?

As for who was killed?

Everyone can guess!

The one who knocked over all of them just now.

“How about you? What’s the situation?”

Gong Qianqiu also asked curiously.

“A peerless expert came, severely injured both of them, and they all lost their combat effectiveness!”

“If there is nothing wrong, those people in the dark were killed by him!”

Everyone explained.

“what???”

Gong Qianqiu is going crazy.

How powerful is this?

Too exaggerated, right?

Killing so many masters is already amazing.

So many people are hurt by him now.

This is basically the ceiling level of Zhen Mosi’s combat power, right?

“Then do you know who he is?”

Miya Chiaki asked.

“I don’t know, I’ve never seen it before! Maybe it’s an expert who can’t hide in the world! He’s here to find the Three Saints of the North Pavilion! It is estimated that he will protect the North Pavilion!”

“You guys, it’s best not to go to the North Pavilion! If you encounter him, you will be in trouble, and everyone will die!”

Hearing the reminder, Gong Qianqiu immediately shivered.

Although she obtained Levilia’s cultivation technique, she still did not reach that level.

She was still afraid of death.

“Then let’s observe and observe first! Don’t act in a daze!”

Gong Qianqiu looked depressed.

I thought the North Pavilion would die.

And she also personally cut off the only hope of the North Pavilion – Levi Garrison.

So that Xu Qingya and several others could not go to Levi Garrison for help.

Never thought that anyone else would come to rescue Beige.

Unexpectedly, the hope of the North Pavilion still appeared.

who?

Who is it?

the other side.

Levi Garrison entered the North Pavilion Hall.

There are indeed many organs in the North Pavilion hall.

But he couldn't stop Levi Garrison's iron fist.

Not long after, he came to the place where the Three Saints of Houshan North Pavilion were staying.

Now the three of them can't hold it anymore.

are going to die.

"Go away! They can't die!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3498

Hundreds of people who besieged the Three Saints of the North Pavilion heard Levi Garrison's scolding, and immediately stopped in fright, turning their heads to look at Levi Garrison.

And the three saints in the north pavilion are already dying, almost dying.

"You F*cking F*cking F*ck these three old guys?"

Levi Garrison was a little angry.

As soon as they heard the familiar voice, the corners of the blood-filled mouths of the three people in the North Pavilion showed a smile.

They are going to survive.

The North Pavilion will be fine.

It never occurred to me that Bei Ge's last hope was actually an outsider.

It was an outsider who saved Beige.

Hundreds of masters all looked at Levi Garrison in unison.

These hundreds of masters are different from the rabble outside.

Although this group of rabble is also very strong.

However, hundreds of their masters are used to deal with the three saints of the North Pavilion, and their strength is powerful.

Each of them has the strength not to lose to the temple master of the Tiger Temple!

"Who are you, kid?"

The crowd asked.

"Kill your people!"

Levi Garrison's voice fell, and everyone was boiling.

All looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

"It's up to you..."

Just as soon as the first person's words came out, his whole body exploded.

Turned into a cloud of blood!

Shocked!

The other hundreds of people were all dumbfounded!

What means is this?

Which one of the Qi refining techniques?

The volley shattered a master!

This is at least a heaven-level qi refining technique!

Shocked!

"Everyone be careful, this person is not simple!"

All the masters reacted and started to attack Levi Garrison.

"Boom..."

"Boom..."

Levi Garrison walked forward step by step, and there were waves of fluctuations under his feet.

"Buzzing..."

Makes bursts of waves.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

Anything touched by the waves of fluctuations, the body exploded with a bang.

These rushing masters all turned into blood mist.

Not even the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes was touched.

The remaining masters found that something was wrong and wanted to escape.

But he wanted to avoid but found that his body could not move at all, and where he was fixed, his legs seemed to be pressing against the mountains in the ten directions.

It can only be impacted by waves of fluctuations.

"puff!"

"puff!"

"puff!"

...

One by one they exploded.

Less than a few dozen meters away, when Levi Garrison stepped in front of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

All the hundreds of people are dead.

They were shattered by shock waves.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were once again speechless in surprise.

OMG!

How strong is he?

These hundreds of masters, even if they are not injured, will take a while to deal with.

The result is so complete?

So shocking!

"A little later, the three of you really have to hang up!"

Levi Garrison looked at them and said.

The three saints of the North Pavilion all laughed.

They were lucky too.

"I came to you to ask a few people!"

Levi Garrison stated his purpose.

"Um?"

The three were stunned.

Levi Garrison took out the portrait.

"I can't see the face clearly, but do you recognize the clothes on this body?"

"The younger generation of your North Pavilion knew about it before, but they didn't dare to tell me what they said would bring disaster to the entire North Pavilion! But now, it seems that if you don't tell me, there will be disaster?"

Levi Garrison said.

"what?"

The three saints in the north pavilion looked at them all in unison.

After seeing these portraits, their expressions immediately changed.

However, unlike the panic of Xu Qingya and the others, they were more shocked.

After all, at their level, they are rarely frightened.

They couldn't be more familiar with it!

"Know?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Well, know!"

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion nodded.

"Tell me about them!"

Levi Garrison sat down.

Tian Sheng began to say: "Do you know the meaning of Zhen Mo Si?"

Levi Garrison looked at him: "How do you say?"

"It's to suppress aliens and aliens! This devil refers to aliens!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3499

“And this group of people is the biggest mortal enemy of the Demon Suppression Division, and also the strongest alien race! Even stronger than the Demon Suppression Division, they can't suppress it. The two sides fought to the death for a long time! They have been fighting hard!”

“Later the spiritual energy was exhausted, and the Zhenmo Division hid in a place with spiritual veins. The same is true for this alien! It also hid!”

Levi Garrison listened carefully.

The Earth Sage suddenly sighed: “Hey! But the Demon Suppression Division has gradually broken apart from the original divisions and evolved into independent factions, until today you see all the forces! That is, it is a mess of sand, and it is completely powerless to fight against this alien race! ”

“Fortunately, this alien race has gradually weakened, and it no longer has the strength of the year. Therefore, they dare not rashly attack the Demon Suppression Division, even if they know that it is already scattered. But if the Suppressing Demon Division unites again, they will definitely be destroyed. .

Although the various parties of the Zhenmo Division are divided, in fact, when it comes to the overall strength, it is stronger. Because after the differentiation, the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are all barbaric and strong.

It's just that it's difficult to integrate all the factions into a whole. The Town Demon Division is just a title, and it's a bygone era.

This alien race naturally sees it thoroughly, otherwise the divided town demons will be defeated by them one by one! ”

Rensheng also said: “But in fact, the Zhenmo Division may no longer gather. Not only will they not gather, but one by one, they hope that all parties will be destroyed.

This has led to the arrogance and domineering of this alien race. Although it can't compare to the whole of the Town Demon Division, if it is one-on-one, no one can be an opponent!

Moreover, they were violent and bloody, and they slaughtered the whole clan at any time, and the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division were very afraid. If a single faction provokes them, it is the end of the clan! ”

Levi Garrison has a general understanding: “No wonder your juniors in the North Pavilion are so scared, just recognizing them and frightened like that, it seems that it will really bring disaster to the North Pavilion!”

The three saints of the North Pavilion nodded: “Yes, with the three of us, we can’t stop it! You...should...I can’t say that...”

When it came to Levi Garrison, the three saints of the North Pavilion wanted to say that Levi Garrison should not do either.

But just now I saw the magical side of Levi Garrison.

Nor can they judge—

Can Levi Garrison deal with this strongest alien race?

“Where do they usually operate?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Before, they still had fixed local activities! But for the past ten years, they have been hidden. Few people have seen them! Those juniors in my North Pavilion probably only heard about it from ancient books or rumors!”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion said.

Levi Garrison said with a smile: “Maybe they were taken away, and now they are serving one person!”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion immediately said: “Impossible! Absolutely impossible!”

“With the strength of this group of people, who can recover them? Unless the entire Suppression Division adds up, they can be suppressed.”

“I can’t think of anyone who can take them back? It’s absolutely impossible!”

“It is impossible to be recovered!”

...

From the decisiveness of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion, we can see how powerful this alien race is.

“But it is true, they are serving one person! That is, the one who transplanted the bones of five of my brothers!”

Levi Garrison took out the portraits of the man again.

“No one else knows the pattern of the giant python swallowing the sky behind him. You should know it, right?”

Levi Garrison asked.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion stared at the pattern of the back carefully.

The three of them showed a look of horror this time.

“Impossible! How can this totem still appear?”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were a little puzzled.

But what makes Levi Garrison happy is that they obviously know this totem.

This surprised him.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3500

“We know this pattern! It’s an alien race that has been wiped out by the Demon Suppression Division! At that time, the alien race was completely wiped out, and all were wiped out. It’s impossible for anyone to survive! This totem has disappeared for so long, it’s impossible. Appear again!”

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were puzzled.

“But now it has indeed appeared! And those people are under his orders!”

Levi Garrison said with certainty.

“If it is really this totem, then it is indeed possible for those aliens to obey him!”

Human Saint said.

Heavenly Sage and Earth Sage sighed and said: “There is a giant python swallowing the sky in the Demon Suppression Division, but you and I have never known about it. I am afraid there is a conspiracy in it, and it may even overthrow the entire Demon Suppressing Division! We are like this now. Fighting with each other, doesn’t it give others a chance?”

“Brother Ye, don’t worry, this matter is handed over to the three of us! We must find out who the big python swallows the sky totem!”

The three looked at Levi Garrison and said.

“Okay, then I’ll check this strongest alien myself! Now that I know who it is, it’s easy to handle.”

“Before your juniors were afraid to say it, it would destroy the North Pavilion! But I’ll just wait for them to come! It’s good to come!”

A flash of coldness flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.

He doesn’t care about the strongest alien race.

If you hurt his brother, you must bear the corresponding price!

“But Brother Ye, I have a request! I still need you to help us in the North Pavilion!”

Beige Sansheng looked at Levi Garrison and said.

“Well, I promised your juniors a promise! You can come to me for help at the most dangerous time! Now I will honor this promise!”

Levi Garrison agreed.

Obviously, the North Pavilion is now completely unguarded.

There are a lot of treasures inside.

But Gong Qianqiu did not dare to take a step forward.

This made them angry.

If that person wasn’t there, the treasures in the north pavilion belonged to their west pavilion.

But now the fat is clearly in my mouth, and I can’t eat a single bite.

Depressing!

How dare they act without knowing the identity of that person?

“Has he not left yet?”

Gong Qianqiu said worriedly.

A few spies have just been sent out to keep looking for information.

“No! But everyone inside was killed!”

Hearing this news, Gong Qianqiu became more and more frightened.

“Who on earth is it?”

Gong Qianqiu wondered.

They have analyzed a circle just now, who is it?

But there is no analysis at all.

No matching characters found!

“Senior Sister Qianqiu, there is a letter for you!”

At this time, he brought a letter.

Gong Qianqiu’s face changed.

This method is to contact her urgently.

At present, only a few people know about Xiao Feng.

Is it Xiao Feng?

Gong Qianqiu hurriedly opened the letter, and she was stunned when she saw the content.

Xiao Feng’s message is very simple – claiming that his master has left and is going to the North Pavilion.

Xiao Feng was afraid of an accident, so he asked her if she would be in danger.

It turned out to be Levi Garrison.

I’ll just say it.

So many people were stunned that they couldn’t recognize who from the Zhenmo Division shot.

It turned out to be the “monkey” outside.

But it’s too strong, isn’t it?

Suppressing tens of thousands of powerful magicians.

Levi Garrison might be a bit stronger than she thought.

Gong Qianqiu couldn't help shivering.

His combat power has reached the ceiling level.

The key point is that he "has no bones", according to Xu Qingya and the others, it is pure body cultivation.

The power has reached the top and the most extreme!

This is someone who he absolutely cannot afford to offend, nor dare to offend.

If he knew, he had been calculating that his apprentice was beating him.

The consequences would be unimaginable.

She didn't dare to think about it any longer, and she was trembling all over.

But he had to face this person himself.

After all, he has to fight his ancient sword and his daughter's root bone!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3501

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

But it will be more difficult to think about.

In fact, now is a good opportunity.

He has come to the North Pavilion, and he can use Xiao Feng to take Levilia down.

But she dared not.

She wasn't fully prepared.

After all, it takes a lot of time to transplant the root bone, and there are various preparations.

Now Levi Garrison also knows a lot about Zhen Mosi, and he knows all bone masters.

It's too risky to do it myself.

And the hiding place is easily revealed.

It is estimated that as soon as he acted, Levi Garrison came to the door.

Now is an opportunity, but not a good one.

Still waiting!

He has only just practiced Levilia's exercises not long ago.

Its own strength is not enough.

It will be good until she fully integrates Levilia's exercises and reaches a certain level.

Otherwise, even if she successfully transplanted the root bone.

But can't hold it.

After all, his power is limited.

Although she can control many men for her use.

But in the face of such Levi Garrison, she has no way to stop it.

You must strengthen yourself immediately.

One is that Levi Garrison must be restrained.

Otherwise, her actions cannot be carried out.

"By the way, what did Levi Garrison come to do with the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?"

This is what makes Gong Qianqiu puzzled.

She didn't know the origin of the Three Saints of Beige and Levi Garrison.

Not even knowing they knew each other.

"Could it be that...he came to ask the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?"

Gong Qianqiu had a preliminary judgment, and it was correct.

Other than that, she couldn't think of anything else.

Um?

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were injured?

Now everyone in the town of magic knows that the three saints in the north pavilion are injured.

But I don't know who was injured.

Everyone is suspicious.

I can't think of who actually hurt the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Now Gong Qianqiu seems to understand a little bit.

The three saints in the north pavilion were injured, did they go to see Levi Garrison?

Then Levi Garrison got to know them!

Now Levi Garrison has come to ask them about the murderer who hurt the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Case solved!

It's Levi Garrison!

I have to say that Gong Qianqiu was smart and immediately judged it.

The people they considered before were all from the Demon Squad, and they never thought about the monkeys outside.

But it was just ignored.

Now she was sure that it was Levi Garrison.

Is it too strong?

The three saints of the North Pavilion are not opponents!

Gong Qianqiu's expression also became solemn.

The opponent is too strong.

Fortunately, she arranged Xiao Feng, and now Levi Garrison trusts Xiao Feng very much.

Otherwise, she would have no chance at all.

Looks like it needs to be set up well.

to have a chance.

But another thing that makes her happy is that the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are strong enough.

It will definitely make Levi Garrison drink a pot.

At this time, people from the West Pavilion came one after another.

This is the person who came to support after receiving the notice from Gong Qianqiu and the others.

"Um?"

They were all stunned in unison.

The scene in front of them exceeded their expectations.

“But isn’t this our chance? Let’s divide the North Pavilion from the West Pavilion!”

The eyes of the masters of the West Pavilion all shone brightly.

Are impatient.

Isn’t this a great time?

“Get out! Hurry up! The North Pavilion can’t move, whoever moves will die!”

Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.

There is Levi Garrison, the killing god, in it.

Who dares to touch the North Pavilion?

Whoever touches it will die!

“Let’s all evacuate, I’ll just observe here! Go back and tell the master and them that there is a strong foreign aid coming to the North Pavilion, and no one can move the North Pavilion any more!”

Gong Qianqiu asked.

Her status in the West Pavilion is not low, and people still listen to her words.

After hearing this, the group immediately left.

She stayed and continued to observe.

But don’t get too close.

For fear that Levi Garrison would find out.

“That’s right, Xiao Feng!”

After observing for a long time, Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of Xiao Feng.

“Then I have to tell Xiao Feng the information as soon as possible!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3502

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

After Gong Qianqiu arranged for someone to stay here, he immediately went to Xiao Feng.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison also walked out of the North Pavilion.

Tens of thousands of eyes were watching him in the field.

“Listen clearly, I will cover the North Pavilion from now on!”

“roll!”

Levi Garrison’s mouth burst into thunder, and a powerful wave rushed towards the surroundings.

“puff!”

“puff!”

“puff!”

...

The hidden spies around them exploded one by one.

This is a warning!

It’s also a deterrent!

No one can move the North Pavilion!

Now everyone is helpless.

Just this person is stronger than the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Who dares to provoke?

At present, the top powerhouses of the major factions are out, and there is no way.

There may be no benefit at all.

The top of the town magic division must come.

The crisis in the North Pavilion was actually saved by one person.

depressed!

Very depressing!

The remnants of the North Pavilion began to cheer.

The Lord of the North Pavilion was in tears, and they were about to cry.

The North Pavilion crisis was lifted.

This is a big surprise.

And the faces of those who betrayed the North Pavilion a moment ago turned green.

Never thought such a reversal would occur.

In the blink of an eye, the crisis in the North Pavilion was lifted.

Where does this get them?

Now, everyone has recovered a lot.

Although there is still no combat power, at least there is no problem with the action.

Those who attacked the North Pavilion below heard Levi Garrison's warning, how dare they continue to stay.

One by one they immediately fled.

Tens of thousands of people fled, and the scene was spectacular.

The four junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion were completely stunned.

Don't know how to be okay.

The group is gone.

What about them?

go?

Or stay in the North Pavilion?

But they have already betrayed Beige!

Dilemma now.

The Lord of the North Pavilion and others looked over.

Now they were even more embarrassed.

Can only squeeze out a smile: "Senior brother! We were wrong! We were confused for a while!"

Others also said: "Pavilion master, we just want to live! We have no intention of betraying the North Pavilion!"

"Ask the pavilion master to give us another chance!"

"Yes, brother, we are still from the North Pavilion! Just think we are wrong!"

"You can't drive us away, can you? The North Pavilion will be rebuilt soon. It's the time to hire people, we can't be missing!"

...

The group began to shamelessly plead for mercy.

This made the Lord of the North Pavilion a little hesitant.

There are not many people left in the North Pavilion now.

If these people are driven away or killed, then the North Pavilion will really be useless.

But at the most critical moment in the North Pavilion just now, this group of people betrayed.

what to do?

How?

When they were hesitating, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "One infidelity, no use for life! Kill without mercy!"

Levi Garrison's voice seemed to wake up the Lord of the North Pavilion.

right!

It's all this time, why are you still so hesitant?

It's going to be rebuilt anyway.

Can't you just leave them?

Besides, it is also a group of people with different hearts.

Next time there is a crisis in the North Pavilion, they will still betray.

"Kill them!"

The Lord of the North Pavilion gave an order.

Soon these traitors were drowned in it.

Originally, everyone did not recover much, and Levi Garrison was in charge.

These traitors did not dare to resist at all.

It didn't take long for them to be wiped out.

The traitors were all executed.

The North Pavilion will also be rebuilt.

the other side.

Gong Qianqiu has come to Levi Garrison near their base camp.

All the information about the man in black robe on the portrait was handed over to Xiao Feng.

Xiao Feng immediately checked.

"After I returned to the West Pavilion, I immediately inquired about the whereabouts of the man in black robe from the seniors, and I sent it to you quickly!"

"Ah? Master has gone to the North Pavilion. As far as I know, the North Pavilion is currently fighting. I don't know the specific situation."

Gong Qianqiu said with a worried look.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3503

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“Ah? The North Pavilion is chaotic? Master shouldn’t be in danger, right?”

Xiao Feng immediately said worriedly.

Gong Qianqiu glanced at him and said with contempt in his heart: “He still uses you to worry? How unconfident you are of your master!”

Your master’s combat power is going to go against the sky.

A single faction of the Town Demon Division was brought out, and none of them were his opponents.

He is no less dangerous than this strongest alien.

Does he need you to worry?

“Definitely not! Master is so strong, your worries are unnecessary!”

Miya Chiaki said.

“That’s true! Master is so strong, who will be his opponent?”

Holding the information on the strongest alien race, he couldn’t help but say: “Master will definitely be very happy to see this when he comes, thank you Qianqiu!”

Gong Qianqiu suddenly remembered something, and immediately asked: “By the way, Master has left, do others know the information?”

Xiao Feng shook his head: “I don’t know if other people know.”

“Then Junior Sister Levilia, did Master take it away?”

Gong Qianqiu’s eyes became hot.

“No, Junior Sister Levilia stayed here!”

Gong Qianqiu clapped his hands: "It's broken! I heard that someone knew about the master's going to the North Pavilion! If someone is malicious and starts with Levilia and Junior Sister, it will be troublesome!"

"Really? That won't work! Junior Sister Levilia is determined not to have an accident!"

"Qianqiu, I'll go see Junior Sister first! You leave first!"

After Xiao Feng was reminded like this, the whole person became anxious.

Immediately go to see if there is anything wrong with Levilia.

"Okay, hurry up and go!"

Xiao Feng left in a hurry.

However, Gong Qianqiu did not leave, but secretly followed Xiao Feng.

Now that Levi Garrison is away, it's a good opportunity for her.

Of course, she definitely wouldn't dare to transplant Levilia's root bone.

This is an opportunity, but not a perfect opportunity.

Not enough to act.

But for her, there is one more thing she can do – that is to figure out the structure and environment of Levi Garrison's base camp.

If you know yourself and your enemy, you will be able to fight a hundred battles.

Find out everything about this place, including the place where Levilia is staying, where Levi Garrison is staying, and the various facilities in the environment.

Easy how to get in, or how to escape.

How to enter and escape in the shortest time.

Prepare for future action.

I have to say that every step of Gong Qianqiu is solid.

Prepare well in advance.

Otherwise, she would not have succeeded so easily.

It's just that Xiao Feng doesn't know anything.

I only think about Levilia.

Gong Qianqiu followed behind him.

She also knew that Levi Garrison was strong and deliberately concealed her breath without revealing any clues.

Otherwise, Levi Garrison will definitely be exposed.

Xiao Feng immediately went to the place where Levilia practiced and retreated. This place is actually very hard to find.

Except for Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez, few people came.

Gong Qianqiu was fortunate to follow Xiao Feng.

Otherwise, when she came to this place, even Levilia couldn't find it there.

Not to mention avoiding Levi Garrison.

The location of Levilia was temporarily recorded.

Then, knowing that Levilia was okay, Xiao Feng went to other places, and Gong Qianqiu followed him all the way.

Almost turned the base camp for half a circle, and some hidden places have arrived.

In the end, Xiao Feng came to the place where Levi Garrison was staying. He didn't leave again. It was estimated that he would have to wait until Levi Garrison came back.

"Isn't that the ancient divine sword?"

Seeing Shen Jie casually put aside, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.

Everyone is going crazy.

It is only Levi Garrison who does not take divine robbery as a thing.

The people of Zhen Mosi were going crazy to get Levi Garrison's calamity.

She never imagined that Levi Garrison was so confident.

When I went to the North Pavilion, I didn't even bring the ancient sword?

This is how confident you are in your own strength.

This is a waste of money!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3504

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Such a good ancient sword is not used?

Isn't this a waste?

How did she know that this was just a murder tool for Levi Garrison.

It is not because of this sword that he can enhance his strength or anything else.

He could completely replace the sword with a stone and a leaf.

Even the last tea was fine.

That's all.

It's just that Levi Garrison's realm is something they can understand?

What they think of as treasures.

In fact, in Levi Garrison's eyes, it is worthless.

Seeing the calamity, Gong Qianqiu's eyes immediately heated up.

She was moved.

I want to take the gods as my own.

Think about it, with such a sword in front of you, who can't be tempted?

Gong Qianqiu subconsciously breathed quickly, and his face was about to turn red.

She really has an urge to rob God directly! Own it!

But she abruptly held back.

Still can't be impulsive!

This is not a good opportunity!

She has to wait for the best time to steal the robbery, and also get Levilia's roots.

But not now.

She was simply incapable of coping with what was to come.

Once you steal it, once you do it to Levilia.

Will be met with mad revenge from Levi Garrison.

She couldn't handle it.

Therefore, each step must be carefully calculated.

But it was good news for her.

It can be seen from the robbery being thrown aside at will.

Levi Garrison didn't take this sword very seriously.

I won't even look at it for ten days and a half.

Then it's easier for her to get.

If she was secretly swapped, I'm afraid it wouldn't be so easy to find out.

In the future, this sword will be yours!

It seems that we still have to rely on Xiao Feng!

Gong Qianqiu still forcibly held back.

Awaiting follow-up plans.

She carefully observed where Levi Garrison was staying.

Now several important locations for Gong Qianqiu are already known.

After leaving here, I walked all the other areas again.

The environment and the road are all written down.

Levi Garrison's base camp has no secrets to her at this moment.

Gong Qianqiu left with satisfaction.

Knowing everything about this place will make things easier in the future.

Wait.

I'll be back here sooner or later!

At that time, she will take the sword with her and also have the root bone transplanted.

Soon after, Levi Garrison returned to the base camp.

It's just that when he came, he felt different.

It wasn't that there was any breath that made him feel it.

After all, Gong Qianqiu was very smart to erase the breath and any traces.

But Levi Garrison's keen intuition told him that someone had come.

Not right!

Except for my own people, no one else will come to this place.

But now it gives him the feeling that someone has been there!

"Huh? It's weird!"

Levi Garrison frowned, trying to figure out what was wrong.

"Master, you are back!"

Xiao Feng immediately greeted him.

"Huh? Why does it feel like people have been here before?"

After returning, Levi Garrison always felt like an outsider had been there.

Then he mentioned it to Xiao Feng.

Xiao Feng immediately panicked.

Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu was only on the edge.

Didn't come to base camp.

He took a deep breath.

In fact, he also wanted Gong Qianqiu to come to the base camp, but Gong Qianqiu was afraid that something might go wrong.

Now that I think about Gong Qianqiu, I still expected it in advance.

Fortunately it didn't come.

Otherwise, the master would have noticed it.

It wasn't clear at the time.

Xiao Feng immediately explained: "I knew that after you left, Master, I was afraid that Junior Sister Levilia would be in danger, so I checked it everywhere, maybe there is a breath left?"

"I've been here all the time, and no outsiders have entered! I'm sure of this!"

"Well, I can rest assured that you are here!"

Now Levi Garrison is very optimistic and believes in Xiao Feng.

Well done in every way.

Maybe he was too cautious and too nervous.

Levi Garrison did not pursue it any further.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3505

“Master, the identities of these people in black robes are actually very easy to find! Anyone with a little experience in Zhen Mosi knows! I have already found out their identities! They are the strongest aliens who are the enemy of Zhen Mosi...”

Xiao Feng immediately gave Levi Garrison the information that Gong Qianqiu brought.

In this regard, Levi Garrison has no doubts at all.

After all, they learned from the Three Saints of the North Pavilion that the identity of the black-robed man is known to many people in the Town Demon Division.

Just didn't dare to say it.

It is not unusual for Xiao Feng to find out secretly.

“Master, I have already found out the identity of the man in black robe! But the big python swallowing the sky pattern still doesn't know what it means. It is estimated that few people know it. They have never seen it!”

Xiao Feng said with a little regret.

“I already know the identities of these people. As for the totem of the giant python swallowing the sky, I also know it, but I am still investigating!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

“What? Master, you are amazing! So you went to the North Pavilion for this!”

Xiao Feng was amazed.

the other side.

Gong Qianqiu returned to the place where Xu Qingya and others were imprisoned.

Xu Qingya and the three were taken aback.

Logically speaking, Gong Qianqiu couldn't have come back so early.

Now she should be dividing up the North Pavilion.

What's going on here?

"You North Pavilion really survived! Someone rescued the North Pavilion!"

Gong Qianqiu looked at them and said.

"what???"

This surprised Xu Qingya and the three of them with joy.

"The North Pavilion has been saved!"

They almost cheered.

"Well, that's right! Levi Garrison went to the North Pavilion and asked the three ancestors of your family to inquire about the whereabouts of the murderer. He happened to encounter the crisis in the North Pavilion and solved it easily!"

"What? Levi Garrison!"

Xu Qingya and the three of them never thought that in the end, the North Pavilion crisis was resolved by Levi Garrison.

Really the only hope.

"I have to say, Levi Garrison is too strong! Stronger than your three ancestors!"

"Do you know how the three ancestors of your family were injured? They were injured by him!"

"I can also guess the reason! The Wufang Pavilion and even the major factions have outstanding geniuses, and the ancestors of each family have outstanding talents, but you are the only one in the North Pavilion. The three ancestors of your family have taken a fancy to them. Levi Garrison, trying to accept an apprentice, was injured!"

...

Gong Qianqiu began to describe how powerful Levi Garrison was.

But Xu Qingya couldn't help but smile and said: "Gong Qianqiu, Levi Garrison's strength is not a good thing for you! The stronger he is, the harder it is for you to start your plan!"

This is another thing that makes them happy.

“Pfft!”

Suddenly Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Hushan with a knife.

The latter grimaced in pain.

Xu Qingya and the two were also anxious.

“Really? That’s right! The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more detrimental it is to me! But my Gong Qianqiu is just a person who likes challenges!”

“I’ll let you take a good look at how I attacked Levi Garrison step by step and got what I wanted!”

“Tell you the truth! I just walked around Levi Garrison’s base camp! I am familiar with and know everything inside!”

“I also found that the ancient divine sword was thrown aside by him at will. When I have a chance, I will transfer this sword!”

...

“you.....”

The three Xu Qingya were not very popular.

“Also, I will make arrangements slowly, and then strengthen myself, and practice the exercises created by Levi Garrison’s daughter to the highest level as soon as possible! In this way, I will be able to officially act! Wait for the root bone of Levi Garrison’s daughter to be transplanted to me. Body! Levi Garrison couldn’t help me at that time!”

Listen to Gong Qianqiu’s words.

Although absurd.

But Xu Qingya knew that this woman would do it.

She is amazing.

Either way.

“By the way, Levi Garrison should already know who the murderer is. Next, he will be restrained by the strongest alien race! Then my chance will come!”

“I won’t kill you! I will let you witness the moment I successfully attacked Levi Garrison!”

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

Gong Qianqiu laughed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3506

“you.....”

Xu Qingya and the others are really helpless.

This woman is not removed.

The crisis in the North Pavilion is still there.

Even Levi Garrison will suffer!

The strength is powerful, but she can't stand the insidiousness of this woman.

She is scheming.

Taking everything into account, Levi Garrison Linkong has a whole body of combat power, and it is estimated that it is not useful at all.

This woman is more of a threat than anyone else.

If only they could get out.

Inform Levi Garrison that Levi Garrison can definitely take care of this woman!

But Gong Qianqiu will never give them this chance.

On Levi Garrison's side, it will be easier to handle after knowing who these people are.

Start searching right away.

And there was a lot of commotion in the entire town magic division, which made it clear that Levi Garrison was looking for this strongest alien!

The message is all over the place!

In addition, there was a mysterious master who just kept the North Pavilion, so the entire town magic department is now very hot.

The message spreads ten, ten to a hundred.

in some hidden place.

“What? Levi Garrison actually knew our identity? How is this possible?”

The group of black robes were amazed.

They left no clues.

How could Levi Garrison know their clues?

“Did someone say it? It’s possible that the people in Zhen Mosi still know about us!”

one of them said.

“No reason! We’ve been staring at it! No one told Levi Garrison our identity!”

“It seems that he found it himself!”

...

The speed of this alien race is also very fast.

It was soon found out what was going on.

“It was Levi Garrison who used the memories of those five people to actually restore our appearance! Now the entire town magic department is full of our portraits!”

They even got a clear portrait.

When they saw the figures of their own people, they were all terrified.

How is this possible?

“This method is unheard of! The monkeys outside are quite intelligent!”

The people in the town of magic think that they are the center of the world, and that all species outside are undeveloped monkeys.

This is the sense of superiority.

And this alien is even more superior.

“No wonder! With our portraits, it’s easy to find out our identities. Ask the town magician who many people know.”

Everyone understands.

“Then do you want to tell the master and the young master them?”

someone asked.

“The young master is retreating, completely integrating the five elements of spiritual roots and bones. Don’t disturb! As for the master’s words, we don’t need to inform us! He must have known it long ago!”

The first one sneered.

“Since Levi Garrison already knows our identity, and is frantically inquiring about our whereabouts! Then we will let him know how powerful we are!”

“Okay, yes! It’s just that we still don’t know where Levi Garrison is hiding! The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were hiding there, and we couldn’t find it!”

“Then let’s start with others first! On the other hand, find where Levi Garrison is! After finding it, we will give you a hard blow!”

...

Soon the aliens had chosen their target.

Originally, I wanted to directly confront Lord Bei.

But they were also afraid that Levi Garrison would wait for them in the North Pavilion.

So they chose other factions of the Town Demon Division.

At the same time as shocking Levi Garrison, it also shocks Zhen Mosi.

The one chosen by them was the Tiger Temple.

The Tiger Temple suffered heavy losses in the Battle of the North Pavilion, but it was okay, and most of its strength was still there.

But after one night, all 6,000 people in Tiger Temple were slaughtered.

And the death is tragic!

The corpse is separated!

The heart is dug out!

...

Judging from each corpse, it is known that it was brutally murdered.

Everyone knows who's out.

The entire Town Demon Division instantly spread in fear.

The nemesis of Zhen Mosi – the strongest alien!

They are warning!

Warning the town magician!

Even more warning Levi Garrison!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3507

Because this alien race was so terrifying, it slaughtered the Tiger Temple overnight, still using this cruel method.

The key is that no one knows when they shot, and there is no trace left.

The entire Tiger Temple was slaughtered overnight, and no one found it.

I didn't know until morning.

The key point is that many people from Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi are looking for them.

They dare to come out and kill.

It shows how powerful and how arrogant they are?

For a time, the entire town magic division began to stir.

The strongest alien has appeared again.

This is their nightmare.

Unless the entire town magic division unites, otherwise, there is no way to fight.

But now that the various factions of Zhen Mosi have ghosts in their hearts, how can they gather together.

It would be too easy if the strongest aliens had to be defeated one by one.

Certainly for these small factions.

It's a bit difficult for a big faction.

In this Demon Suppression Division, except for one of the forces, that is, the original main body of the Demon Suppressing Division. They will also be a little afraid.

The strongest alien race of other forces is not in the eyes.

Including such a big force as Wufangge, they didn't take it seriously.

If you say it will die, it will die.

It is also the reason why Xu Qingya and the others are deeply afraid.

Some small factions have begun to form groups.

Even the major powers are starting to unite with each other.

The Town Demon Division is completely messed up.

The shadow dominated by the strongest alien has returned again.

Clouds hang over.

Fear comes.

No one would dare to look for this strongest alien.

Soon Levi Garrison also knew about this.

What didn't he understand, the other party was frantically provoking him and warning him!

Levi Garrison soon came to the Tiger Temple.

"hiss!"

Seeing the scene in the Tiger Temple City, everyone was taken aback.

Simply terrifying!

Because of the whole city, there are corpses hanging all over the place!

Densely packed, everywhere.

The corpses of more than 6,000 people were all hung up!

What a miserable sight it was!

The key point is that some people's bodies are still intact, many people are missing arms and legs, their internal organs have been dug up, and so on.

Bodies hang all over the city, like dried beef.

Terrible.

It's like hell on earth!

They not only kill, but abuse!

There is no humanity at all!

Of course this is also a warning and a deterrent!

The purpose is to let Levi Garrison see how powerful and cruel they are!

Let him know what's going to happen to them?

Everyone was shaking.

In particular, the people who knew the most powerful alien from the Demon Suppression Division were even more frightened.

This strongest alien is too terrifying.

Offending them will be tragic.

Xiao Feng and others, who followed Levi Garrison, looked even more gloomy.

In the face of such provocation, who is not angry?

And now all kinds of rumors show that this alien is super powerful!

Whether it can avenge the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five is a question!

This made their hearts instantly froze.

Especially Xiao Feng clenched his fists tightly.

After all, he also knew from Gong Qianqiu how difficult this strongest alien race was.

How difficult it is for them to get revenge.

After all, this strongest alien is not the previous Hydra.

They are the existence that the entire town magic division is afraid of.

The power is terrifying.

Teachers may not be able to do it!

“Good! Good! Demonstrate for me?”

A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.

Immediately, the corners of his mouth rose, revealing a smile.

“But at the same time, you are also afraid of me! If you are not afraid of me, why bother with this kind of warning and shocking drama? Shouldn’t you come to me directly?”

Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone was taken aback.

Yes.

Why did he attack Tiger God Palace instead of Levi Garrison?

Although his base camp could not be found, Levi Garrison began to come openly.

That proves that they are also afraid of Levi Garrison...

Because he is not a member of the Town Demon Division, it is impossible to estimate his strength.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3508

In one night, Levi Garrison can easily do this kind of drama to make the Tiger Temple disappear?

So it doesn't deter him!

As for cruelty?

Neither!

In a sense, Levi Garrison was more cruel than them!

These are useless!

The point is that this deterrent warning is naive.

Come find yourself directly?

Don't you dare?

Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

I have never seen anyone dare to provoke this most powerful alien like this!

But on second thought, what he said was the truth.

If the strongest alien race is not afraid of him, why not come to him directly?

Instead, he made a big circle to deter Levi Garrison.

To put it bluntly, isn't he afraid of Levi Garrison?

This is not dare!

"Don't play this little trick next time! Come to me directly! Of course, if you're afraid, don't tell me!"

Levi Garrison sneered.

No one thought that this would not only ridicule him.

Instead, he was mocked.

This matter quickly spread to the ears of this alien.

They all jumped like thunder!

Who were they afraid of?

No one is afraid!

No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, they are not afraid!

It's just that Levi Garrison is unpredictable, and their master does not want this alien race to collide with Levi Garrison temporarily.

Otherwise, they would have looked for Levi Garrison long ago.

Why use this method to intimidate him?

But after Levi Garrison's remarks came out, they all exploded in anger.

This is a naked provocation!

This is provoking them!

I would like to ask the major factions of the Town Demon Division, who would dare to provoke them?

None!

Now it's being provoked by a monkey outside.

How can you not be angry?

"How about we rush out and kill this Levi Garrison directly?"

The people of this alien race began to move.

There was a flash of coldness in his eyes.

"No! The master explained it! I can't fight Levi Garrison for the time being!"

The first person directly refused.

"If that doesn't work! Let's trouble the people around Levi Garrison!"

“Hurry up and find the location of Levi Garrison’s base camp! Then move Levi Garrison away from the mountain, and we will take the opportunity to deal heavy damage to his base camp!”

“But the difficulty is how to find Levi Garrison’s base camp!”

...

People started to get into trouble.

“We can go to the ghost market to issue a reward, and someone will know!”

Soon this alien race secretly went to the town of ghost towns and released a message.

The ghost city is the most well-informed place of the town magician, and for them, they can only think of this way.

...

Next, the ghost market was overwhelming and went to find the location of Levi Garrison’s base camp.

While Levi Garrison was mocking and exciting, he was also frantically looking for this strongest alien.

the other side.

Because of the failure to carve up the North Pavilion, Gong Qianqiu continued to devote himself to the itinerary of practicing Levilia’s self-created exercises.

This time she will be in a big retreat.

Levilia’s absorption speed of this technique is terrifying, hundreds of times faster than her other techniques.

Therefore, the resources required are also massive.

However, getting all kinds of resources is too easy for Gong Qianqiu.

As long as she said a word, countless men would send it to her.

Everything you need.

What do you want.

Before the retreat, Gong Qianqiu used the means to get a lot of resources.

This resource is much more terrifying than what the outside world was fighting for.

The resources that the outside world is fighting for are actually raw materials.

The resources of the Town Demon Division are processed with these raw materials, such as refining into various medicinal herbs, and extracting the purest spirit crystals, which are easier to absorb and have better effects.

Gong Qianqiu really used a lot of resources in this retreat.

These resources are more than all the resources of a small faction combined.

She is crazy and wants to improve as soon as possible.

Just a week later.

Gong Qianqiu actually used up all the resources.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3509

And her strength is also advancing by leaps and bounds, and she has made a qualitative leap directly.

She couldn't imagine it.

Perhaps her three or five years of penance could not compare to this week.

This practice is really terrifying.

As long as the resources are sufficient, it will be improved to the extreme!

What makes her depressed now is the lack of resources.

Rao is because she has great powers and feels that resources are a problem.

She didn't care about it before.

Thinking of so many resources, it will take at least a few months.

But who would have thought that it would be used up in a week.

These resources she spent a lot of connections to get.

Absorbs so fast, lifts so fast.

It was a surprise for her, but also a worry.

It is not an easy thing to get so many massive resources in the future.

Even need to get together.

Fortunately, I have people in all the major factions of the Town Demon Division, so resources are not difficult for the time being.

But the future is hard to say.

She immediately began to arrange for someone to help her search for massive resources.

At this time, there was also a new result in the search for the location of Levi Garrison's base camp in the town of ghosts.

The four of Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion had been to Levi Garrison's base camp several times and knew where it was.

But the four of Xu Qingya in the North Pavilion had long since disappeared, and they did not return to the North Pavilion, nor did they appear in the Battle of the North Pavilion a few days ago.

Their whereabouts are unknown.

Therefore, it is now a matter of finding the four Xu Qingya.

After Gong Qianqiu left the customs, he dealt with all the trivial matters aside.

Especially Xiao Feng comforted him.

She couldn't wait to come to the place where Xu Qingya and the three were imprisoned.

She is here to show off her power.

After seeing the three of Xu Qingya, Gong Qianqiu immediately burst into full breath.

Show great strength and momentum.

Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.

How long has it been?

Gong Qianqiu has risen to this point?

Originally, Gong Qianqiu was very strong, much stronger than them.

But now this strength, directly surpasses the Lord of the North Pavilion, right?

Wouldn't it be at the level of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to let her practice again?

At present, Gong Qianqiu's strength is comparable to those of the top geniuses in Wufang Pavilion.

this this this...

They were stunned and terrified.

It's only been a few short days.

There is such a qualitative leap!

Is this the horror of Levilia Gongfa?

Gong Qianqiu looked at them and laughed: "See? How strong I am now! This is the horror of Levi Garrison's daughter's practice!"

"If I get her Spiritual Root and Spiritual Bone and the Ancient Divine Sword in the future, I think I can fight Levi Garrison!"

Xu Qingya and the others might not have believed it before, but now they do.

According to this growth rate, Gong Qianqiu will be able to fight against Levi Garrison sooner or later.

Moreover, the combat power is not what Gong Qianqiu is best at, and these strategies are what she is best at.

Who can fight this?

Done!

Done!

It's over now!

This woman may subvert the entire town magic department.

No one can take revenge!

They always want to avenge Xu Longri's revenge.

But no chance.

It's hard for other people to do it, right?

If she is allowed to grow like this, no one will be her opponent anymore.

Not to mention revenge.

If you see her, you have to run!

Everyone must die!

At this time, his subordinates came to tell Gong Qianqiu a message-Ghost City was looking for Xu Qingya and a few people, and wanted to know where Levi Garrison's base camp was.

"Huh? What do you mean? This alien race is going to attack Levi Garrison's base camp?"

Miya Chiaki asked.

"Yes! Now Levi Garrison is frantically provoking and looking for this alien! They want to take revenge! They want to find the people around Levi Garrison to start! But they have never been able to find it, and now they are asking for help in the ghost market!"

Said the subordinate.

Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up.

She immediately laughed.

"Didn't God help me?"

The three of Xu Qingya reacted immediately.

not good!

This woman is going to plan.

The people around Levi Garrison are in danger.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3510

Xu Qingya has already guessed what Gong Qianqiu's next plan is.

Can get everyone involved.

Including the strongest alien and Levi Garrison.

In the end, she was the one who benefited.

Everyone else will become her pawn and be used by her!

She occupies the right place and the right place!

What can one do?

Gong Qianqiu slowly looked at Xu Qingya and the three of them. She smiled and said, "Have you seen it? My chance has come again! God is standing by my side! With luck, can I still lose?"

"You... shameless!"

Xu Qingya scolded immediately.

But there is no way.

This woman seems to have everything.

Even God seems to be helping her now.

"First of all, I will tell the alien race the location of Levi Garrison's base camp!

Secondly, when they attack Levi Garrison's base camp, I will sneak in and steal Levi Garrison's ancient sword!

In the end, I will blame all this on you and the strongest alien race! No one suspected me at all! "

Xu Qingya was going crazy.

If something goes wrong, they can only take the blame.

Because only they were the only ones who had been to Levi Garrison's base camp.

Gong Qianqiu has been there, but no one knows.

In addition, the strongest alien race is frantically looking for them in the ghost market, in order to find the whereabouts of Levi Garrison's base camp, so that everyone will think that it is them.

Hammer to death!

Besides, they are locked up now, and no one can find them.

In this way, it is more certain that they are hiding in a guilty conscience.

A hundred mouths do not argue.

There isn't even a chance.

Hammer directly to death.

They must carry this pot to Gong Qianqiu.

"Hahaha... I now know that the strongest aliens are avoiding Levi Garrison! Maybe as Levi Garrison said they are afraid of him! But I just want to give them a chance to contact!"

In this way, someone will restrain Levi Garrison. I'll make the flames between them grow! I can also continue with the next plan! "

"I don't think about Levi Garrison's daughter's roots for the time being, the chances are still not good! But I have to decide on the ancient sword!"

Gong Qianqiu never thought of such an opportunity.

It fits her plan perfectly.

Gong Qianqiu looked at them and sneered again and again: "I'm sorry, I want you to take the blame! Anyway, if you stay here and can't get out, just take the blame!"

"Gong Qianqiu, you must not die!"

The three of Xu Qingya cursed angrily.

"Hahaha....."

Gong Qianqiu left with a big smile.

She's about to act.

The first thing is to find Xiao Feng.

It started to instill in him that Xu Qingya and a few others were not.

Tell him that Xu Qingya and several people have disappeared now, and they don't know what conspiracy they are planning.

When the North Pavilion was in a disaster, these four people disappeared. They must be people who are greedy for life and fear of death.

And she emphasized that Xu Qingya and the four were the only members of the Demon Suppression Division who had been to Levi Garrison's base camp.

This is giving Xiao Feng a vaccination.

At that time, when the base camp is exposed, the first thing Xiao Feng thinks of will be Xu Qingya and the others.

Exactly!

"In addition, I heard that you are very worried about not being able to take revenge now! It's okay, we are not in a hurry, we can't take revenge for the time being! But it's best not to pin your hopes on others, we must strengthen ourselves!"

"This is a Heaven-level Qi Refining Technique and two local-level Qi Refining Techniques! I got it at a huge cost! You hurry up and practice it! Quickly raise your cultivation base!"

Gong Qianqiu gave Xiao Feng the technique of refining Qi.

Xiao Feng took it over tremblingly.

"You also use this resource! If you don't have it, ask me for it! In short, improve your strength as soon as possible! I will also improve my strength! Let me help you!"

"We want revenge! It's better to take revenge on your own!"

Gong Qianqiu looked at him firmly.

Xiao Feng also received the signal, with a firm look on his face.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3511

“Don’t worry! I will be stronger!”

“I want to be worthy of you!”

“I want to avenge Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!”

Xiao Feng was extremely firm.

“Okay! I’ll hurry up to practice too, you hurry up and practice too! Find a quieter place!”

Miya Chiaki said.

“If you don’t dislike it, I have a quiet place, I will practice with you, and I can guide and guide you!”

Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng expectantly.

Hearing this, Xiao Feng burst into ecstasy.

Where don’t you agree?

Simply overjoyed.

He could not ask for such an opportunity!

He wished he had such an opportunity.

When I hear it now, the whole person is excited to death.

“Okay, no problem! I told Master that I’m going to retreat!”

Now that Levi Garrison is at the base camp, he is still relieved.

After saying hello to Levi Garrison, he immediately left with Gong Qianqiu and went to practice in a quiet place.

In fact, this is also part of Gong Qianqiu’s plan.

The purpose of her move is also very simple – to support Xiao Feng.

Soon, she will tell the strongest alien about the Levi Garrison base camp.

At that time, the strongest aliens will definitely come to the base camp to find trouble with others.

If Xiao Feng was there, he might be killed.

That's a loss for her.

She still wants to keep Xiao Feng to deal with Levi Garrison, to get Levilia's spiritual roots and bones.

Xiao Feng is a super critical tool.

Therefore, he can't do anything.

Therefore, Gong Qianqiu thought of taking Xiao Feng away before the strongest aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp.

Soon after, Gong Qianqiu brought Xiao Feng to the retreat.

Xiao Feng immediately threw himself into the practice with great joy.

At this time, why do you have to show Gong Qianqiu.

Gong Qianqiu was relieved.

She also started to practice with the resources she found, and frantically improved her strength.

Her plan will start in ten days.

At that time, she will tell the strongest alien race the location of Levi Garrison's base camp.

The ghost city is still secretly looking for the whereabouts of Xu Qingya and the others.

Just can't find it at all.

This made the strongest alien extremely depressed.

Levi Garrison wandered outside every day, but they couldn't go and warn Levi Garrison directly.

The only way to find him is from the side.

But the base camp could not be found.

All in vain.

On this day, someone in the ghost city suddenly released a message – claiming that they knew the Levi Garrison base camp that the strongest aliens wanted to find.

So, this alarmed the strongest alien.

Immediately ran to the ghost market and contacted the person selling the information.

The person who sells the information is naturally Gong Qianqiu.

Another ten days have passed, and her strength has grown by leaps and bounds. Therefore, she feels that the best opportunity has come.

“The location of Levi Garrison’s base camp is in this place. This is the map! And some approximate maps!”

“Don’t worry, we’ve been to this place several times before, there’s nothing wrong with it!”

Gong Qianqiu did not communicate directly with them, but disguised himself.

When the strongest aliens heard it, wasn’t this Xu Qingya and the others?

In the end, the transaction between the two parties was successful.

The strongest aliens successfully got the position of Levi Garrison’s base camp.

Gong Qianqiu also got some of these resources.

It is more in line with the needs of Xu Qingya and others.

No one will doubt it.

After getting the location of Levi Garrison’s base camp, the strongest alien went to investigate.

In the end, it turned out that the location was correct.

Indeed it is.

Next, the plan for the strongest alien race is about to begin.

They are going to launch an attack on Levi Garrison’s base camp.

In order to really shock Levi Garrison.

But before taking action, they had to lure Levi Garrison away.

The strongest aliens are known for being ruthless.

They will stop at nothing.

Even if you sacrifice a little of yourself.

As long as it can hit Levi Garrison hard, it doesn't matter if you sacrifice more.

After some discussion.

They quickly made plans.

To take a shot at Levi Garrison's base camp.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3512

Gong Qianqiu paid close attention to their every move.

She has to start planning too.

When the strongest aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp, they wanted to steal the "God Tribulation".

Soon the strongest aliens made plans.

The first is to lead Levi Garrison away, and the second is to attack his base camp.

The difficulty lies in how to draw Levi Garrison out.

The usual way certainly won't work.

At present, only their strongest aliens can attract Levi Garrison to leave.

Unless their people show up in person.

Only then can Levi Garrison be attracted away.

But if people who go to attract Levi Garrison are found by Levi Garrison, they will basically die.

This is to lose the price of oneself in exchange for the opportunity to attack Levi Garrison's base camp.

If it were other forces, it would be impossible to sacrifice their own people.

No one is going.

I have to say that this alien is a savage race!

They are the ultimate insane and extreme.

Just in order to attract Levi Garrison away, and there is a high probability of paying the price of life.

Not only was no one afraid, but everyone took the initiative to invite Ying to attract Levi Garrison.

fear death?

They can't be!

This is an alien race that is belligerent to the extreme!

Because I went to attract Levi Garrison, I could have a fight with Levi Garrison.

This is what everyone wants to do.

If it wasn't for their master's restriction, I'm afraid they would have killed Levi Garrison long ago.

Although it is attractive now, it may also pay the price of life, but isn't this an opportunity to fight against Levi Garrison?

Even in their opinion, they will not lose.

So there are a lot of people who take the initiative to invite Ying.

In the end, the leader chose four people, ready to attract Levi Garrison.

And told them not to fight.

The main thing is to hold Levi Garrison for enough time, and try to come back alive as much as possible.

The four agreed immediately.

It's just that their ideas are obvious.

How could they not be in love?

Their purpose this time is to kill Levi Garrison.

Let everyone know that "monkey" is a monkey!

Not fully evolved!

It's a savage species!

See how they brutalize!

The strongest aliens have also chosen a master who will attack Levi Garrison's base camp.

A full eighteen.

They are all powerful and terrifying, and it is enough to deal with Levi Garrison's base camp.

Although Gong Qianqiu doesn't know the specific situation here, he can roughly guess the time of their actions.

This alien race is resolute and resolute, and since it has obtained the position of Levi Garrison's base camp, it will definitely act on the same day.

Definitely won't wait until tomorrow.

So probably the time will be tonight to act.

Gong Qianqiu is also preparing.

Before going to Levi Garrison's base camp, she had to appease Xiao Feng.

Also make an alibi.

Let Xiao Feng think that she has been in this place and practiced with him.

Thus without any doubt, she went to base camp.

There is no doubt that she stole the "Sacred Tribulation".

Gong Qianqiu instructed Xiao Feng in a heaven-level Qi refining technique.

This is enough for Xiao Feng to study for a while.

After that, Gong Qianqiu left, but she arranged for a woman with a similar body shape to practice at the other end.

Whether it is breath, strength, or body shape, they are exactly the same as her.

As long as Xiao Feng didn't look closely in front of him, he would never have found it.

And when the two are cultivating, they cannot disturb each other.

Therefore, Xiao Feng could never find it.

Xiao Feng began to practice after comprehending the Heaven-level Qi Refining.

Looking at the "Gong Qianqiu" on the other end, he was already cultivating.

He smiled.

She has worked so hard!

He immediately clenched his fists and started to practice.

He works harder than Gong Qianqiu, and he wants to improve.

Make your strength completely worthy of Gong Qianqiu.

But how did he know that the person not far away in his eyes was not Gong Qianqiu at all, but a substitute.

But he didn't find it at all.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3513

I have to say that Gong Qianqiu is insidious and cunning, considering every detail.

More precise control of Xiao Feng's psychology.

Don't talk about it for a while tonight, just lie to him that there is no problem for a week and a month.

After appeasing Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu immediately rushed to the vicinity of Levi Garrison's base camp.

Of course, don't get too close.

Even if she has an exclusive heaven-level Qi refining technique in Nange, it is specially used to hide her breath and hide her figure.

When she hides, she becomes one with heaven and earth.

No one can find out.

When she secretly followed Xiao Feng to the base camp before, she used Nange, a hidden breath-refining technique, to absorb all her breath.

In this way, even if Levi Garrison came, it would not be easy to find out.

The result is the same.

Levi Garrison just felt that someone was coming, but he didn't notice any breath.

But now that Levi Garrison is still in the base camp, Gong Qianqiu is still a little afraid to challenge.

In case this qi-refining technique that hides the figure is of no use to Levi Garrison.

Then it's over.

Most of Gong Qianqiu's things come from men.

For example, this qi-refining technique, which hides the figure, was obtained from an elder in the South Pavilion.

That elder is no better than Xiao Feng.

Smart to die.

However, Gong Qianqiu was still given the strategy, and he willingly presented all the techniques of qi refining, treasures and the secrets of Nange.

Gong Qianqiu hid and waited for the action of the strongest alien race.

In the evening, the strongest aliens acted.

The four decisively showed their traces somewhere in the town magic department.

Levi Garrison knew about it for the first time.

After all, he scatters the net to find them.

Now I am familiar enough with the various factions of the Town Demon Division to infiltrate my own people.

So as soon as there is a clue of the strongest alien race, Levi Garrison knows it immediately.

“Huh? The trace is exposed. There is a problem!”

Levi Garrison can naturally perceive the problem.

But people have already exposed their traces.

Then he must have a look.

Look what the hell are these people doing?

Even if they know they have a conspiracy.

Before leaving, Levi Garrison went to Levilia’s residence to see Levilia.

Seeing that Levilia was cultivating, he left with satisfaction and confidence.

“Levi Garrison has left!!!”

When Levi Garrison left, the strongest alien immediately knew the news.

“Action! Start action!”

All eighteen people sneaked into the vicinity of Levi Garrison’s base camp.

Gong Qianqiu, who was hiding in the dark, also noticed that the strongest alien was coming.

She was also very nervous, for fear of being discovered.

This group of aliens is not easy to mess with.

However, it is useful to use this qi-refining technique to hide the breath and hide the body.

These people of the strongest alien race, passing under her nose, did not find her.

the other side.

Levi Garrison quickly rushed to a deep mountain near the North Pavilion of Zhenmo Si.

It was here that his people discovered the whereabouts of the strongest alien race just now.

“Okay, then they’re nearby! I’m looking for it!”

A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.

Levi Garrison immediately went to find someone.

The four strongest aliens are actually nearby.

“Levi Garrison has already arrived, why don’t we go out directly!”

Some of the four could no longer hold back.

I have long wanted to fight Levi Garrison.

“The next thing we have is an opportunity! For the time being, let’s delay enough time! Let them act over there!”

“We can’t go out. When Levi Garrison finds us himself, it is estimated that the delay time will be almost the same!”

...

The four of them waited anxiously in the dark, delaying Levi Garrison’s time.

The four of them were excited at the thought of fighting against Levi Garrison later.

the other side.

Eighteen masters of the strongest alien race have all come to the periphery of Levi Garrison’s base camp.

They have a map of the base camp, and they have figured out everything.

Eighteen people were divided into six groups and attacked from six directions.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3514

Gong Qianqiu was also nervous.

She hopes that the other side of the strongest alien can hold Levi Garrison for enough time.

This ensures that you can get the ancient sword.

“three!”

“two!”

“one!”

...

action!

Eighteen masters of the strongest alien race began to attack the base camp in six directions.

There are still many people in the base camp.

Levi Garrison’s students and apprentices, as well as many brothers.

As soon as the group attacked, they immediately found out.

And sounded the horn!

“Looking for death! Dare to come here to be wild!”

Coincidentally, the Great God of Fire Cloud Evil God was also there.

He was the first to rush out and immediately fought against the alien masters.

Others also responded.

Follow Zoey Lopez and others to kill them all.

Everyone has improved a lot during this period of time, at least in front of the alien masters, they still have a certain combat effectiveness.

Especially Huoyun Heretic God is strong enough!

However, the strongest alien masters are divided into six groups, and they are purposefully targeting six areas.

As a result, the base camp was completely chaotic.

Everyone lost a lot.

A group of alien masters went straight to where Levilia was.

Gong Qianqiu has come to the base camp, watching the fierce battle.

She was still a little surprised.

I thought that these monkeys would be easily won by the strongest alien race.

The results did not expect to be so tenacious.

For the time being, it resisted.

But it doesn't matter how much the damage is to her.

At least his purpose was achieved.

Levi Garrison has already contacted the strongest alien.

Next, the two sides are fighting to the death, containing each other.

It's all good for you.

"By the way, the ancient sword!"

Taking advantage of the chaos between the two sides, Gong Qianqiu quietly sneaked into the base camp.

Use Nange's heaven-level qi refining technique to hide his aura and hide his figure.

Step by step, he came to Levi Garrison's residence.

This is also the place where the strongest aliens focus on attacking.

At this moment, Jiao Tianyu and others are fighting bloody battles with alien masters.

Jiao Tianyu and the others were injured, but they could still bear it for the time being.

As soon as he came here, Gong Qianqiu immediately looked for Levi Garrison's divine calamity.

She is now praying that Levi Garrison did not take the sword away.

It really made her wish come true.

In the location of the corridor of the residence, Shen Jie was placed there casually.

"Sure enough! Hahaha..."

Gong Qianqiu laughed in his heart.

She moved to this position immediately.

No one found her the whole time.

Including alien masters.

In the end, she successfully got the divine robbery and put it in a sword box that could also hide her breath.

Then left quietly.

There were no clues or traces left.

It was as if no one had been there at all.

But the divine robbery was stolen.

Gong Qianqiu left uneasy all the way.

She hoped that Levi Garrison would not come back for the time being, and delayed enough time on the other side.

As she said herself – even the heavens are on her side.

Levi Garrison never came back.

She got out of the base camp.

Got the ancient sword she wanted.

But she didn't leave immediately.

Instead, keep watching.

Want to see how destructive this group of alien masters can be?

The other thing is her concern.

How will Levilia be?

It would be bad for her if she was taken away by this group of alien masters, or if she was injured and killed.

So she sees if she can help properly.

Levilia can be injured, but not dead, let alone taken away.

Levilia is very useful to her.

She absolutely couldn't leave at this time.

the other side.

A group of three alien masters approached Levilia.

In order to retaliate against Levi Garrison, the best way is to attack his family.

Especially Levilia!

If Levilia is taken away and her spiritual roots and bones are transplanted, that will be the biggest blow to Levi Garrison.

So Levilia is the first target of attack.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3515

Levilia, who was cultivating, also naturally noticed the movement outside.

Just when he was about to support him, three alien masters attacked him.

When they saw Levilia, their eyes almost glowed.

Their task is to take away Levilia!

This is also the most critical part of this mission!

Therefore, the three sent to deal with Levilia are the strongest among the eighteen people!

“Take her down and take her away!”

The three masters immediately killed Xiang Levilia.

Levilia also used his own self-created exercises to fight back without showing weakness.

“Boom...”

She directly used the power of heaven and earth to press the three alien masters in front of her.

“Bang bang bang...”

A scene no one expected appeared.

The three alien masters were lost, and they all flew out.

He vomited blood, was seriously injured, and his eyes were full of disbelief.

The Levilia in front of him is like a demon.

Blend in with the world around you.

The earth underfoot, or the mountains, or even the firmament.

All for her.

Like a god, you can't look directly at it.

The three of them knew that they were careless.

Immediately use all his powers to continue to attack Levilia.

This cannot be treated like a child!

“Boom boom boom!”

But what no one thought was that the three of them flew out again.

And it's even worse than before!

It was only at this moment that they realized that this child was extremely powerful!

Just like her father!

It is invincible!

It was too late for them to escape, and Levilia's terrifying coercion had already arrived, making them unable to move at all.

Outside Huoyun Evil God, Zoey Lopez and the others were injured.

After all, this strongest alien is too strong.

If they can hold out until now, it's already pretty good.

"Kill them!"

The fifteen masters of the strongest alien race directly started the killing, and they wanted to slaughter all the people like Zoey Lopez.

Give Levi Garrison the strongest revenge.

Under their fierce attack, Huoyun Evil God and others felt the pressure.

Just when there was a crisis, Levilia appeared.

Not to mention throwing out the three alien masters, the terrifying aura enveloped the audience!

Let everyone present feel the terrifying coercion!

My heart is shaking.

This is?

At first they thought it was Levi Garrison who came back.

Such oppression.

But who would have thought that this was actually Levilia.

She is imposing, like a fairy!

A terrifying aura enveloped the fifteen masters of the strongest alien race.

"Go, take it!"

The militant alien race rushed up immediately.

But the fifteen people were still invincible.

It was all blasted out by Levilia.

Even Gong Qianqiu was stunned.

This little girl is so strong?

You are not your opponent!

She originally thought that her improvement in this period of time would be against the sky.

The result is nothing compared to Levilia.

Fortunately, she still wanted to hit Levilia's roots before.

Now wake her up, she is too strong.

Even if Levi Garrison was not there, the idea of letting her go and attacking Levilia was of no use.

Is she so strong?

How to transplant her root bone?

fortunately!

She couldn't help but pat herself.

Fortunately, this time, I didn't have the idea of playing the root of the king, just to steal the gods.

Otherwise, you will fail yourself.

Sure enough, luck is good, and God is on his side.

However, this made Gong Qianqiu sad, and it would be even more difficult if he wanted to make up his mind about Levilia's roots.

Gotta take the long view.

No one thought it would end like this.

Levilia showed great power, and this group of aliens were not opponents at all.

After they suffered consecutive failures, this group of aliens didn't wait any longer and hurriedly evacuated.

Levilia originally wanted to catch up, but considering the safety of others in the base camp, she still did not chase.

Immediately go to count the casualties.

The strongest alien escaped immediately, and the plan to retaliate against Levi Garrison failed.

Gong Qianqiu also left immediately, this adventure was too exciting.

The risk is too great.

The power of Levilia surprised everyone and changed the situation directly.

Let the plan of the strongest alien completely fail.

There was no revenge at all.

The Huoyun Evil God and the others suffered minor injuries, not heavy blows at all.

Everyone was staring at Levi Garrison, but ignored Levilia, a master.

Or not even thought about it at all.

Just think of her as a child, but she has a very high talent and has a terrible spiritual root and bone.

Just use her as a tool.

But who would have thought that a little girl could grow to such a degree?

The eighteen masters of the strongest alien race are far from being opponents!

This is outrageous too!

No one thought of it!

This time the strongest alien seems to understand a little – why the master doesn't let them touch Levi Garrison easily!

They didn't take it seriously at first.

Now I get it.

They underestimate the enemy.

Levi Garrison was stronger than they thought.

Even his daughter is so outrageous.

Fortunately, there was no direct contact with Levi Garrison.

This is the first time that the strongest alien has escaped in a long time.

Shame on them!

Also very shocking!

I also know how uneasy Levi Garrison is.

They finally got it.

Why did they have to be so careful when they dug out the bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people?

Because there is no certainty about the true strength of Levi Garrison, the monkey.

Gong Qianqiu was the most shocking.

The key is that her layout takes into account every detail.

But it never occurred to me to ignore a very important point – Levilia.

She didn't count her strength in it.

Only when she is a child.

At present, Levilia's combat power is also among the top in the Zhenmo Division.

Gong Qianqiu roughly estimated that Levilia's strength should be on the same level as the ancestor of the West Pavilion.

That is, it is similar to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

That will make the strongest alien master so embarrassed.

Rejoice!

She didn't attack Levilia.

Otherwise, all her plans will fall short.

The bureau that had been arranged for so long was destroyed in one fell swoop.

So glad.

Fortunately, she didn't think it was a good opportunity, so she only took action against the ancient sword.

She also ran away in despair.

In the base camp, everyone looked at Levilia in disbelief.

They got along day and night, and they never thought that Levilia had grown to this point now.

They are still stuck at the point where Levilia only has talent.

But he never thought that Levilia had already fulfilled his talent.

so horrible.

Just now, Levilia is like a god descending.

Everyone was terrified.

As strong as her father was, so was she.

Levilia just smiled.

For her strength, her father knew.

Now that Levi Garrison leaves the base camp at will, he doesn't seem to be worried about Levilia.

The reason is that he knows the strength of Levilia.

Can handle almost any exception.

So he was relieved.

It turned out that Levi Garrison left with confidence this time, knowing that Levilia's skills could handle everything.

After knowing that the strongest alien master appeared, his first thought knew that there was a plan.

Maybe it's a trick.

The other party is likely to know the existence of the base camp, to attract themselves away, and then attack the base camp.

But he couldn't figure it out, who else knew the location of the base camp.

It seems that only Xu Qingya and four people from Zhen Mosi have been here.

The three saints in the North Pavilion did not know that when they came to find him, he was not at the base camp.

But the four should not reveal the location of the base camp.

So who will it be?

Therefore, Levi Garrison still firmly believes that no one knows about the base camp.

In addition, he saw Levilia once before he left, and realized how far Levilia has grown now, so he left with peace of mind.

Even if someone comes to attack, Levilia can completely deal with it.

As it turns out, it does.

Levilia can guard the base camp.

the other side.

After Levi Garrison spent some time, he still found the four masters of the strongest alien race.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3516

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

When the four of them saw Levi Garrison, not only did they not retreat, but they were extremely excited.

Finally had a chance to fight Levi Garrison.

At this time, they had actually received the message – that the delay was enough and they could retreat.

Because something happened on the other side.

But the four ignored the order.

How could they leave so easily against Shang Levi Garrison?

“kill!”

The four desperately killed Levi Garrison.

It's just that when Levi Garrison made a move, the ground shook.

Where can the four be against each other?

Levi Garrison blasted the four out with just one punch.

There is no fighting back.

These four also knew how powerful Levi Garrison was.

Definitely not something they can provoke.

They underestimated Levi Garrison.

The monkeys out here are extremely powerful!

Not that they can fight!

The two sides are not on the same page.

Thanks to how powerful they thought the monkeys outside were, they were just monkeys.

Everyone wants to fight Levi Garrison!

The result is their naivety.

The power of Levi Garrison was too unexpected.

“withdraw!”

The four were about to leave immediately.

But it was too late to run away now.

Levi Garrison has been eyeing them.

“No! Definitely can’t let him catch it! Self-destruct!”

The four realize the crisis.

“Bang bang bang...”

The next moment, the bodies of the four exploded one after another.

There was a cloud of blood on the spot.

This is the means arranged on them before they set off.

Once he can’t escape, he chooses to self-destruct.

Can’t be caught by Levi Garrison.

“This.....”

Levi Garrison was annoyed for a while.

He had guessed that this group of people might be about to commit suicide.

So his mighty power controlled everything, preventing them from doing anything.

But they seemed to prepare in advance and let their bodies explode directly.

He couldn’t control it either.

Obviously the enemy is to lead him out, so that he can go to the base camp to get revenge on himself.

But how can Levilia's strength be something you can compete with?

Levi Garrison returned to the base camp unhurriedly.

It was exactly as he predicted.

Tune the tiger away from the mountain.

Sure enough, the group attacked the base camp.

But I have long been prepared, Levilia's strength is enough to deal with everything.

During this time, he has been paying attention to Levilia's growth.

With her self-created exercises and enough resources, it's really fast.

In a short period of time, it was so tyrannical to this extent.

It was the most exaggerated thing he had ever seen.

Therefore, with her here, why is Levi Garrison worried?

He has already roughly understood the strength of all parties in the town of magic.

Levilia's strength is also considered top notch.

Therefore, he was very relieved.

"Dad, it's a pity that Levilia can't catch them!"

Levilia said with a bit of regret.

Levi Garrison smiled: "It's okay! This group of people can't be caught! They will blow themselves up! They all succeeded in blowing themselves up under my hands, obviously they are prepared!"

"However, Levilia makes Dad very proud! Finally, I can be on my own!"

Levi Garrison touched Levilia's head with relief.

"Are the others all right?"

Levi Garrison began to check other people's injuries.

“Everyone is okay, just a little bit injured! It’s okay!”

Fortunately, after the inspection, everyone is fine.

“This base camp is now completely exposed! I’ll check it first! If they leave anything behind...”

Levi Garrison began to inspect every part of the base camp.

For fear of what these people have done.

But after a lap of inspection, he was relieved.

It is estimated that this group of people has no chance to arrange something.

Nothing is left.

The main reason is that Levilia is strong, disrupting all their plans.

Catch them off guard.

Levi Garrison and everyone walked all the way to his residence.

And the only place he didn’t check.

“Huh? What about Divine Tribulation?”

At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly found that the gods were gone.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3517

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Although the robbery is just a tool for him.

He usually throws it aside at will.

But he clearly remembered that position.

When he left not long ago, he glanced at it and placed it at the door.

He remembered it well.

Once the calamity is gone.

He still knew right away.

Now the door is empty, and there is no shadow of the gods.

Then it is lost and stolen.

“What? Divine Tribulation lost???”

Everyone who heard the news was shocked.

Everyone began to search for the whereabouts of the gods everywhere.

I just looked around and found nothing.

Levi Garrison smiled: “Don’t look for it, it must be lost!”

“I really never thought that this alien would come to this trick!”

Not only to retaliate against him, but also to steal his divine robbery.

“That’s this group of alien masters. They have a clear division of labor and are divided into six groups to attack six places! This is all premeditated! It must be one of the groups to steal the calamity!”

Others also spoke up.

Mainly because other than this group of alien masters, no one else saw it.

Even Levilia also said: “Well, I have observed, except for them, no one has come!”

The main reason is that Gong Qianqiu’s way of hiding his breath is too clever.

Able to sneak in unknowingly.

After coming here, all the breath was hidden.

It’s just that Levi Garrison felt that he had been there, but he couldn’t find out the specifics.

Now everyone concluded that it was this group of alien masters who stole the divine robbery.

They have to carry this pot even if they don't carry it!

Mainly there is no third party present.

Levi Garrison's eyes flickered with cold light: "Okay, very good. Dare to steal my Levi Garrison's things, have the courage!"

"But it's the same sentence – you have the courage to steal, but you don't have the life to use it!"

Everyone felt Levi Garrison's anger.

Although Divine Tribulation is the same as a pebble to him.

But it's useless, it's also his Levi Garrison's thing.

Not everyone can use it.

Especially thieves!

Less likely!

Levi Garrison didn't think that the popularity of Shen Jie was so high?

But it is indeed a good sword!

Especially the quenching chain when the spiritual energy is revived, so that the gods are reborn.

Everyone in Zhen Mo Si thought it was an ancient divine sword.

Want to get one by one.

Levi Garrison looked up at the sky and said indifferently: "The key is how did this place leak out?"

"Besides our own people, only those from Beige have been here who know our base camp! There is no way that other people from the Town Demon Division would know about this place!"

The base camp was exposed, and Levi Garrison naturally suspected Xu Qingya and several others.

Mainly because no one else knows.

Do not doubt who do you doubt?

You can't expose yourself.

The people who live here can be trusted.

Even killing Levi Garrison would not believe it was his own.

There is no problem with my own people, but my own people have long been deceived.

At this time, several people from Ning Jinye came back.

Several people in Ning Jinye said: "I found it!"

"Mr. Ye, we just found out! How did the strongest alien get this address!"

"They are buying and selling information in the town of ghost towns! We found that only the four Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion have come to us! Therefore, we have been looking for the traces of Xu Qingya and a few people, and I don't know if they have found them. But they learned later. Our position, to get revenge!"

"Our people found Xu Qingya and the four, but they disappeared before the North Pavilion battle, and they have disappeared until now! I don't know where they are hiding!"

...

Everyone said coldly, "It's them! It's them!"

"Now the facts are in front of us! It was Xu Qingya who leaked our residence!"

"A few things with human faces and beasts' hearts! Thanks to us for trusting them! As a result, we sold our position after changing hands!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3518

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

They had a purpose in the first place, and what they did was to deceive our trust so that they could come to our base camp!”

“I think what Xiao Feng said at the beginning! They were squeamish, and there is a problem at first sight! And if you help us like that, without asking for anything in return, there is a problem!”

“And they know the identity of the strongest alien race, but they don’t want to say it! There’s a problem with this!”

“We blamed Xiao Feng wrongly! Xiao Feng has been saying that these people have problems! But we didn’t believe it, and we didn’t pay attention! We shouldn’t have let them go in the first place!”

...

Not only did they believe that Xu Qingya and several others leaked the location of the base camp.

They also felt that Xiao Feng was wrong and should have listened to him in the first place.

“Look for it! Find someone for me first!”

Levi Garrison was angry.

the other side.

Gong Qianqiu took Shen Jie to the place where Xu Qingya and several people were imprisoned.

She showed off the robbery before a few people: “Look, what is this?”

“Boom...”

Xu Qingya and several people’s minds just exploded.

Did she really do it?

Isn’t this the calamity of Levi Garrison?

This woman is so scary!

“Didn’t you say that I can’t attack Levi Garrison? He is very powerful, do I have nothing to do?”

“But now, I have his daughter’s invincible exercises, and even his ancient sword! Will his daughter’s roots be far away?”

“Hahaha.....”

Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.

When Xu Qingya and the others were just locked up, they didn’t believe they were beaten to death.

But Gong Qianqiu is now using the facts to tell them step by step that you have to believe if you don’t believe it.

crazy!

They can’t imagine what heights this woman will reach next?

Even Levi Garrison is not her opponent, right?

So desperate and frightening.

“Right! Now Levi Garrison believes that the strongest alien stole his sword!”

“And you are also the ones who leaked their base camp! You have to carry the blame if you don’t!”

Gong Qianqiu smiled sinisterly.

“You are shameless...”

Xu Qingya was completely angry.

They obviously never went out here, but they became murderers.

Take the blame for Gong Qianqiu.

This woman is so scary.

The game she set up involved Levi Garrison and the strongest alien race.

Treat both the strongest sides as pawns.

Guess who can do it?

There is no one!

“Next, Levi Garrison and the others will frantically look for you! Don’t worry, I will hide you and not let you be discovered by them!”

"You don't have to thank me, this is what I should do!"

"When necessary, I will kill you! Anyway, I will never let Levi Garrison and the others find out!"

Gong Qianqiu laughed.

Xu Qingya and several people were about to vomit blood.

Gong Qianqiu will definitely swear to death that they will not be exposed.

Once they are exposed, Gong Qianqiu will be useless.

"Okay, I have to go and see Xiao Feng, and use Xiao Feng to be more sure that you have leaked information!"

Gong Qianqiu walked away again.

Xu Qingya was so angry that she gritted her teeth.

After Gong Qianqiu hid the divine calamity, he returned to the place where he retreated with Xiao Feng.

Xiao Feng is practicing hard.

At no point did he find that Gong Qianqiu in the distance was a substitute.

After Gong Qianqiu came, he secretly exchanged for the substitute.

In this way, Xiao Feng has no doubts at all.

Not even knowing the whole thing.

Soon after, the person she specially arranged came hurriedly.

Remind all the two people who are in retreat.

"No, something big happened!"

Xiao Feng immediately woke up from the retreat and came here quickly.

Gong Qianqiu also came here in a similar fashion.

"What's wrong? What happened?"

Xiao Feng asked impatiently.

“Young Master Xiao Feng, hurry back, there was an accident at your base camp and you were attacked by the strongest alien race. I don’t know what’s going on now...”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3519

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

As soon as the words came out.

But Xiao Feng was frightened.

“What? Something happened?”

Xiao Feng was surprised.

“Yes, since the exposure of the strongest alien race, hasn’t your master been looking for it? So the strongest alien race is like revenge, trying to find your base camp!

They released a reward order in the town of ghost towns to find the whereabouts of your base camp, and finally found that Xu Qingya from Beige had been to your base camp. Then they went to Xu Qingya and got the exact location, so they went to attack...”

This man quickly told Xiao Feng everything.

And what he said was “facts”.

Because that’s how it is spread out there.

You can hear it wherever you go.

Xiao Feng immediately clenched his fists with anger on his face: “I knew they had no good intentions!”

Gong Qianqiu had instilled this kind of thought in him for a long time before.

In his subconscious mind, the four of Xu Qingya were bad people.

Now there is such a fact.

He would even think that it was Xu Qingya and several others.

There will be no hesitation.

“Qianqiu really got us right! The North Pavilion guys really have a purpose!”

“But they have been helping my master and the others without asking for anything in return, so much so that everyone thinks they can communicate with each other. Without thinking about it at all, I know they have a problem!”

Xiao Feng was so angry that he hit the wall.

“Xiao Feng, go back quickly! Let’s see how Master and the others are doing? If you need help, find me as soon as possible!”

Miya Chiaki said.

“Okay!”

Xiao Feng immediately returned to the base camp.

“How’s Master doing? I’m practicing in seclusion, and when I heard something happened, I rushed over immediately?”

Xiao Feng said in a hurry.

Levi Garrison glanced at him: “The strength has improved a lot, and the retreat is effective.”

“It’s nothing, they can’t succeed if you have the king!”

...

Everyone told Xiao Feng what happened.

Xiao Feng looked at Levilia in amazement, didn’t he think she was so strong?

But on second thought it was correct.

He and Gong Qianqiu have both practiced Levilia’s exercises, which are extremely domineering.

It’s easy to get carried away.

Their talent is not enough to handle.

You can understand how strong Levilia is.

“What? Divine Tribulation lost?”

When Xiao Feng knew that the divine robbery was lost, he was very angry.

“Xiao Feng, we really blame you in the wrong way. At the beginning, you said that Xu Qingya had a problem, but everyone didn’t believe it! Now it seems that you are right! This group of people is contacting us with a purpose!”

“Then there must be a conspiracy to help us!”

...

Everyone said that Xiao Feng was wrong.

This made Xiao Feng feel a lot more at ease.

Because for sure he is sure Gong Qianqiu.

His biggest wish now is that Gong Qianqiu will meet everyone as soon as possible, and then get everyone’s affirmation.

Now this invisible affirmation also makes him very comfortable.

“Although we have nothing to do, it is also a huge loss for the divine robbery to be stolen by the strongest alien race!”

Everyone exclaimed.

Xiao Feng shook his head: “No, I don’t think it is necessarily the strongest alien who stole the calamity!”

“Huh? How do you say it?”

Everyone came together in unison.

“First of all, the strongest aliens only know the approximate location, or they got it from others! They definitely don’t know where the calamity is. And their purpose is just revenge! If they steal the calamity, there is a high probability that it will be immediately encountered.”

“And Xu Qingya and the others are very familiar with many places in the base camp. In particular, Master’s residence is often here, and Shen Jie is also at Master’s residence. They must have known where it was.”

“Furthermore, it must be profitable for them to help us so much! They dare not fight the master’s idea. Levilia’s words are too hard to get, so only the gods! The easiest thing to get is the gods!”

“They planned for so long, they must have come for this!”

...

That being said, everyone thinks it makes sense.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3520

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

“They have been waiting for an opportunity, this time the strongest aliens are going to take the opportunity to attack, isn’t it a good opportunity for them?”

“Taking advantage of the gap between the strongest alien attack, they came here and stole the robbery, and no one found it.”

“And I heard that Zhen Mosi has a top-level qi refining technique that hides his body and hides his breath. It is estimated that even the master can’t detect it. If they know this kind of qi refining technique, it is quite easy to steal the divine calamity silently. .”

This was instilled in him by Gong Qianqiu.

It wasn’t that the people who foreshadowed Xu Qingya were indoctrinated in advance, hiding such clues in Xiao Feng’s mind early.

So far, there is strong evidence.

With that said, everyone fell silent.

Seems like this is the case?

Xu Qingya and the others were probably the ones who stole the calamity.

Not the strongest alien!

“Hey, if only you had listened to me! It wouldn’t be like this now.”

Xiao Feng sighed.

Levi Garrison didn’t speak the whole time.

He can't say whether it is Xu Qingya or not.

However, when dealing with him in the past, he felt that these people were not bad.

But not 100% trust.

Maybe they're hiding too well.

But no matter what they say, those who steal his divine robbery will not end well.

all to die!

Everyone began to inquire about the whereabouts of Xu Qingya and several others.

Of course, the search for the strongest alien race continues.

At this time, the news has spread –

The strongest aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp, and Levi Garrison's ancient sword was also lost.

But the strongest aliens did not seek any benefits, but were defeated by Levi Garrison's daughter Levilia.

At this moment, this alien race gathered together.

Everyone looked gloomy.

They have never suffered such a big loss!

The four masters who went to attract Levi Garrison all blew themselves up, and the eighteen masters who attacked the base camp were also injured to varying degrees.

Shame on them!!!

"Now the whole town magic division is laughing at us!"

"We can't bear this kind of shame. When have we suffered such a big loss?"

...

Each and every one of these people was pissed off.

But helpless.

“Not only that, Levi Garrison’s ancient sword was lost, and now it’s our fault!”

“Everyone agrees that we stole Levi Garrison’s ancient sword!”

“After all, we are the only ones present at this time! Who would have thought that other people would steal the ancient sword?”

...

It’s something they didn’t even think about anyway.

Everyone looked at each other.

Anyone else show up?

And stole Levi Garrison’s ancient sword!

And put the blame on them!

Mad!

The strongest aliens are going crazy.

I never imagined this would be the result!

“We want to retaliate against Levi Garrison, but we won’t steal his sword! This method is too low-level!”

“Who is it? They put the blame on us! Someone even plots against us?”

...

It was a super humiliating day for the strongest alien.

Not to mention being beaten by Levi Garrison and Levilia, there is still someone who uses them as tools to frame the blame.

Not long after, the strongest aliens issued a statement-they would not be able to steal from the gods.

They don’t even have the idea of dead robbery!

As soon as the message comes out.

It further proved Xiao Feng’s conjecture – it was not the divine calamity stolen by the strongest alien race, but the divine calamity stolen by Xu Qingya and several others.

“Have you seen it? This is why the strongest aliens made such a statement after hearing the message and knowing that they had been wronged!”

“Since it’s not the divine calamity they stole, then the result is obvious, it’s Xu Qingya and the others!”

Xiao Feng sneered.

“Yes, if it is the strongest alien race, they will definitely admit it! Because stealing the divine calamity is a revenge strike for us!”

“Find Xu Qingya and the others as quickly as possible!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3521

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

After knowing this information.

Gong Qianqiu just smiled with satisfaction.

Everything is under her control.

In the end, the calamity of the gods will be carried on the four of Xu Qingya.

Anyway, no matter how fights outside, it won't affect her.

No one would notice her presence.

She is the real manipulator behind it.

Everyone is a pawn!

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

Looking at the arrogant Gong Qianqiu, the three of Xu Qingya were angry and helpless.

This woman is terrifying.

Everything went according to her plan.

Everyone became her pawn.

The key point is that those big bosses will not think that such a small character is controlling everything.

At present, Gong Qianqiu is a small role.

But Xu Qingya and the others knew that Gong Qianqiu would grow up soon, and even be on the same level as Levi Garrison and the strongest alien.

Gong Qianqiu looked at Xu Qingya and sneered: "Fortunately, I didn't kill you directly, otherwise you wouldn't be able to see my glorious process! You will be the best witnesses!"

Now Gong Qianqiu is very confident.

But what made her depressed, or what was outside the variables was Levilia!

Levilia is too powerful!

There is already a vague gesture of Levi Garrison.

She is far from being an opponent right now.

Even if her strength is increasing rapidly now, it may be a hundred times faster than before.

But you are growing, and Levilia is also growing.

She can collect massive resources, and so can Levilia.

Of course it's temporary.

For the time being, Levilia's resources can keep up with her.

But Gong Qianqiu's only advantage is resources.

After all, all the resources Levilia can have are raw materials, while her resources are processed.

For example, Tiancaidibao can be directly transformed into elixir and the like.

The effect is better than the raw material.

And it can be said to have everything.

After all, her people infiltrated every faction of the Town Demon Division, which meant that the entire Town Demon Division was supporting her.

And Levilia resources are scarce.

Of course it can't be seen for the time being.

For the time being, Levilia's resources are not lost to her at all!

Another is to increase the speed.

She is increasing rapidly, and Levilia is faster than her.

Not only does she have this miraculous technique, but she also devours spiritual roots and bones.

The speed of Levilia's improvement may be dozens of times, or even hundreds of times, that of Gong Qianqiu.

Levilia has become so strong now.

If this goes on, Gong Qianqiu will not be able to catch up to the death.

This is the biggest problem.

Even if she used a strategy to implicate Levi Garrison with an alien race, it would still be of no use.

She is not Levilia's opponent.

To win Levilia, she must have strong foreign aid.

But this kind of foreign aid that can take Levilia is at least at the level of the ancestors of the major factions, such as the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

If you want to win it steadily, this kind of powerful foreign aid may not come with one or two.

At least seven or eight at least.

But this kind of ancestor, there are not many big factions.

Where did she find so much?

Sad people!

That's what worries her the most!

Have to take the long view.

It looks like it can only be outsmarted.

Also make good use of Xiao Feng's chess piece.

"If only my training speed could catch up with her..."

Miya Chiaki sighed.

But this is impossible.

Her cultivation speed is so abnormal, how can she catch up?

But she still couldn't let go of the opportunity to practice.

You have to cherish the time and improve your strength as much as possible.

No, the men she controlled sent her a huge amount of resources.

This was enough for her to practice for a while.

Now it means that the resources of the major factions of the entire town magic division are supporting Gong Qianqiu.

After a long time of consumption, her resources are much richer than Levilia.

And after using this resource too much, it may not have much effect.

After all, you are improving too fast, and when you reach a certain level, you will need higher-level resources.

Levilia does not have it, but Gong Qianqiu has it.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3522

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

There are various levels of elixir in the Town Demon Division.

She is just starting out now, and she uses relatively low-level medicinal herbs.

But she can get some top-level resources later.

It may be that any top-level medicinal pill will be a mountain of resources.

A protracted war is Gong Qianqiu's only hope now.

But Gong Qianqiu still doesn't want to delay it for so long?

Still have to solve it as soon as possible.

At the same time as she retreated and cultivated, she was also thinking of a way.

the other side.

Now all the spear points are directed at Xu Qingya and the others.

Levi Garrison couldn't sit still.

Come to the North Pavilion in person.

At this time, the North Pavilion is being rebuilt.

Looks like a waste of time.

Seeing Levi Garrison coming, the Lord of the North Pavilion and a group of people all came out to greet him.

But seeing Levi Garrison's gloomy face, they were a little scared.

even know what's going on.

"Let the three saints of the North Pavilion come to see me!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"Okay!"

In the North Pavilion Hall.

Levi Garrison sat in the upper seat.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the Lord of the North Pavilion are listed on both sides.

"I want to ask where the four of your junior Xu Qingya went?"

Levi Garrison asked coldly.

"This....."

One question made everyone in the North Pavilion shudder.

Now, what are the things that the Town Demon Division is spreading, how can they not know?

Everyone said that Xu Qingya and the four leaked the location of Levi Garrison's base camp, and even stole the ancient sword.

At this time, Xu Qingya's father was also Xu Wankuo, the second junior brother of the Lord of the North Pavilion!

He stood up and said, "The king doesn't know the word side by side, the little girl and the three apprentices have long disappeared!"

"disappeared?"

Levi Garrison was taken aback.

Xu Wankuo said: "Before the North Pavilion crisis, the four of them went to find you! It seems that I helped you find the whereabouts of those bone masters, and I also provided a lot of help! Since then, they have disappeared..."

"In addition to the later Beige crisis, they never came back! Until now, we can't contact them anyway!"

The Lord of the North Pavilion also said: "We even agreed that they may have died in battle! It's just that we don't know. But it looks different now."

Levi Garrison frowned: "Have they never been to the North Pavilion? But after helping me at the time, they all came back!"

"No! They are back! According to the time, when they arrived at the North Pavilion, the North Pavilion was already besieged!"

Xu Wankuo nodded: "Yes, so we guess they may have died in battle!"

"No no no..." Levi Garrison shook his head: "They just came back to see the North Pavilion being besieged. They are smart people and will not shoot blindly. It is unlikely that they will die in battle."

"Yes, everyone in the North Pavilion was trapped at the time! The only seeds were them! Only the four of them were outside, and they would definitely not directly join the battle, but were thinking about how to find support..."

The Lord of the North Pavilion also began to analyze.

Levi Garrison said: "Before they left, I gave them a promise! I can help once in danger! At this time, seeing that the North Pavilion is in danger, you should come to me for help as soon as possible!"

"Ah? What else?"

Everyone was surprised.

But it's becoming more and more certain that everyone's guess is correct.

Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, that's right! Even if a few of them are plotting against me, but at this moment, the first thought should be to save the North Pavilion. But now, it's not logical!"

Xu Wankuo and the others immediately said, "Don't worry about the king side by side, how can they dare to think about you, what qualifications do they have with their strength? Even the three ancestors are not your opponents!"

...

After the analysis, everyone felt that Xu Qingya had no reason to reveal the location of Levi Garrison's base camp, let alone steal his ancient sword.

"So now there's a problem! Why did they suddenly disappear? Why did this happen?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3523

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Levi Garrison frowned.

He has dealt with a few people.

I know a few people who are not thirsty even if they are thieves.

They also know their own strengths.

How dare you count yourself?

But this time all the evidence points to them.

They are the only people in the town of Demon Squad who have come to their base camp.

The Ancient Divine Sword was not stolen by the strongest alien race, it could only be them.

Outrageous!

Levi Garrison can't even imagine that there is a black hand behind the scenes.

If anything, that would be terrifying too.

He can't figure out how to do it?

There are no clues.

There is absolutely no proof of presence.

Run yourself and the strongest alien as pawns.

Familiar with their own base camp, familiar with everything about the strongest alien race.

Can't seem to find such a person?

But it is indeed possible!

Levi Garrison immediately proposed the idea of this third party.

impossible!

There can be no such person in Zhen Mosi!

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion immediately denied it.

"It's impossible for a third party to appear! Anyway, I know that no one in the town magic department can do this! No one has this strength!"

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion thought about all the great masters of Zhen Mosi.

There is no one who fits it.

But they overlooked one point, the layout may be small characters.

Rather than the super-powerful bigwigs in their cognition.

This time, it is a layout where strategy outweighs strength.

Levi Garrison still agrees with the statement of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.

Because according to normal logic, to be able to do this, at least your strength is against the sky, right?

Otherwise, how could it be possible to use Levi Garrison and the strongest alien as chess pieces?

This is absolutely impossible.

It's no wonder Levi Garrison and the others don't understand.

Because according to common sense it is impossible.

And she didn't leave any evidence, she did everything perfectly.

In particular, Xu Qingya and several others were imprisoned.

It's not even clearer now.

The hypothesis that led to Levi Garrison's third-party manipulation was not true at all.

"The most urgent task is to find Xu Qingya and a few people! Find them and everything will be understood!"

Levi Garrison raised the point.

When looking for Xu Qingya and the four of them, Levi Garrison certainly wouldn't forget to look for the strongest alien.

However, after the strongest aliens suffered a loss in his hands this time, they were much more honest.

Did not dare to come out easily.

Although it is a great shame for them.

But there is no way, Levi Garrison's father and daughter are too powerful.

If they don't use the top powerhouses in the alien race, there is absolutely no way.

Next, Levi Garrison's search was even more intense, and he also used a lot of people from the Town Demon Division.

He went directly to the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division and suppressed them with absolute force.

If you don't help him find someone, you will be iron-blooded.

Everyone has no choice but to follow his will.

Almost the entire town magic division is looking for someone.

While rebuilding the North Pavilion, he was trying his best to help Levi Garrison find someone.

Coax the town magic division uproar.

But Levi Garrison is like this, it is a shame for them.

In the entire town of Demons, these aloof gods exist.

He was commanded by a “monkey” outside!

Dao is against Tiangang!

Inverted!

Everything is reversed!

Looking for someone for Levi Garrison was forced to agree due to coercion.

But in their hearts they didn't agree.

Shame on them!

Being commanded by monkeys, who can bear it?

Soon someone couldn't take it anymore.

I want to oppose Levi Garrison.

Finally someone stood up.

“No way, how can I be dominated by a monkey like a dignified Demon Suppression Secretary? We have lost all the faces of our ancestors?”

One person stood up, and everyone stood up one after another.

There are actually many people who oppose Levi Garrison.

But the current form of the Suppression Division is that the major factions are independent.

It is absolutely impossible to rely on one party's power alone.

We must all unite.

Now someone proposes to unite and deal with Levi Garrison's plan together.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3524

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Therefore, all parties responded.

They didn't want to find someone for Levi Garrison for a long time.

Why?

Can a monkey bully them too?

The major factions of the Town Demon Division have joined together to discuss how to deal with Levi Garrison.

Secretly, the Zhenmo Division began to conspire against Levi Garrison's plan.

"Now this monkey is very strong, so strong that one of our factions is definitely not an opponent, understand?"

"We have to unite! Let him know what a real Sorceress is!"

"The major factions have to come up with top experts to deal with Levi Garrison, do you understand?"

...

First, some small and medium factions, they have alliances between them.

After joining forces now, the power will gradually become stronger.

More and more factions join in.

In just half a day, more than 30 factions have joined.

Not only that.

Now even the faction of the Suppressing Demon Chief can't sit still.

Those ancestors or senior elders have always been silent on this matter.

Even at the level of the five-sided pavilion's pavilion master, he would turn a blind eye to this.

But the supreme geniuses of these big factions couldn't sit still.

It would be a great shame for Levi Garrison to do so.

This is a humiliating question.

Coupled with the arrogance and arrogance of these supreme arrogances, it is even more unbearable for this situation.

Since the older generation does not speak.

Then it's up to them to solve this kind of thing.

In fact, they also really wanted to touch Levi Garrison.

Therefore, in the Wufang Pavilion, except for the North Pavilion, the arrogance of the other four pavilions gathered together.

They want to unite to overthrow Levi Garrison.

Kill this monkey!

The top geniuses of the major factions all hit it off.

They all agreed to the plan.

And I just heard that other factions are also uniting, and they also want to target Levi Garrison.

All parties simply unite.

To target Levi Garrison together.

This is much stronger than the forces that were united by the Wolf Temple.

The parties found a place to conspire.

Almost all the factions of the Town Demon Division were brought in.

The small and medium factions are led by the top powerhouses, while the large factions are led by the top talents.

Their power has never been greater.

This is also much stronger than when he attacked the North Pavilion.

There are enough people attacking the North Pavilion, but there are not many strong ones.

But this time, there is not much in the essence.

All of them are strong.

“I think our strength is almost enough now! A wild monkey is absolutely not allowed to spread wild on our heads!”

said the crowd.

“Not only that, in order to increase the chance of killing Levi Garrison! We, Wufang Pavilion, decided to take out all the artifacts of the town pavilion!”

The great arrogance of Wufang Pavilion said.

“What? Wufangge’s artifact of the town hall?”

After everyone heard it, everyone’s eyes lit up.

They all smiled.

In this way, their probability of winning will be greatly improved.

Even killing Levi Garrison is a sure thing.

Wufang Pavilion has the artifact of the town pavilion. For example, the artifact of the town pavilion in the north pavilion is the trapped dragon array in front of the main hall of the north pavilion.

Once the Difficult Dragon Great Array is opened, it will protect the North Pavilion from trouble.

If the trapped dragon formation was opened, those people would not have broken through it at all.

Therefore, when attacking the North Pavilion, everyone’s first thought was to destroy the opening of the trapped dragon formation.

It is because the power of the sleepy dragon formation is too strong.

The other four pavilions also have artifacts of the town pavilion!

The power is comparable to that of a trapped dragon.

And it is better than the North Pavilion Trapped Dragon Array. The trapped dragon can only protect the North Pavilion hall and cannot be used in other places flexibly.

But the artifact of the other four pavilions can be used flexibly!

Once the four town hall artifacts are used.

They couldn't figure out what chance Levi Garrison had to win?

No one would have imagined that the always discordant Town Demon Division would unite because of their dealings with Levi Garrison.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3525

[/ The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

And the power to crusade against Levi Garrison is getting stronger and stronger.

More and more people in the town magic department are also joining in

After all, now Levi Garrison brings shame to everyone.

Zhen Mosi was riding on his head by a monkey, making a fortune.

Who can stand it?

It is mainly the top genius of the big faction Wufangge who led the team, and also took out the artifact of Zhenge.

They can join in.

will be reckless.

Otherwise, who would dare?

How powerful Levi Garrison is, everyone has begun to see it.

Even the strongest aliens suffered in his hands.

They had never heard of such ruthless people having suffered losses.

If you let them know that the North Pavilion was also kept by Levi Garrison, it is estimated that they will go crazy.

Of course, some people now speculate that it may be Levi Garrison who kept the North Pavilion.

But most people still don't know.

The ignorant are fearless!

They are not afraid.

There are big bosses from all over the world!

The conspiracy against Levi Garrison is also getting stronger and stronger.

In just one day.

The Town Demon Division has already had hundreds of forces involved.

At this time, Gong Qianqiu had already received the message.

It is heard that the experts from all sides of the Magic Town are going to target Levi Garrison.

She got excited right away

Now as long as someone targets Levi Garrison, it will be beneficial to her.

But she quickly turned pale.

so what?

Even if these people really contain Levi Garrison.

There's nothing you can do yourself.

It's not Levilia's opponent at all.

Now it's not just Levi Garrison's problem.

Levilia is also a problem.

It would be best if this group of people could kill Levi Garrison.

But what if it can't be done?

Even if the arrogance of the Sifang Pavilion will bring the four artifacts of the town pavilion to deal with Levi Garrison.

She is not very optimistic either.

After all, she knew that it was Levi Garrison who shot in the North Pavilion, and Levi Garrison's combat power was more terrifying than everyone imagined.

But in the end, it's still good for people to contain Levi Garrison.

Especially this time they are going to use the four artifacts of Wufang Pavilion.

The town hall artifact is extremely terrifying.

Now Gong Qianqiu is a little looking forward to whether the four major town hall artifacts can threaten Levi Garrison.

Or can you test out Levi Garrison's combat power!

It would be the best if he could beat Levi Garrison.

Of course, she wouldn't sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight.

Some strategies will also be used appropriately.

For example, ambushing people secretly and attacking Levi Garrison while the time comes.

The Town Demon Division also has a special killer organization.

It used to be a special assassination organization of the Town Demon Division, but later it split out and formed a number of killer organizations.

The most famous ones are the Yama Hall, the Seven Killing Pavilion, the Rakshasa Hall, the Red Leaf, and the Green Bamboo.

Among them, King Yama of the Ten Halls of Yama Hall is the most terrifying.

It's terrifying.

However, the price of the shot is very high.

At least the level of the Earth-level Qi Refining Technique will be shot.

As for the King Yama of the Ten Halls, the price would be huge, at least it must be at the level of the Heaven-level Qi Refining Technique.

These killers are also crazy.

As long as you pay enough price, they will kill anyone.

For example, the ancestors of the major factions, they will try their best to kill.

"No, such a good opportunity is hard to find! I can't control the strongest alien race! They are always variables, and I want to control the battle situation in my own hands!"

"While they are attacking Levi Garrison, I will also help!"

"Ma Shan, you guys, go and contact Yama Hall, Seven Killing Pavilion, Rakshasa Hall, Hongye, Qingzhu! At all costs, invite their top killers!"

"Of course other killer organizations are also fine, invite all of them to me, remember, as long as the elites! I can bear any price!"

A cold glow flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes.

If Levilia plays with resources, she may feel guilty.

But please order the killer of Zhen Mosi, she still doesn't have everything.